

NOTES

Due to a printing error introduced to the text in the post-production process, the date in the sixth line of text on page 7 of *Proof of Corruption* was inadvertently and incorrectly printed as "2016." The correct date, as indicated on pages 5, 6, and 8, is "2006." Macmillan regrets the error and apologizes for any reader confusion.

INTRODUCTION: THE RULE OF LAW

1. Steven Lee Myers and Ellen Barry, "Putin Reclaims Crimea for Russia and Bitterly Denounces the West," *New York Times*, March 18, 2014. <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/03/19/world/europe/ukraine.html>
2. The Editorial Board, "Opinion Impeach," *New York Times*, December 14, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/14/opinion/sunday/trump-impeachment.html>
3. Jeffrey Toobin, "Donald Trump's Ukraine Scandal Has Its Roots in Russia," *New Yorker*, October 6, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/10/14/donald-trumps-ukraine-scandal-has-its-roots-in-russia>
4. "18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>; "18 U.S. Code § 875. Interstate Communications," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/875>; "52 U.S. Code § 30121. Contributions and Donations by Foreign Nationals," [uscode.house.gov](https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=(title:52%20section:30121%20edition:prelim)). [https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=\(title:52%20section:30121%20edition:prelim\)](https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=(title:52%20section:30121%20edition:prelim)); "18 U.S. Code Chapter 73—Obstruction of Justice," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/part-I/chapter-73>; "18 U.S. Code § 1343. Fraud by Wire, Radio, or Television," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1343>; "18 U.S. Code § 1344. Bank Fraud," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1344>; "18 U.S. Code § 371. Conspiracy to Commit Offense or to Defraud United States," Cornell Law School Legal Information

Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/371>; "18 U.S. Code § 1512. Tampering with a Witness, Victim, or an Informant," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1512>; "18 U.S. Code § 1001. Statements or Entries Generally," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001>; "18 U.S. Code § 1621. Perjury Generally," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1621>; "18 U.S. Code § 953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953>; "5 U.S. Code § 7324. Political Activities on Duty; Prohibition," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/5/7324>; "Foreign Agents Registration Act: An Overview," Congressional Research Service, updated March 7, 2019. <https://fas.org/sgp/crs/misc/IF10499.pdf>; "22 U.S. Code § 611. Definitions," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/22/611>; "18 U.S. Code § 1956. Laundering of Monetary Instruments," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1956>; Allan Lichtman, "Time to Stop Talking 'Quid Pro Quo' and Start Looking at Actual Crimes," *The Hill*, November 13, 2019. <https://thehill.com/opinion/white-house/470319-time-to-stop-talking-quid-pro-quo-and-start-looking-at-actual-crimes>; "18 U.S. Code § 2. Principals," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2>

5. Adam Serwer, "Trump's Crime against America," *The Atlantic*, November 22, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2019/11/trumps-conspiracy-against-democracy/602464/>

CHAPTER 1: MANAFORT

1. Spencer Ackerman and Lachlan Markay, "Paul Manafort Sought \$850 Million Deal with Putin Ally and Alleged Gangster," *Daily Beast*, August 14, 2017, updated August 15, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-manafort-sought-dollar850-million-deal-with-putin-ally-and-alleged-gangster>
2. Spencer Ackerman and Lachlan Markay, "Paul Manafort Sought \$850 Million Deal with Putin Ally and Alleged Gangster," *Daily Beast*, August 14, 2017, updated August 15, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-manafort-sought-dollar850-million-deal-with-putin-ally-and-alleged-gangster>
3. Natasha Bertrand, "The Shadowy Operative at the Center of the Russia Scandal," *The Atlantic*, March 29, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/the-shadowy-operative-at-the-center-of-the-russia-scandal/556823/>
4. Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, "AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin," Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://www.apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a>; Spencer Ackerman and

- Lachlan Markay, "Paul Manafort Sought \$850 Million Deal with Putin Ally and Alleged Gangster," *Daily Beast*, August 14, 2017, updated August 15, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-manafort-sought-dollar850-million-deal-with-putin-ally-and-alleged-gangster>
5. Tom Winter, "DOJ: Ex-Manafort Associate Firtash Is Top-Tier Comrade of Russian Mobsters," NBC News, July 27, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/doj-ex-manafort-associate-firtash-top-tier-comrade-russian-mobsters-n786806>
 6. Fred Weir, "Kremlin Extends Grip on Oil," *Christian Science Monitor*, September 10, 2007. <https://www.csmonitor.com/2007/0910/p01s04-woeu.html>
 7. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 8. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; Tom Hamburger, "Longtime Manafort Associate Konstantin Kilimnik Rejects His Depiction in Mueller Report," *Washington Post*, April 29, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/longtime-manafort-associate-konstantin-kilimnik-rejects-his-depiction-in-mueller-report/2019/04/19/af9221ce-62bc-11e9-9ff2-abc984dc9eec_story.html; Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
 9. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 10. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 11. Julia Ioffe and Franklin Foer, "Did Manafort Use Trump to Curry Favor with a Putin Ally?," *The Atlantic*, October 2, 2017. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/10/emails-suggest-manafort-sought-approval-from-putin-ally-deripaska/541677/>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, "AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin," Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a/AP-Exclusive-Before-Trump-job-Manafort-worked-to-aid-Putin>
 12. Amy Plitt, "Paul Manafort's Trump Tower Condo Lists for \$3.6M," *Curbed* (blog), June 20, 2019. <https://ny.curbed.com/2019/6/20/18692271/midtown-trump-tower-paul-manafort-apartment-for-sale>; Morgan Gstalter, "Government Moves to Seize Manafort's Condo in Trump Tower," *The Hill*, May 24, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/445529-government-moves-to-seize-manafort-condo-in-trump-tower>

13. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Franklin Foer, "The Quiet American," *Slate*, April 28, 2016. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2016/04/paul-manafort-isnt-a-gop-retread-hes-made-a-career-of-reinventing-tyrants-and-despots.html>
14. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Franklin Foer, "The Quiet American," *Slate*, April 28, 2016. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2016/04/paul-manafort-isnt-a-gop-retread-hes-made-a-career-of-reinventing-tyrants-and-despots.html>
15. Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," *New York Times*, April 8, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html>
16. David Catanese, "Donald Trump's Delegate Savior," *U.S. News & World Report*, April 21, 2016. <https://www.usnews.com/news/the-report/articles/2016-04-21/paul-manafort-the-count-tasked-with-saving-trump>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>
17. David Catanese, "Donald Trump's Delegate Savior," *U.S. News & World Report*, April 21, 2016. <https://www.usnews.com/news/the-report/articles/2016-04-21/paul-manafort-the-count-tasked-with-saving-trump>; Kenneth P. Vogel, David Stern, and Josh Meyer, "Manafort's Ukrainian 'Blood Money' Caused Qualms, Hack Suggests," *Politico*, February 28, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/02/manafort-ukrainian-blood-money-caused-qualms-hack-suggests-235473>
18. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>
19. Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," *New York Times*, April 8, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html>
20. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; David Lightman, "Indian Gaming Issues Becoming More Work for Lobbyists," *Hartford Courant*, October 10, 1993. <https://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/hc-xpm-1993-10-10-0000003665-story.html>
21. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>

- [org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/](https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/)
22. Amy Plitt, "Paul Manafort's Trump Tower Condo Lists for \$3.6M," *Curbed* (blog), June 20, 2019. <https://ny.curbed.com/2019/6/20/18692271/midtown-trump-tower-paul-manafort-apartment-for-sale>; "2004: Paul Manafort Begins Working for Viktor Yanukovich and the Party of Regions in Ukraine," The Moscow Project, n.d. <https://themoscowproject.org/collusion/paul-manafort-begins-working-viktor-yanukovich-party-regions-ukraine/>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>
 23. Franklin Foer, "The Quiet American," *Slate*, April 28, 2016. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2016/04/paul-manafort-isnt-a-gop-retread-hes-made-a-career-of-reinventing-tyrants-and-despots.html>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, "AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin," Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a>
 24. Anita Kumar, "Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine," *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>; Bob Dreyfuss, "Who Is Felix Sater, and Why Is Donald Trump So Afraid of Him?," *The Nation*, September 8, 2017. <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/who-is-felix-sater-and-why-is-donald-trump-so-afraid-of-him/>; Mark Abadi, "Former Trump Adviser Says in Email That He 'Arranged for Ivanka to Sit in Putin's Private Chair' During a Trip to Moscow," *Business Insider*, August 28, 2017. <https://www.businessinsider.com/ivanka-trump-putin-chair-felix-sater-russia-2017-8>; Bonnie Berkowitz, Denise Lu, and Julie Vitkovskaya, "Here's What We Learned About Team Trump's Ties to Russian Interests," *Washington Post*, March 31, 2017, updated February 23, 2018. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/national/trump-russia/>
 25. Anita Kumar, "Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine," *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 26. Anita Kumar, "Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine," *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 27. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Laura Kusisto, "Unmasking Three Mismatched Heavies Who Won and Lost the Drake," *Commercial Observer*, June 7, 2011. <https://commercialobserver.com/2011/06/the-property-pretenders/>
 28. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Laura

- Kusisto, "Unmasking Three Mismatched Heavies Who Won and Lost the Drake," *Commercial Observer*, June 7, 2011. <https://commercialobserver.com/2011/06/the-property-pretenders/>
29. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Franklin Foer, "The Quiet American," *Slate*, April 28, 2016. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2016/04/paul-manafort-isnt-a-gop-retread-hes-made-a-career-of-reinventing-tyrants-and-despots.html>; Katherine Clarke and Will Parker, "Meet Paul Manafort's Real Estate Fixer," *Real Deal*, August 31, 2017. <https://therealdeal.com/2017/08/31/meet-paul-manafort-real-estate-fixer/>
 30. Nathan McAlone and Maxwell Tani, "The Untold Story of Trump Son-in-Law Jared Kushner's Quest to Become a Media Mogul," *Business Insider*, December 23, 2016. <https://www.businessinsider.com/jared-kushner-trump-media-mogul-observer-2016-12>; Laura Kusisto, "Unmasking Three Mismatched Heavies Who Won and Lost the Drake," *Commercial Observer*, June 7, 2011. <https://commercialobserver.com/2011/06/the-property-pretenders/>
 31. Martha Ross, "Remember How Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner Pushed for Trump to Hire Paul Manafort?," *Mercury News* (San Jose, CA), October 30, 2017, updated October 31, 2017. <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/30/remember-how-ivanka-trump-and-jared-kushner-pushed-for-trump-to-hire-paul-manafort/>; Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," *New York Times*, April 8, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html>
 32. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Laura Kusisto, "Unmasking Three Mismatched Heavies Who Won and Lost the Drake," *Commercial Observer*, June 7, 2011. <https://commercialobserver.com/2011/06/the-property-pretenders/>
 33. "Factbox: RUE: A Mystery Player in Russia-Ukraine Gas Row," Reuters, January 3, 2009. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-russia-ukraine-gas-rosukrenerg-sb-idUSTRE5021BN20090103>; Luke Harding, "How Trump's Campaign Chief Got a Strongman Elected President of Ukraine," *The Guardian*, August 16, 2016. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/aug/16/donald-trump-campaign-paul-manafort-ukraine-yanukovich>; Tom Winter, "DOJ: Ex-Manafort Associate Firtash Is Top-Tier Comrade of Russian Mobsters," NBC News, July 27, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/doj-ex-manafort-associate-firtash-top-tier-comrade-russian-mobsters-n786806>; Heather Digby Parton, "Michael Cohen Has Many Alleged Links to Organized Crime: Does That Mean He Won't Flip

- on Trump?,” *Salon*, April 19, 2018. <https://www.salon.com/2018/04/19/michael-cohen-has-many-alleged-links-to-organized-crime-does-that-mean-he-wont-flip-on-trump/>; Kate Brannen, “A Timeline of Paul Manafort’s Relationship with the Trump World,” *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>; Michael Weiss and Casey Michel, “The Alleged Russian Mobsters in Trump World’s Orbit: A Dirty Dozen,” *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2019, updated December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-alleged-russian-mobsters-in-trump-worlds-orbit-a-dirty-dozen>
34. “Factbox: RUE: A Mystery Player in Russia-Ukraine Gas Row,” Reuters, January 3, 2009. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-russia-ukraine-gas-rosukrenergo-sb-idUSTRE5021BN20090103>
 35. Matt Apuzzo and Maggie Haberman, “Trump Associate Boasted That Moscow Business Deal ‘Will Get Donald Elected’,” *New York Times*, August 28, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/28/us/politics/trump-tower-putin-felix-sater.html>; Mike McIntire, Megan Twohey, and Mark Mazzetti, “How a Lawyer, a Felon and a Russian General Chased a Moscow Trump Tower Deal,” *New York Times*, November 29, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/29/us/politics/trump-russia-felix-sater-michael-cohen.html>; Kate Sullivan, “Trump Signed Letter of Intent for Trump Tower Moscow Project despite Giuliani Insisting He Didn’t,” CNN, December 20, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/18/politics/trump-signed-letter-of-intent-rudy-giuliani-moscow/index.html>
 36. Kathryn Brenzel, “As House Begins Impeachment Inquiry, Here’s What We Know about Trump’s Ukraine-Real Estate Ties,” *Real Deal*, September 24, 2019. <https://therealdeal.com/national/2019/09/24/as-house-begins-impeachment-inquiry-heres-what-we-know-about-trumps-ukraine-real-estate-ties/>
 37. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 38. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 39. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 40. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
 41. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>

42. Aaron Rugar (@atrupar), [Vox], “LOL—GOP counsel Steve Castor suggests that Trump actually had ‘genuinely deep-rooted concerns about corruption in Ukraine’ due to his ‘business dealings in the region.’,” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 12:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1197201460397846528>
43. Jim Zarroli, “Trump Used to Disparage an Anti-Bribery Law; Will He Enforce It Now?,” NPR, November 8, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/11/08/561059555/trump-used-to-disparage-an-anti-bribery-law-will-he-enforce-it-now>; “Foreign Corrupt Practices Act,” United States Department of Justice, updated February 3, 2017. <https://www.justice.gov/criminal-fraud/foreign-corrupt-practices-act>
44. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
45. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
46. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
47. Michael Ray, “Viktor Yanukovych,” Encyclopedia Britannica, n.d. <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Viktor-Yanukovych>
48. David R. Marples, “Yulia Tymoshenko,” Encyclopedia Britannica. <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Yulia-Tymoshenko>
49. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>; 162 Cong. Rec. 140, (2016). <https://www.congress.gov/crec/2016/09/15/modified/CREC-2016-09-15-pt1-PgS5733.htm>; “Trump and the Yalta Yacht Club,” Trump/Russia (blog), August 27, 2017. <https://trump-russia.com/2017/08/27/trump-and-the-ymalta-yacht-club/>
50. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
51. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
52. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>
53. Anita Kumar, “Before His Claims of Corruption, Trump Tried to Build a Resort in Ukraine,” *Politico*, April 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/04/trump-ukraine-corrupt-resort-065075>

54. Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," *New York Times*, April 8, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html>
55. Spencer Ackerman and Lachlan Markay, "Paul Manafort Sought \$850 Million Deal with Putin Ally and Alleged Gangster," *Daily Beast*, August 14, 2017, updated August 15, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-manafort-sought-dollar850-million-deal-with-putin-ally-and-alleged-gangster>
56. Hannah Levintova, A. J. Vicens, and Ashley Dejean, "Hacker, Banker, Soldier, Spy: A Guide to the Key Players in the Trump-Russia Scandal," *Mother Jones*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/06/russia-trump-putin-scandal-key-players-dossiers/>; Spencer Ackerman and Lachlan Markay, "Paul Manafort Sought \$850 Million Deal with Putin Ally and Alleged Gangster," *Daily Beast*, August 14, 2017, updated August 15, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-manafort-sought-dollar850-million-deal-with-putin-ally-and-alleged-gangster>
57. "West Condemns Ukraine over Yulia Tymoshenko Jailing," BBC News, October 11, 2011. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-15263475>; Miriam Elder, "Yulia Tymoshenko Jailed after 'Political Trial' That Risks Making Ukraine a Pariah," *The Guardian*, October 11, 2011. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/oct/11/yulia-tymoshenko-jailed-ukraine-pariah>; Faith Karimi, "Yulia Tymoshenko Walks Out of Prison, and Back into Ukrainian Politics," CNN, February 23, 2014. <https://www.cnn.com/2014/02/23/world/europe/ukraine-yulia-tymoshenko-profile/index.html>
58. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
59. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
60. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
61. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
62. Michael Kranish, "'He's Better than This,' Says Thomas Barrack, Trump's Loyal Whisperer," *Washington Post*, October 11, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/hes-better-than-this-says-thomas-barrack-trumps-loyal-whisperer/2017/10/10/067fc776-a215-11e7-8cfe-d5b912fab99_story.html; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>

63. Hannah Levintova, A. J. Vicens, and Ashley Dejean, "Hacker, Banker, Soldier, Spy: A Guide to the Key Players in the Trump-Russia Scandal," *Mother Jones*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/06/russia-trump-putin-scandal-key-players-dossiers/>
64. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Trump Dossier: What We Know and Who Paid for It," *New York Times*, October 25, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/25/us/politics/steele-dossier-trump-expained.html>
65. Aram Roston, Brendan Pierson, and Karen Freifeld, "Giuliani Associates Charged with Illegally Funneling Cash to Pro-Trump Group," Reuters, October 10, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower/giuliani-associates-charged-with-funneling-foreign-cash-to-pro-trump-group-idUSKBN1WP0GM>
66. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>
67. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>; Gabriel Sherman, "How Paul Manafort Took Over the Trump Campaign," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, April 19, 2016. <http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2016/04/how-paul-manafort-took-over-the-trump-campaign.html>; Michael Warren, "Why Not the Best?," *Washington Examiner*, May 6, 2016. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/weekly-standard/why-not-the-best-2002279>
68. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>; Gail Collins, "Call Me Mister Trump," *New York Times*, March 3, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/03/opinion/call-me-mister-trump.html>; James Mitchell and Vivienne Kelly, "Trump Victory a Lesson in Brand Power," *Real Estate Business* (Australia), November 14, 2016. <https://www.realestatebusiness.com.au/marketing/11303-trump-victory-a-lesson-in-brand-power>
69. David Voreacos and Stephanie Baker, "Why Did Manafort Share Trump Polling? Mueller Leaves Clues," Bloomberg News, April 24, 2019, updated April 25, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-24/manafort-kilimnik-polling>
70. Matt Apuzzo et al., "Former Trump Aides Charged as Prosecutors Reveal New Campaign Ties with Russia," *New York Times*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/30/us/politics/paul-manafort-indicted.html>; Andrew Prokop, "All of Robert Mueller's Indictments and Plea Deals in

- the Russia Investigation,” *Vox*, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/2/20/17031772/mueller-indictments-grand-jury>; Howard Fineman, “The ‘State’ of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn’t Be Better,” *NBC News*, January 30, 2018, updated January 31, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501>; Kevin Breuninger, “Paul Manafort Gets Additional 43 Months in Second Mueller Sentence after Ex-Trump Campaign Boss Says He’s ‘Sorry,’” *CNBC*, March 13, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/13/paul-manafort-gets-additional-43-months-in-second-mueller-sentence.html>
71. Howard Fineman, “The ‘State’ of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn’t Be Better,” *NBC News*, January 30, 2018, updated January 31, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501>
 72. John Wagner, “‘Very Unfair!’: Trump Complains about Manafort’s Jail on Witness Tampering Allegations,” *Washington Post*, June 15, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/nothing-to-do-with-our-campaign-trump-seeks-to-distance-himself-from-manafort-before-hes-jailed/2018/06/15/79267402-70b7-11e8-bf86-a2351b5ece99_story.html; Lauren Egan and Dartunorro Clark, “Trump Says He ‘Feels Very Badly’ about Manafort Convictions, Attacks Mueller,” *NBC News*, August 22, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/trump-says-he-feels-very-badly-about-manafort-convictions-attacks-n902696>
 73. William Saletan, “It’s Not about Corruption. It’s about Revenge,” *Slate*, December 5, 2019. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/12/ukraine-trump-gop-revenge.html>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Interview of Gordon Sondland,” 116th Cong., October 17, 2019. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D006.pdf>
 74. “The Mueller Report Illustrated, Chapter 6: The President Goes after Mueller’s Witnesses,” *Washington Post*, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/politics/mueller-report-illustrated/chapter-six/>
 75. “The Mueller Report Illustrated, Chapter 6: The President Goes after Mueller’s Witnesses,” *Washington Post*, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/politics/mueller-report-illustrated/chapter-six/>
 76. “The Mueller Report Illustrated, Chapter 6: The President Goes after Mueller’s Witnesses,” *Washington Post*, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/politics/mueller-report-illustrated/chapter-six/>
 77. Howard Fineman, “The ‘State’ of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn’t Be Better,” *NBC News*, January 30, 2018, updated January 31, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501>

CHAPTER 2: EUROMAIDAN AND CRIMEA

1. Jon Swaine and Shaun Walker, “Trump in Moscow: What Happened at Miss Universe in 2013,” *The Guardian*, September 18, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/sep/18/trump-in-moscow-what-happened-at-miss-universe-in-2013>; Yuriy Shveda and Joung Ho Park, “Ukraine’s Revolution of Dignity: The Dynamics of Euromaidan,” *Journal of Eurasian Studies* 7, no. 1 (2016): 85–91. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1879366515000305>
2. “Around 780 People Die during Protests in Ukraine in Reality, Say Volunteer Doctors,” *Interfax-Ukraine*, April 10, 2014. <https://en.interfax.com.ua/news/general/200152.html>; Anna Nemtsova, “Did Trump Ex-Adviser Paul Manafort Play a Role in 2014 Ukraine Massacre?,” *Daily Beast*, March 15, 2017, updated April 10, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/did-trump-ex-adviser-paul-manafort-play-a-role-in-2014-ukraine-massacre>; Luke Harding, “How Trump’s Campaign Chief Got a Strongman Elected President of Ukraine,” *The Guardian*, August 16, 2016. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/aug/16/donald-trump-campaign-paul-manafort-ukraine-yanukovich>
3. Kenzi Abou-Sabe, Tom Winter, and Max Tucker, “What Did Ex-Trump Aide Paul Manafort Really Do in Ukraine?,” *NBC News*, June 27, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/what-did-ex-trump-aide-paul-manafort-really-do-ukraine-n775431>; Konstantin Skorkin, “Losing the Plot: Ukraine’s Opposition Seeks a Strategy,” *Carnegie Moscow Center*, November 20, 2018. <https://carnegie.ru/commentary/77753>; Mattathias Schwartz, “Who Killed the Kiev Protesters? A 3-D Model,” *New York Times*, May 30, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/30/magazine/ukraine-protest-video.html>
4. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 79. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
5. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 79–80. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
6. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 80. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Roman Romaniuk, “The Brink of War: Prosecutor General against NABU,” trans. Gennadiy

- Kornev, *Ukrayinska Pravda*, August 11, 2016. <https://www.pravda.com.ua/eng/articles/2016/08/11/7117432/>; “History of NABU,” National Anti-Corruption Bureau of Ukraine, n.d. <https://nabu.gov.ua/en/history-nabu>
7. Roman Romaniuk, “The Brink of War: Prosecutor General against NABU,” trans. Gennadiy Kornev, *Ukrayinska Pravda*, August 11, 2016. <https://www.pravda.com.ua/eng/articles/2016/08/11/7117432/>
 8. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 100-101. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 9. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 80. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Robbie Gramer and Amy Mackinnon, “U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine Recalled in ‘Political Hit Job’, Lawmakers Say,” *Foreign Policy*, May 7, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/05/07/us-ambassador-to-ukraine-recalled-in-political-hit-job-lawmakers-say-marie-yovanovitch-lutsenko-right-wing-media-accusations-congress-diplomats-diplomacy/>
 10. Daniel Treisman, “Why Putin Took Crimea,” *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2016. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/ukraine/2016-04-18/why-russian-president-putin-took-crimea-from-ukraine>; Ivan Krastev and Mark Leonard, “Europe’s Shattered Dream of Order,” *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2015. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/western-europe/2015-04-20/europes-shattered-dream-order>
 11. “Member Countries,” North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated March 24, 2020. https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/topics_52044.htm; Julia Ioffe, “What Putin Really Wants,” *The Atlantic*, January/February 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/01/putins-game/546548/>
 12. “Enlargement,” North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated April 6, 2020. https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/topics_49212.htm
 13. “Enlargement,” North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated April 6, 2020. https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/topics_49212.htm; “Member Countries,” North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated March 24, 2020. https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/topics_52044.htm
 14. Natalia Antelava, “Postscript: Eduard Shevardnadze, 1928-2014,” *New Yorker*, July 8, 2014. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/postscript-eduard-shevardnadze-1928-2014>; Anna Nemtsova, “Ukraine Government Has Frozen Its Manafort Investigations. Critics Say It Is Currying Favor with Trump,” *Daily Beast*, March 13, 2018, updated March 28, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/manafort-who-ukraines-cover-up-could-undermine->

- [muellers-probe](#)
15. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 16. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 17. David Corn and Michael Isikoff, “What Happened in Moscow: The Inside Story of How Trump’s Obsession with Putin Began,” *Mother Jones*, March 8, 2018. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/03/russian-connection-what-happened-moscow-inside-story-trump-obsession-putin-david-corn-michael-isikoff/>
 18. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 19. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel, David Stern, and Josh Meyer, “Manafort’s Ukrainian ‘Blood Money’ Caused Qualms, Hack Suggests,” *Politico*, February 28, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/02/manafort-ukrainian-blood-money-caused-qualms-hack-suggests-235473>
 20. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 21. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 22. Graham Stack, “Everything You Know about Paul Manafort Is Wrong,” *Kyiv Post*, September 17, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/graham-stack-everything-you-know-about-paul-manafort-is-wrong.html>
 23. Mattathias Schwartz, “Who Killed the Kiev Protesters? A 3-D Model,” *New York Times*, May 30, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/30/magazine/ukraine-protest-video.html>
 24. “Crimea Profile,” BBC News, January 17, 2018. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-18287223>; “Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire,” BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>; Steven Pifer, “The Budapest Memorandum and U.S. Obligations,” *Up Front* (blog), Brookings Institution, December 4, 2014. <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/up-front/2014/12/04/the-budapest-memorandum-and-u-s-obligations/>
 25. “Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire,” BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>

26. Jon Swaine and Shaun Walker, "Trump in Moscow: What Happened at Miss Universe in 2013," *The Guardian*, September 18, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/sep/18/trump-in-moscow-what-happened-at-miss-universe-in-2013>; Alexander Panin, "Sberbank Funds \$2.4 Billion Construction at Crocus City," *Moscow Times*, November 19, 2013. <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2013/11/19/sberbank-funds-24-billion-construction-at-crocus-city-a29740>; Kevin G. Hall and Ben Wieder, "Sources, New Documents Reveal Depth of Trump's 2013 Moscow Push," *Impact2020*, McClatchy DC, May 16, 2018, updated May 17, 2018. <https://www.mcclatchydc.com/latest-news/article211288014.html>
27. Marc Lallanilla, "5 Key Facts about Crimea," *Live Science*, March 3, 2014. <https://www.livescience.com/43815-facts-about-crimea-ukraine-russia.html>
28. Marc Lallanilla, "5 Key Facts about Crimea," *Live Science*, March 3, 2014. <https://www.livescience.com/43815-facts-about-crimea-ukraine-russia.html>
29. Pamela Engel, "How Vladimir Putin became One of the Most Feared Leaders in the World," *Business Insider*, February 12, 2017. <https://www.businessinsider.com/how-vladimir-putin-rose-to-power-2017-2>
30. Marc Lallanilla, "5 Key Facts about Crimea," *Live Science*, March 3, 2014. <https://www.livescience.com/43815-facts-about-crimea-ukraine-russia.html>
31. Ariel Cohen, "As Russia Closes in on Crimea's Energy Resources, What Is Next for Ukraine?," *Forbes*, February 28, 2019. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/arielcohen/2019/02/28/as-russia-closes-in-on-crimeas-energy-resources-what-is-next-for-ukraine/#722af6d029cd>; "Ukraine Loses 80% of Oil and Gas Deposits in Black Sea Due to Annexation of Crimea," *Ukrinform*, February 20, 2019. <https://www.ukrinform.net/rubric-economy/2644538-ukraine-loses-80-of-oil-and-gas-deposits-in-black-sea-due-to-annexation-of-crimea.html>
32. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 16. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
33. "Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire," BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>; United Nations, "Speakers Urge Peaceful Settlement to Conflict in Ukraine, Underline Support for Sovereignty, Territorial Integrity of Crimea, Donbas Region," Seventy-Third Session, meeting coverage no. GA/12122, February 20, 2019. <https://www.un.org/press/en/2019/ga12122.doc.htm>
34. "Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire," BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>
35. "2020 Military Strength Ranking," *Global Firepower* (website), n.d. <https://www.globalfirepower.com/countries-listing.asp>; "Ukraine and Russia Agree

- to Implement Ceasefire," BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>
36. "Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire," BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>
37. "Ukraine and Russia Agree to Implement Ceasefire," BBC News, December 10, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50713647>
38. Will Englund, "International Court Clears Way to Hear Cases against Russia on Crimea and Eastern Ukraine," *Washington Post*, November 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/international-court-clears-way-to-hear-cases-against-russia-on-crimea-and-eastern-ukraine/2019/11/08/e9f4ceb6-023a-11ea-8341-cc3dce52e7de_story.html
39. Tom Dannenbaum, "Why Have We Criminalized Aggressive War?," *Yale Law Journal* 126, no. 5 (2017): 1242–599. <https://www.yalelawjournal.org/article/why-have-we-criminalized-aggressive-war>
40. "Enlargement," North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated April 6, 2020. https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/topics_49212.htm; Alexander Thalís, "Threat or Threatened? Russia in the Era of NATO Expansion," *Australian Outlook*, June 3, 2018. <http://www.internationalaffairs.org.au/australianoutlook/threat-or-threatened-russian-foreign-policy-in-the-era-of-nato-expansion/>
41. Alexander Thalís, "Threat or Threatened? Russia in the Era of NATO Expansion," *Australian Outlook*, June 3, 2018. <http://www.internationalaffairs.org.au/australianoutlook/threat-or-threatened-russian-foreign-policy-in-the-era-of-nato-expansion/>
42. "Partners," North Atlantic Treaty Organization, last updated March 27, 2020. <https://www.nato.int/cps/en/natohq/51288.htm>; "NATO Countries: North Atlantic Treaty Organization Members 2020," *World Population Review* (website), n.d. <http://worldpopulationreview.com/countries/nato-countries/#targetText=Members%20of%20this%20program%20include,%2C%20Turkmenistan%2C%20Ukraine%20and%20Uzbekistan>
43. Joseph Kiprop, "Former Soviet Union (U.S.S.R.) Countries," *World Atlas* (website), August 8, 2018. <https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/what-countries-made-up-the-former-soviet-union-ussr.html>
44. Daniel Treisman, "Why Putin Took Crimea," *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2016. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/ukraine/2016-04-18/why-russian-president-putin-took-crimea-from-ukraine>
45. Daniel Treisman, "Why Putin Took Crimea," *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2016. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/ukraine/2016-04-18/why-russian-president-putin-took-crimea-from-ukraine>
46. Daniel Treisman, "Why Putin Took Crimea," *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2016. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/ukraine/2016-04-18/why-russian-president-putin-took-crimea-from-ukraine>; Anton Barbashin and Hannah Thoburn, "Putin's Brain," *Foreign Affairs*, March 31, 2014. <https://www>

- foreignaffairs.com/articles/russia-fsu/2014-03-31/putins-brain
47. Daniel Treisman, "Why Putin Took Crimea," *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 2016. <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/ukraine/2016-04-18/why-russian-president-putin-took-crimea-from-ukraine>
 48. Natalya Vasilyeva, Associated Press, "Russia's Conflict with Ukraine: An Explainer," *Military Times*, November 26, 2018. <https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2018/11/26/russias-conflict-with-ukraine-an-explainer/>
 49. Natalya Vasilyeva, Associated Press, "Russia's Conflict with Ukraine: An Explainer," *Military Times*, November 26, 2018. <https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2018/11/26/russias-conflict-with-ukraine-an-explainer/>
 50. Natalya Vasilyeva, Associated Press, "Russia's Conflict with Ukraine: An Explainer," *Military Times*, November 26, 2018. <https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2018/11/26/russias-conflict-with-ukraine-an-explainer/>
 51. Natalya Vasilyeva, Associated Press, "Russia's Conflict with Ukraine: An Explainer," *Military Times*, November 26, 2018. <https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2018/11/26/russias-conflict-with-ukraine-an-explainer/>

CHAPTER 3: PARNAS AND FRUMAN

1. Kenzi Abou-Sabe, Tom Winter, and Max Tucker, "What Did Ex-Trump Aide Paul Manafort Really Do in Ukraine?," NBC News, June 27, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/what-did-ex-trump-aide-paul-manafort-really-do-ukraine-n775431>
2. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
3. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>; White House, Office of the Press Secretary, "Executive Order: Blocking Property of Certain Persons Contributing to the Situation in Ukraine," March 6, 2014. <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2014/03/06/executive-order-blocking-property-certain-persons-contributing-situation>; Steve Holland and Jeff Mason, "Obama Warns on Crimea, Orders Sanctions over Russian Moves in Ukraine," Reuters, March 6, 2014. <https://www.reuters.com/article/ukraine-crisis-obama/update-4-obama-warns-on-crimea-orders-sanctions-over-russian-moves-in-ukraine-idUSL1N0M30XQ20140306>; The Kremlin, "Address by President of the Russian Federation," March 18, 2014. <http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/news/20603>

4. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
5. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
6. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
7. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
8. Andrew Kaczynski, "2014 Photo of Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate Took Place at Ivanka Trump Hosted Fashion Show," CNN, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/18/politics/parnas-trump-doral-kfile/index.html>
9. Suzannah Weiss, "Ivanka Trump Fine Jewelry Company, Known as Madison Avenue Diamonds, Connected to an Alleged Fraud Scheme," *Teen Vogue*, December 23, 2017. <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/ivanka-trump-jewelry-company-fraud>; Jessica Kwong, "Ivanka Trump Jewelry Company Ex-Partner Sued over Alleged \$60 Million Fraud Scheme," *Newsweek*, August 17, 2018. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-jewelry-partner-fraud-sued-1078640>; Priscilla DeGregory, "Ivanka Trump Pal Duped Diamond Dealer out of \$2.5 Million: Lawsuit," *New York Post*, September 26, 2019. <https://nypost.com/2019/09/26/ivanka-trump-pal-duped-diamond-dealer-out-of-2-5-million-lawsuit/>
10. Ben Schreckinger, "DOJ Sues Ivanka's Ex-Business Partner for Massive Fraud," *Politico Magazine*, August 17, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/08/17/ivanka-trump-business-partner-justice-department-lawsuit-moshe-lax-219369>
11. David Catanese, "Roger Stone: Trump Told Me He'd Run on New Year's Day 2013," AOL, February 6, 2017. <https://www.aol.com/article/news/2017/02/06/roger-stone-trump-told-me-hed-run-on-new-years-day-2013/21708154/>
12. Andrew Kaczynski, "2014 Photo of Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate Took Place at Ivanka Trump Hosted Fashion Show," CNN, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/18/politics/parnas-trump-doral-kfile/index.html>
13. Andrew Kaczynski, "2014 Photo of Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate Took Place at Ivanka Trump Hosted Fashion Show," CNN, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/18/politics/parnas-trump-doral-kfile/index.html>
14. Adele Morgan, "Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump,

- Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
15. Adele Morgan, “Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>; Nicholas Nehamas, Kevin G. Hall, Tess Riski, and Ben Wieder, “Meet the Soviet-Born Businessmen Tangled in Trump’s Impeachment Inquiry. They Live in Florida,” *Miami Herald*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article235501772.html>
 16. Ben Schreckinger, “2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate,” *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-paras-photo-giuliani-045137>
 17. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
 18. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “How to Soviet-Born Emigres Made It into Elite Trump Circles—and the Center of the Impeachment Storm,” *Washington Post*, October 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-two-soviet-born-emigres-made-it-into-elite-trump-circles--and-the-center-of-the-impeachment-storm/2019/10/12/9a3c03be-ec53-11e9-85c0-85a098e47b37_story.html; Luke Harding, “The Hidden History of Trump’s First Trip to Moscow,” *Politico Magazine*, November 19, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/11/19/trump-first-moscow-trip-215842>
 19. Luke Harding, “The Hidden History of Trump’s First Trip to Moscow,” *Politico Magazine*, November 19, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/11/19/trump-first-moscow-trip-215842>
 20. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
 21. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
 22. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>; Directions from “Trump Tower, 725 5th Ave, New York, NY 10022, United States” to “Trump International Hotel & Tower,” Google Maps, accessed June 2020. <https://goo.gl/maps/eo6B1LXU8RLcmczZ6>

23. Andrew Kaczynski, Nathan McDermott, and Em Steck, “Inauguration Galas, an Intimate Dinner, and a White House Party: Trump’s 10 Interactions with Indicted Giuliani Associates,” CNN, November 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/12/politics/kfile-trump-interactions-giuliani-associates/index.html>; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
24. Andrew Kaczynski, Nathan McDermott, and Em Steck, “Inauguration Galas, an Intimate Dinner, and a White House Party: Trump’s 10 Interactions with Indicted Giuliani Associates,” CNN, November 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/12/politics/kfile-trump-interactions-giuliani-associates/index.html>
25. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
26. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
27. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
28. Jamie Ross, “Lev Parnas Instagram Reveals Personal Note from Trump Thanking Him for His ‘Friendship,’” *Daily Beast*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-instagram-reveals-personal-note-from-trump-thanking-him-for-his-friendship>; Adele Morgan, “Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
29. Adele Morgan, “Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
30. Adele Morgan, “Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
31. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>

trump

32. Ben Schreckinger, "2014 Photo Shows Earlier Ties between Trump and Indicted Giuliani Associate," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/12/trump-lev-parnas-photo-giuliani-045137>
33. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Two Business Associates of Trump's Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges," *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
34. Kara Scannell, "Fourth Man Allegedly Involved in Ukrainian Campaign Finance Scheme in Custody," CNN, October 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/16/politics/correia-ukraine-campaign-finance-giuliani/index.html>; Scott Stedman (@ScottMStedman), [Forensic News], "State of Delaware Limited Liability Company Certificate of Formation," Twitter, October 15, 2019, 1:53 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ScottMStedman/status/1184165524957061120>; Scott Stedman (@ScottMStedman), [Forensic News], "Exclusive Docs Show That 'Fraud Guarantee Holdings LLC' Was Set Up by the Indicted David Correia," Twitter, October 15, 2019, 11:52 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ScottMStedman/status/118416513965991168>
35. Justine Coleman, "Former Pro Golfer Advanced Business Interests of Indicted Giuliani Associates: Report," *The Hill*, December 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/475802-former-pro-golfer-advanced-business-interests-of-indicted-giuliani>
36. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>
37. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>; Mike Baker and William K. Rashbaum, "As Russian Money Poured into Cannabis, Giuliani Allies Scrambled to Partake," *New York Times*, October 23, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/kukushkin-giuliani-russia-cannabis-marijuana.html>; Arek Sarkissian and Natalie Fertig, "How 2 Giuliani Associates Failed to Break into Florida's Pot Industry," *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/states/florida/story/2019/10/23/how-2-giuliani-associates-failed-to-break-into-floridas-pot-industry-1225864>
38. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>

39. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>
40. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>
41. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>; Dan Friedman, "A Major Trump Inaugural Donor Was Just Charged for an Illegal Foreign Influence Campaign," *Mother Jones*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/imaad-zuberi-trump-inauguration-donor-foreign-influence-campaign-charges-los-angeles/>; Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html>; MEE Staff, "U.S. Prosecutors Probe Suspected Gulf Donations to Trump: Report," *Middle East Eye*, December 14, 2018. <https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/us-prosecutors-probe-suspected-gulf-donations-trump-report>; Erin Banco and Pilar Melendez, "Feds Charge Trump Donor Imaad Zuberi with Hiding Work as Foreign Agent," *Daily Beast*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/imaad-zuberi-who-donated-dollar900000-to-trumps-inaugural-committee-indicted-by-feds>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
42. Vicky Ward, "The Invisible Man: Text Messages Reveal Former Golfer's Role in Ukraine Scandal," CNN, December 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/23/politics/correia-text-messages-ukraine-parnas-giuliani/index.html>
43. Adam Entous, "How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign's 'One Big Family'," *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
44. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
45. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>

46. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
47. Adam Entous, "How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign's 'One Big Family'," *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
48. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private '16 Election Night Party for 'Friend' Trump," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>; Ben Schreckinger, "Inside Donald Trump's Election Night War Room," *GQ*, November 7, 2017. <https://www.gq.com/story/inside-donald-trumps-election-night-war-room>
49. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private '16 Election Night Party for 'Friend' Trump," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>
50. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private '16 Election Night Party for 'Friend' Trump," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>
51. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private '16 Election Night Party for 'Friend' Trump," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>; Mike McIntire, Megan Twohey, and Mark Mazzetti, "How a Lawyer, a Felon and a Russian General Chased a Moscow Trump Tower Deal," *New York Times*, November 29, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/29/us/politics/trump-russia-felix-sater-michael-cohen.html>
52. Ben Schreckinger, "Inside Donald Trump's Election Night War Room," *GQ*, November 7, 2017. <https://www.gq.com/story/inside-donald-trumps-election-night-war-room>
53. Ben Schreckinger, "Inside Donald Trump's Election Night War Room," *GQ*, November 7, 2017. <https://www.gq.com/story/inside-donald-trumps-election-night-war-room>
54. Ben Schreckinger, "Inside Donald Trump's Election Night War Room," *GQ*, November 7, 2017. <https://www.gq.com/story/inside-donald-trumps-election-night-war-room>
55. Ben Schreckinger, "Inside Donald Trump's Election Night War Room," *GQ*, November 7, 2017. <https://www.gq.com/story/inside-donald-trumps-election-night-war-room>; Matthew Choi, "Trump Praises N.H. Lawmaker Who Called for Shooting Hillary Clinton," *Politico*, August 15, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/08/15/trump-baldasaro-clinton-1466126>

56. Laure Mandeville, "Au Hilton, l'attente fiévreuse des fans de Donald Trump," *Le Figaro* (Paris), November 9, 2016. <https://www.lefigaro.fr/elections-americaaines/2016/11/09/01040-20161109ARTFIG00009-les-fans-de-trump-reunis-au-hilton.php>; Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private '16 Election Night Party for 'Friend' Trump," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>
57. Laure Mandeville, "Au Hilton, l'attente fiévreuse des fans de Donald Trump," *Le Figaro* (Paris), November 9, 2016. <https://www.lefigaro.fr/elections-americaaines/2016/11/09/01040-20161109ARTFIG00009-les-fans-de-trump-reunis-au-hilton.php>
58. Laure Mandeville, "Au Hilton, l'attente fiévreuse des fans de Donald Trump," *Le Figaro* (Paris), November 9, 2016. <https://www.lefigaro.fr/elections-americaaines/2016/11/09/01040-20161109ARTFIG00009-les-fans-de-trump-reunis-au-hilton.php>; Marshall Cohen, "Who's Who in the Giuliani-Linked Indictment," *CNN*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/whos-who-indictment-giuliani/index.html>
59. Marshall Cohen, "Who's Who in the Giuliani-Linked Indictment," *CNN*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/whos-who-indictment-giuliani/index.html>; Natasha Bertrand and Mona Zhang, "Indicted Parnas Associate was Set to Partner with VA on Cannabis Research," *Politico*, February 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/03/andrey-kukushkin-veterans-affairs-cannabis-research-110545>
60. Marshall Cohen, "Who's Who in the Giuliani-Linked Indictment," *CNN*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/whos-who-indictment-giuliani/index.html>
61. Adam Entous, "How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign's 'One Big Family'," *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
62. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
63. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
64. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>

- [claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074](#)
65. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
 66. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
 67. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
 68. Lachlan Markay, "Meet the Eastern European Mystery Donors behind the Trump-Allied Super PAC," *Daily Beast*, July 25, 2018, updated July 31, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/meet-the-eastern-european-mystery-donors-behind-the-trump-allied-super-pac>
 69. Lachlan Markay, "Meet the Eastern European Mystery Donors behind the Trump-Allied Super PAC," *Daily Beast*, July 25, 2018, updated July 31, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/meet-the-eastern-european-mystery-donors-behind-the-trump-allied-super-pac>
 70. Lachlan Markay, "Meet the Eastern European Mystery Donors behind the Trump-Allied Super PAC," *Daily Beast*, July 25, 2018, updated July 31, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/meet-the-eastern-european-mystery-donors-behind-the-trump-allied-super-pac>; Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, "I'm the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch," CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>; Michael Sallah, Jason Leopold, and Emma Loop, "The Investigation into Rudy Giuliani's Associates Has Widened," *BuzzFeed News*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/federal-investigators-are-probing-suspicious-financial>
 71. Joshua Chaffin, Roman Olearchyk, and Max Seddon, "Giuliani's Arrested Associates Have Tangled Past," *Financial Times*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/2b3f185a-ebb0-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55>; Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 72. Joshua Chaffin, Roman Olearchyk, and Max Seddon, "Giuliani's Arrested Associates Have Tangled Past," *Financial Times*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/2b3f185a-ebb0-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55>
 73. Adele Morgan, "Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump,

- Giuliani," *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
74. Adele Morgan, "Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani," *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
 75. Rachel Frazin, "Florida Gov Says Arrested Giuliani Associate Was Seen as a Top Trump Supporter in the State," *The Hill*, October 16, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/466106-florida-gov-says-arrested-giuliani-associate-was-one-of-the-top-state>; Steve Contorno (@scontorno), [Tampa Bay Times], "BREAKING: We found more photos of Ron DeSantis on election night with the two arrested Giuliani associates. This time, they're hugging. Florida's governor has shrugged off past donor controversies. This time, there were photos. Now it's not going away," Twitter, October 18, 2019, 11:41 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/scontorno/status/1185219383972548610>
 76. Arek Sarkissian and Natalie Fertig, "How 2 Giuliani Associates Failed to Break into Florida's Pot Industry," *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/states/florida/story/2019/10/23/how-2-giuliani-associates-failed-to-break-into-floridas-pot-industry-1225864>
 77. Rachel Frazin, "Florida Gov Says Arrested Giuliani Associate Was Seen as a Top Trump Supporter in the State," *The Hill*, October 16, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/466106-florida-gov-says-arrested-giuliani-associate-was-one-of-the-top-state>; Steve Contorno, "Ron DeSantis Downplayed Ties to Giuliani Associates. Then We Found Them Hugging," *Tampa Bay Times*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.tampabay.com/florida-politics/buzz/2019/10/18/ron-desantis-downplayed-ties-to-giuliani-associates-then-we-found-them-hugging/>
 78. Adele Morgan, "Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani," *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
 79. Adam Entous, "How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign's 'One Big Family'," *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
 80. Joshua Chaffin, Roman Olearchyk, and Max Seddon, "Giuliani's Arrested Associates Have Tangled Past," *Financial Times*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/2b3f185a-ebb0-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55>
 81. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, "Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>; "Trump Townhouse," *imgur.com*, uploaded

- January 24, [2020?]. <https://imgur.com/a/wleOPxO>; “Signature Suites,” Trump International Hotel, Washington, D.C., <https://www.trumphotels.com/washington-dc/signature-suites>
82. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
 83. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private ‘16 Election Night Party for ‘Friend’ Trump,” *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>
 84. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Federal Prosecutors to Interview Ukrainian Gas Executive as Part of Probe into Giuliani and His Associates,” *Washington Post*, November 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-set-to-interview-ukrainian-gas-executive-as-part-of-probe-into-giuliani-and-his-associates/2019/11/19/f8d3a600-0b22-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” *CNN*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “At Donor Dinner, Giuliani Associate Said He Discussed Ukraine with Trump, according to People Familiar with His Account,” *Washington Post*, November 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-donor-dinner-giuliani-associate-said-he-discussed-ukraine-with-trump-according-to-people-familiar-with-his-account/2019/11/12/2a1f28e0-0558-11ea-b17d-8b867891d39d_story.html
 85. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on-ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html
 86. Darren Samuelsohn and Ben Schreckinger, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Attended Private ‘16 Election Night Party for ‘Friend’ Trump,” *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/lev-parnas-giuliani-trump-private-party-044698>; Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html

87. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, “Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
88. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
89. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
90. Nicholas Nehamas, Kevin G. Hall, Tess Riski, and Ben Wieder, “Meet the Soviet-Born Businessmen Tangled in Trump’s Impeachment Inquiry. They Live in Florida,” *Miami Herald*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article235501772.html>
91. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, “Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
92. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Interview of Kurt Volker,” 116th Cong., October 3, 2019, 15. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D007.pdf>
93. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Interview of Kurt Volker,” 116th Cong., October 3, 2019, 234. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D007.pdf>
94. “Trump Answers Question on Russia at FreedomFest 2015,” video, posted on YouTube by LetsTalkNevada, July 12, 2015. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4FpITioaLcg>; Margaret Talev and Toluse Olorunnipa, “Trump Leaves Door Open to U.S. Recognizing Russia’s Crimea Grab,” *Bloomberg News*, June 30, 2018. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-06-29/trump-leaves-door-open-to-u-s-recognizing-russia-s-crimea-grab>
95. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” *CNN*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/>

- [politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html](https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html)
96. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
 97. Jamie Ross, “Lev Parnas Instagram Reveals Personal Note from Trump Thanking Him for His ‘Friendship,’” *Daily Beast*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-instagram-reveals-personal-note-from-trump-thanking-him-for-his-friendship>
 98. Adele Morgan, “Private Photos of Indicted Donor Depict Ties to Trump, Giuliani,” *Wall Street Journal*, video, October 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/video/private-photos-of-indicted-donor-depict-ties-to-trump-giuliani/7EED4946-5201-4D70-A8FF-0516DCC1488E.html>
 99. Shelby Holliday (@shelbyholliday), [Wall Street Journal], “On March 25, the day after Barr released a summary of the Mueller report, Parnas posted photos from what he called a celebratory dinner with the Trump legal team at Trump’s hotel in DC,” Twitter, October 21, 2019, 6:30 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/shelbyholliday/status/1186228230908461056>
 100. Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 101. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html; Jose Lambiet, “Did a Close Vladimir Putin Contact Visit Mar-A-Lago?,” *South Florida Reporter*, March 16, 2017. <https://southfloridareporter.com/close-vladimir-putin-contact-visit-mar-lago/>
 102. Jose Lambiet, “Did a Close Vladimir Putin Contact Visit Mar-A-Lago?,” *South Florida Reporter*, March 16, 2017. <https://southfloridareporter.com/close-vladimir-putin-contact-visit-mar-lago/>
 103. Jessica Taylor, “White House Press Secretary Says Trump Fired Flynn as National Security Adviser,” NPR, February 14, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/02/14/515215088/white-house-press-secretary-says-trump-fired-flynn-as-national-security-adviser>
 104. David Segal, “A Russian Oligarch’s \$500 Million Yacht Is in the Middle of Britain’s Costliest Divorce,” *New York Times*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/06/business/britain-divorce-farkhad-akhmedov.html>; Gardiner Harris, “Coming U.S. List of Oligarchs Linked to Putin Alarms Russia’s Rich,” *New York Times*, January 26, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/26/us/politics/russia-oligarchs-list-sanctions.html>

105. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
106. David Segal, “A Russian Oligarch’s \$500 Million Yacht Is in the Middle of Britain’s Costliest Divorce,” *New York Times*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/06/business/britain-divorce-farkhad-akhmedov.html>; Stephanie Baker, Irina Reznik, and Katya Kazakina, “Billionaire Ally of Putin Socialized with Kushner, Ivanka Trump,” *Bloomberg News*, August 18, 2017. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-08-18/billionaire-ally-of-putin-socialized-with-kushner-ivanka-trump>
107. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
108. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
109. ABC News (@ABC), “Asked about two men with ties to Rudy Giuliani arrested earlier today, Pres. Trump says, ‘I don’t know those gentlemen. Now, it’s possible I have a picture with them, because I have a picture with everybody.’ ‘Maybe they were clients of Rudy,’ he adds. ‘You’d have to ask Rudy,’” Twitter, October 10, 2019, 4:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ABC/status/1182400090901639169>; Kevin Liptak and Kaitlan Collins, “Trump Says He ‘Doesn’t Know’ Giuliani’s Ukrainian Associates. Here’s What We Do Know,” CNN, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/donald-trump-lev-parnas-igor-fruman-ukraine/index.html>; “President Trump White House Departure,” C-SPAN, video, October 10, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465147-1/president-trump-indicted-giuliani-ukraine-associates>
110. John Wagner and Reis Thebault, “Trump Tells Reporters He Doesn’t Know If Giuliani Is still His Attorney,” *Washington Post*, October 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry-live-updates/2019/10/11/457440b0-eb9c-11e9-9c6d-436a0df4f31d_story.html
111. Kenneth P. Vogel, “Giuliani’s Ukraine Team: In Search of Influence, Dirt and Money,” *New York Times*, October 10, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/10/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-associates.html>
112. Jordan Fabian, “Giuliani Says Ukraine Efforts ‘Solely’ for Trump’s Legal

- Defense,” Bloomberg News, November 7, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-07/giuliani-says-ukraine-efforts-solely-for-trump-s-legal-defense>; Phil McCausland, “Giuliani Attacks Foes, Claims Again to Have ‘Insurance’ to Stay in Trump’s Good Graces,” NBC News, November 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/giuliani-attacks-foes-claims-again-have-insurance-keep-trump-loyal-n1090171>
113. Sam Stein and Lachlan Markay, “Dems Want to Know: Who Paid Rudy?,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019, updated October 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/democrats-want-to-know-who-paid-rudy-giuliani>
 114. Sam Stein and Lachlan Markay, “Dems Want to Know: Who Paid Rudy?,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019, updated October 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/democrats-want-to-know-who-paid-rudy-giuliani>
 115. John Bowden, “George Conway: Giuliani Tweet ‘By Itself Establishes’ That Trump ‘Committed an Impeachable Offense,’” *The Hill*, November 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469324-george-conway-giuliani-tweet-by-itself-establishes-that-trump>; Sam Stein and Lachlan Markay, “Dems Want to Know: Who Paid Rudy?,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019, updated October 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/democrats-want-to-know-who-paid-rudy-giuliani>; Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “The investigation I conducted concerning 2016 Ukrainian collusion and corruption, was done solely as a defense attorney to defend my client against false charges, that kept changing as one after another were disproven.,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 3:43 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1192180680391843841>
 116. Julie Bykowicz and Georgi Kantchev, “Indicted Florida Pair Known for Flashy Style, Claim of Trump Ties,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/indicted-florida-pair-known-for-flashy-style-claim-of-trump-ties-11570757074>
 117. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html; William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>
 118. Greg Walters, “Here’s Why Trump Should Be Freaked Out by the Arrest of Rudy Giuliani’s Associates,” *Vice*, October 11, 2019. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/3kxjnw/heres-why-trump-should-be-freaked-out-by-the-arrest-of-rudy-giulianis-associates
 119. William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>

120. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
121. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
122. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
123. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
124. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
125. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
126. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
127. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” CNN, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>
128. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
129. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
130. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>

- Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
131. Bart Jansen, “Federal Judge Allows Rudy Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas to Provide Evidence for Impeachment Inquiry,” *USA Today*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/03/giuliani-associate-lev-parnas-provide-info-house-committee/2805401001/>
 132. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
 133. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
 134. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
 135. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
 136. Michael Sallah and Emma Loop, “Two Key Players in the Ukraine Controversy Spent Lavishly as They Dug for Dirt on Biden,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/ukraine-spending-trump-parnas-fruman>
 137. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “‘I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>; “Giuliani Works for Trump ‘for Free,’ So Who’s Paying Him?,” MSNBC, video, November 4, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/the-beat-with-ari/watch/giuliani-works-for-trump-for-free-so-who-s-paying-him-72781381796>
 138. Andrew Kaczynski, “London Trip Photos Show Giuliani with Indicted Associate at Yankees’ Game, Ukrainian Charity Event,” CNN, October 26, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/26/app-politics-section/kfile-giuliani-london-trip/index.html>
 139. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “‘I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>; Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted

- of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>; Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
140. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “‘I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
 141. Kenneth P. Vogel, “Giuliani’s Ukraine Team: In Search of Influence, Dirt and Money,” *New York Times*, October 10, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/10/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-associates.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [*New York Times*], “Here’s the full answer from RUDY GIULIANI on his work for LEV PARNAS’s company, Fraud Guarantee: ‘All I can tell you is that most of the Fraud Guarantee work, in fact the Fraud Guarantee work, which—or I should say—I can’t acknowledge it’s Fraud Guarantee, I don’t think,’” Twitter, October 10, 2019, 10:49 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1182488441285726208>
 142. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
 143. Anna Palmer and Jake Sherman, “POLITICO Playbook: The Two Profiles Everyone’s Talking About,” *Politico*, December 24, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/playbook/2019/12/24/the-two-profiles-everyones-talking-about-487964>
 144. Josh Gerstein, “Giuliani Associates Plead Not Guilty in Foreign Donations Case,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/giuliani-not-guilty-campaign-finance-055794>; Natasha Bertrand, “Nunes Protégé Fed Ukraine Info to Trump,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/nunes-protege-ukraine-trump-055837>
 145. Kenneth P. Vogel, “Giuliani’s Ukraine Team: In Search of Influence, Dirt and Money,” *New York Times*, October 10, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/10/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-associates.html>
 146. Julia Manchester, “Giuliani Attacks Davis for Representing Indicted

- Ukrainian Figure,” *The Hill*, March 11, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/433224-giuliani-attacks-davis-for-representing-indicted-Russian-figure>
147. Ari Melber, “Giuliani Works for Trump ‘for Free,’ So Who’s Paying Him?,” MSNBC, video, November 4, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/the-beat-with-ari/watch/giuliani-works-for-trump-for-free-so-who-s-paying-him-72781381796>
 148. Ari Melber, “Giuliani Works for Trump ‘for Free,’ So Who’s Paying Him?,” MSNBC, video, November 4, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/the-beat-with-ari/watch/giuliani-works-for-trump-for-free-so-who-s-paying-him-72781381796>
 149. Christian Berthelsen, “Giuliani Ally Parnas Got \$1 Million from Russia, U.S. Says,” Bloomberg News, December 12, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-11/giuliani-associate-parnas-got-1-million-from-russia-u-s-says>
 150. Christian Berthelsen, “Giuliani Ally Parnas Got \$1 Million from Russia, U.S. Says,” Bloomberg News, December 12, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-11/giuliani-associate-parnas-got-1-million-from-russia-u-s-says>; Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Flew into Ukraine on a Budget Flight. He Left on a Private Jet,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/snakes-on-a-plane>
 151. Christian Berthelsen, “Giuliani Ally Parnas Got \$1 Million from Russia, U.S. Says,” Bloomberg News, December 12, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-11/giuliani-associate-parnas-got-1-million-from-russia-u-s-says>
 152. Christian Berthelsen, “Giuliani Ally Parnas Got \$1 Million from Russia, U.S. Says,” Bloomberg News, December 12, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-11/giuliani-associate-parnas-got-1-million-from-russia-u-s-says>; Erica Orden, “Federal Prosecutors Ask Judge to Revoke Bail for Indicted Associate of Rudy Giuliani,” CNN, December 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/11/politics/federal-prosecutors-lev-parnas-bail/index.html>
 153. Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, “Additional Charges Likely against Giuliani Associates,” CNN, December 2, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/lev-parnas-igor-fruman-rudy-giuliani-hearing/index.html>
 154. Ben Schreckinger and Darren Samuelsohn, “Giuliani Ukraine Associate Had Checkered Past Even before Indictment,” *Politico*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/17/lev-parnas-giuliani-ukraine-past-049677>; Directions from “Mar-a-Lago Club, 1100 S Ocean Blvd, Palm Beach, FL 33480” to “Sunny Isles Beach, Florida 33160,” Google Maps, accessed June 2020. <https://goo.gl/maps/gqEaUnPq95YYvZbA6>

155. Ben Schreckinger and Darren Samuelsohn, “Giuliani Ukraine Associate Had Checkered Past Even before Indictment,” *Politico*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/17/lev-parnas-giuliani-ukraine-past-049677>
156. Ben Schreckinger and Darren Samuelsohn, “Giuliani Ukraine Associate Had Checkered Past Even before Indictment,” *Politico*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/17/lev-parnas-giuliani-ukraine-past-049677>
157. Ben Schreckinger and Darren Samuelsohn, “Giuliani Ukraine Associate Had Checkered Past Even before Indictment,” *Politico*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/17/lev-parnas-giuliani-ukraine-past-049677>

CHAPTER 4: SHOKIN

1. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
2. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
3. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
4. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
5. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
6. Rachel Maddow, “Roger Stone Trial Set for November 5th,” MSNBC, transcript, aired September 23, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2019-09-23>; Rachel Maddow, “In Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, a Reprise of Sketchy 2016 Characters,” MSNBC, video,

- posted on YouTube, September 23, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhm4prj4w8E>
7. Rachel Maddow, “Roger Stone Trial Set for November 5th,” MSNBC, transcript, aired September 23, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2019-09-23>; Rachel Maddow, “In Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, a Reprise of Sketchy 2016 Characters,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, September 23, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhm4prj4w8E>
 8. Rachel Maddow, “Roger Stone Trial Set for November 5th,” MSNBC, transcript, aired September 23, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2019-09-23>; Rachel Maddow, “In Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, a Reprise of Sketchy 2016 Characters,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, September 23, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhm4prj4w8E>
 9. Rachel Maddow, “Roger Stone Trial Set for November 5th,” MSNBC, transcript, aired September 23, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2019-09-23>; Rachel Maddow, “In Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, a Reprise of Sketchy 2016 Characters,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, September 23, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhm4prj4w8E>
 10. Rachel Maddow, “Roger Stone Trial Set for November 5th,” MSNBC, transcript, aired September 23, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2019-09-23>; Rachel Maddow, “In Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, a Reprise of Sketchy 2016 Characters,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, September 23, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhm4prj4w8E>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, “AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin,” Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://www.apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a>; Kenzi Abou-Sabe, Tom Winter, and Max Tucker, “What Did Ex-Trump Aide Paul Manafort Really Do in Ukraine?,” NBC News, June 27, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/what-did-ex-trump-aide-paul-manafort-really-do-ukraine-n775431>
 11. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
 12. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
 13. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*,

- October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
14. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
 15. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>; Heidi Przybyla and Allan Smith, “Giuliani Turns on ‘Honest’ Ukrainian Prosecutor Who Says Bidens did Nothing Illegal,” NBC News, October 1, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/giuliani-turns-honest-ukrainian-prosecutor-who-says-bidens-did-nothing-n1060941>; Michael Birnbaum, David L. Stern, and Natalie Gryvnyak, “Former Ukraine Prosecutor Says Hunter Biden ‘Did Not Violate Anything’,” *Washington Post*, September 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/former-ukraine-prosecutor-says-hunter-biden-did-not-violate-anything/2019/09/26/48801f66-e068-11e9-be7f-4cc85017c36f_story.html
 16. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 105. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 17. Stephanie Baker and Daryna Krasnolutska, “Ukraine’s Ex-President Says Biden Never Asked to Close Cases,” Bloomberg News, October 3, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-02/ukraine-s-ex-president-says-biden-never-asked-to-close-cases>; Tal Axelrod, “Former Ukraine President: Biden Never Asked to Close Cases,” *The Hill*, October 3, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/europe/464157-former-ukraine-president-biden-never-asked-to-close-cases>
 18. Zack Budryk, “GOP Senator Says He Doesn’t Remember Signing 2016 Letter Urging ‘Reform’ of Ukraine Prosecutor’s Office,” *The Hill*, October 3, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/464302-gop-senator-says-he-doesnt-remember-signing-2016-letter-urging-reform-of>
 19. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>

20. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>; Justin Peligri, “Who Is Hunter Biden?,” *CNN*, October 17, 2014. <https://www.cnn.com/2014/10/17/politics/who-is-hunter-biden/index.html>
21. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
22. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
23. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
24. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>
25. Max de Haldevang, “Video: Russia’s Opposition Leader Claims to Have Figured Out the Trump Campaign’s Kremlin Connection,” *Quartz*, February 9, 2018. <https://qz.com/1202800/alexey-navalny-says-oleg-deripaska-transmitted-trump-campaign-information-from-paul-manafort-to-the-kremlin/>; Andrew Roth, “Manafort’s Russia Connection: What You Need to Know about Oleg Deripaska,” *Washington Post*, September 24, 2017. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2017/09/24/manafort-russia-connection-what-you-need-to-know-about-oleg-deripaska/>; Mike Eckel, “The Deputy PM, the Oligarch, and His Lover: New Navalny Exposé Highlights Tycoon’s Ties to Kremlin Bigwig,” *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, February 8, 2018. <https://www.rferl.org/a/russia-deripaska-prikhodko-rybka-nuland-yacht/29028148.html>
26. Courtney Subramanian, “Explainer: Biden, Allies Pushed Out Ukrainian Prosecutor Because He Didn’t Pursue Corruption Cases,” *USA Today*, October 3, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/>

- [ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/](https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/03/what-really-happened-when-biden-forced-out-ukraines-top-prosecutor/3785620002/)
27. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family’,” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>; Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>
28. Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family’,” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>; Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>
29. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>
30. Daniel Chaitin and Jerry Dunleavy, “Giuliani Sought Visa for Former Ukraine Prosecutor Targeted by Biden,” *Washington Examiner*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/giuliani-sought-visa-for-former-ukraine-prosecutor-targeted-by-biden>
31. Manu Raju et al., “Giuliani Pushed Trump Administration to Grant a Visa to a Ukrainian Official Promising Dirt on Democrats,” *CNN*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/18/politics/giuliani-shokin-state-visa-george-kent/index.html>
32. Manu Raju et al., “Giuliani Pushed Trump Administration to Grant a Visa to a Ukrainian Official Promising Dirt on Democrats,” *CNN*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/18/politics/giuliani-shokin-state-visa-george-kent/index.html>
33. “General Election: Trump vs. Biden,” *RealClearPolitics*, 2020. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/epolls/2020/president/us/general_election_trump_vs_biden-6247.html#polls
34. “General Election: Trump vs. Biden,” *RealClearPolitics*, 2020. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/epolls/2020/president/us/general_election_trump_vs_biden-6247.html#polls
35. “General Election: Trump vs. Harris,” *RealClearPolitics*, 2020. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/epolls/2020/president/us/general_election_trump_vs_harris-6252.html#polls
36. Eileen Sullivan, “Trump Threatens Joe Biden, Saying He ‘Would Go Down Fast and Hard’ If They Fought,” *New York Times*, March 22, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/22/us/politics/trump-biden-threat.html>

37. Eileen Sullivan, "Trump Threatens Joe Biden, Saying He 'Would Go Down Fast and Hard' If They Fought," *New York Times*, March 22, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/22/us/politics/trump-biden-threat.html>
38. Mike Allen, "Scoop: Trump Fears Biden 2020, Losing Pennsylvania," *Axios*, July 25, 2018. <https://www.axios.com/scoop-trump-fears-biden-losing-pennsylvania-1532514558-e1bf871b-5edb-44e8-baa4-5506e99550fb.html>
39. Mike Allen, "Scoop: Trump Fears Biden 2020, Losing Pennsylvania," *Axios*, July 25, 2018. <https://www.axios.com/scoop-trump-fears-biden-losing-pennsylvania-1532514558-e1bf871b-5edb-44e8-baa4-5506e99550fb.html>
40. CBS This Morning, "Trump on a 2020 Joe Biden Run: 'Obama Took Him Out of the Garbage Heap'," CBS News, video, July 19, 2018. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-says-joe-biden-dream-opponent-2020-election-jeff-glor-interview/>
41. Mike Allen, "Scoop: Trump Fears Biden 2020, Losing Pennsylvania," *Axios*, July 25, 2018. <https://www.axios.com/scoop-trump-fears-biden-losing-pennsylvania-1532514558-e1bf871b-5edb-44e8-baa4-5506e99550fb.html>
42. Jessica Kwong, "Joe Biden Would Beat Trump in a Fistfight and the 2020 Election, Poll Suggests," *Newsweek*, March 27, 2018. <https://www.newsweek.com/joe-biden-would-beat-trump-fist-fight-and-2020-election-poll-suggests-862642>
43. Natasha Korecki, "How Trump's Biden Mania Led Him to the Brink of Impeachment," *Politico*, September 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/09/27/trump-biden-impeachment-005123>
44. Natasha Korecki, "How Trump's Biden Mania Led Him to the Brink of Impeachment," *Politico*, September 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/09/27/trump-biden-impeachment-005123>
45. Natasha Korecki, "How Trump's Biden Mania Led Him to the Brink of Impeachment," *Politico*, September 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/09/27/trump-biden-impeachment-005123>
46. Natasha Korecki, "How Trump's Biden Mania Led Him to the Brink of Impeachment," *Politico*, September 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/09/27/trump-biden-impeachment-005123>
47. Natasha Korecki, "How Trump's Biden Mania Led Him to the Brink of Impeachment," *Politico*, September 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/09/27/trump-biden-impeachment-005123>; Kaitlan Collins, Sarah Westwood, Jeremy Diamond, and Jeff Zeleny, "Trump Campaign Fires Multiple Pollsters after Unflattering Numbers Leak," *CNN*, June 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/06/16/politics/trump-fire-campaign-pollsters-numbers-leak/index.html>
48. Sydney Ember, "Bernie Sanders Drops Out of 2020 Democratic Race for President," *New York Times*, April 8, 2020, updated April 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/us/politics/bernie-sanders-drops-out.html>

CHAPTER 5: KILIMNIK

1. Natasha Bertrand, "The Shadowy Operative at the Center of the Russia Scandal," *The Atlantic*, March 29, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/the-shadowy-operative-at-the-center-of-the-russia-scandal/556823/>; Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort's Man in Kiev," *Politico*, August 18, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181>
2. Josh Gerstein and Darren Samuelsohn, "Patten Escapes Jail Time in Mueller-Related Foreign Lobbying Case," *Politico*, April 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/12/patten-foreign-lobbying-mueller-investigation-1272337>; Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort's Man in Kiev," *Politico*, August 18, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181>; Sam Patten, "Kostya and Me: How Sam Patten Got Ensnared in Mueller's Probe," *Wired*, August 14, 2019. <https://www.wired.com/story/kostya-and-me-how-sam-patten-got-ensnared-in-muellers-probe/>
3. Allison Pecorin, "What You Need to Know about the Indictments against Konstantin Kilimnik," *ABC News*, February 21, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/indictments-konstantin-kilimnik/story?id=61148969>; Mikhaila Fogel, "Document: W. Samuel Patten Charged with Acting as an Agent of a Foreign Power," *Lawfare* (blog), August 31, 2018. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/document-w-samuel-patten-charged-acting-agent-foreign-power>; Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
4. "Russian Indicted This Month Asked Trump Question in 2015," *CNN*, video, July 16, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2018/07/16/trump-russia-probe-russian-national-mariia-butina-question-sot-vpx.cnn>; Steven Lee Myers and Andrew E. Kramer, "How Paul Manafort Wielded Power in Ukraine before Advising Donald Trump," *New York Times*, July 31, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/01/us/paul-manafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html>; Josh Kovensky, "Update: Sam Patten, Klitschko, and Opposition Bloc Consultant, Pleads Guilty to Failing to Register as a Foreign Agent," *Kyiv Post*, August 31, 2018. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/sam-patten-klitschko-and-opposition-bloc-consultant-charged-with-failing-to-register-as-a-foreign-agent.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort's Man in Kiev," *Politico*, August 18, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181>

- [politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181](https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181)
5. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>
 6. Michael Kranish, "'He's Better than This,' Says Thomas Barrack, Trump's Loyal Whisperer," *Washington Post*, October 11, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/hes-better-than-this-says-thomas-barrack-trumps-loyal-whisperer/2017/10/10/067fc776-a215-11e7-8cfe-d5b912fab99_story.html
 7. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>
 8. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; Martha Ross, "Remember How Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner Pushed for Trump to Hire Paul Manafort?," *Mercury News* (San Jose, CA), October 30, 2017, updated October 31, 2017. <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/30/remember-how-ivanka-trump-and-jared-kushner-pushed-for-trump-to-hire-paul-manafort/>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019), chap. 4, 5. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
 9. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; Olivia Paschal and Madeleine Carlisle, "A Brief History of Roger Stone," *The Atlantic*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/11/roger-stones-long-history-in-trump-world/581293/>; Sarah N. Lynch and Mark Hosenball, "Trump Adviser Roger Stone, Self-Proclaimed 'Dirty Trickster,' Guilty on All Charges," *Reuters*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-stone/trump-adviser-roger-stone-self-proclaimed-dirty-trickster-guilty-on-all-charges-idUSKBN1XPIVT>
 10. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/>
 11. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>
 12. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with Donald Trump," *Slate*, October 30, 2017. <https://slate.com/news-and->

- [politics/2017/10/a-timeline-of-paul-manaforts-relationship-with-the-trump-world.html](https://www.politics/2017/10/a-timeline-of-paul-manaforts-relationship-with-the-trump-world.html)
13. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 30, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>
 14. Caleb Melby, David Kocieniewski, and Gerry Smith, "Kushner Foreign Policy Role Grew after Kissinger Lunch (Correct)," *Bloomberg News*, August 13, 2018, updated August 17, 2018. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-08-13/kushner-foreign-policy-role-grew-after-kissinger-lunch-correct>
 15. Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew Too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned," *Washington Post*, May 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/>; Martin Longman, "Was the Mayflower Hotel Event Really Jared Kushner's Idea?," *Washington Monthly*, July 24, 2017. <https://washingtonmonthly.com/2017/07/24/was-the-mayflower-hotel-event-really-jared-kushners-idea/>
 16. Martin Longman, "Was the Mayflower Hotel Event Really Jared Kushner's Idea?," *Washington Monthly*, July 24, 2017. <https://washingtonmonthly.com/2017/07/24/was-the-mayflower-hotel-event-really-jared-kushners-idea/>; Anna Nemtsova and Michael Weiss, "The Kremlin's Oil Company Has a Man in Trumpland," *Daily Beast*, March 9, 2017, updated April 10, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-kremlins-oil-company-has-a-man-in-trumpland>
 17. Martin Longman, "Was the Mayflower Hotel Event Really Jared Kushner's Idea?," *Washington Monthly*, July 24, 2017. <https://washingtonmonthly.com/2017/07/24/was-the-mayflower-hotel-event-really-jared-kushners-idea/>
 18. James Kirchick, "Donald Trump's Russia Connections," *Politico*, April 27, 2016, updated April 29, 2016. <https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/>
 19. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; Terry Gross, Fresh Air, "'Russian Roulette' Authors Seek to Connect the Dots between Trump and Putin," *NPR*, transcript, March 13, 2018. <https://www.npr.org/transcripts/593122414>
 20. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 21. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>

22. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
23. Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, "AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin," Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://www.apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a>
24. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
25. Shannon Pettypiece, "This Quiet Mueller Cooperator Has a Key Role in Trump Probe," Bloomberg News, January 17, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-17/mueller-s-quiet-cooperator-gates-has-a-key-role-in-trump-probe>
26. Shannon Pettypiece, "This Quiet Mueller Cooperator Has a Key Role in Trump Probe," Bloomberg News, January 17, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-17/mueller-s-quiet-cooperator-gates-has-a-key-role-in-trump-probe>
27. Shannon Pettypiece, "This Quiet Mueller Cooperator Has a Key Role in Trump Probe," Bloomberg News, January 17, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-17/mueller-s-quiet-cooperator-gates-has-a-key-role-in-trump-probe>
28. Evan Perez, Shimon Prokupez, and Pamela Brown, "Exclusive: U.S. Government Wiretapped Former Trump Campaign Chairman," CNN, September 18, 2017. <https://www.cnn.com/2017/09/18/politics/paul-manafort-government-wiretapped-fisa-russians/index.html>
29. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
30. Evan Perez, Shimon Prokupez, and Pamela Brown, "Exclusive: U.S. Government Wiretapped Former Trump Campaign Chairman," CNN, September 18, 2017. <https://www.cnn.com/2017/09/18/politics/paul-manafort-government-wiretapped-fisa-russians/index.html>; Josh Campbell, "Former FBI Agent: Justice Department Investigation Finds Trump's FBI Conspiracy Is False," *USA Today*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2019/12/11/justice-department-fbi-inspector-general-crossfire-hurricane-fisa-horowitz-column/4390685002/>; Amanda McGowan, "Josh Campbell on 'Trump's War on the FBI,'" WGBH, September 18, 2019. <https://www.wgbh.org/news/politics/2019/09/18/josh-campbell-on-trumps-war-on-the-fbi>; Jason Leopold et al., "The Mueller

- Report's Secret Memos," *BuzzFeed News*, November 2, 2019, updated November 3, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/jasonleopold/mueller-report-secret-memos-1>; Michael Del Moro (@MikeDelMoro), [MSNBC], "Bannon to Kushner talking about Paul Manafort three days before the 2016 election: 'they are going to try and say the Russians worked with wiki leaks to give this victory to us... can't let word get out he is advising us,'" Twitter, November 2, 2019, 12:27 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MikeDelMoro/status/1190666707502845953>; Rosalind S. Helder and Spencer S. Hsu, "Internal Mueller Documents Show Trump Campaign Chief Pushed Unproven Theory Ukraine Hacked Democrats," *Washington Post*, November 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/internal-mueller-documents-show-trump-campaign-chief-suggested-ukraine-hacked-democrats-during-2016-campaign/2019/11/02/cc8e461c-fd90-11e9-ac8c-8ced29ca6ef_story.html
31. Shannon Pettypiece, "This Quiet Mueller Cooperator Has a Key Role in Trump Probe," Bloomberg News, January 17, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-17/mueller-s-quiet-cooperator-gates-has-a-key-role-in-trump-probe>
32. Rachel Maddow, "Butina Case Raises Questions on Russia's Role in Tillerson Pick," MSNBC, video, July 19, 2018. <https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/butina-case-raises-questions-on-russia-s-role-in-tillerson-pick-1280774211735>
33. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
34. Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
35. Zoe Tillman, "Trump's Campaign Was Talking about the Conspiracy Theory That Ukraine Was Involved in the DNC Hack Back in 2016," *BuzzFeed News*, November 2, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/trump-paul-manafort-ukraine-dnc-hack>
36. Eric Tucker, Mike Balsamo, and Jonathan Lemire, "Mueller Documents: Manafort Pushed Ukraine Hack Theory," Associated Press, November 3, 2019. <https://apnews.com/b2fb0154c70648879e751ff049a7801e>; Philip Bump, "Timeline: What Flynn Copped to – and What He Didn't," *Washington Post*, updated December 1, 2017. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2017/12/01/timeline-what-flynn-copped-to-and-what-he-didnt/>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
37. Zoe Tillman, "Trump's Campaign Was Talking about the Conspiracy Theory That Ukraine Was Involved in the DNC Hack Back in 2016," *BuzzFeed News*, November 2, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/trump-paul-manafort-ukraine-dnc-hack>

- [zoetillman/trump-paul-manafort-ukraine-dnc-hack](#)
38. Zoe Tillman, "Trump's Campaign Was Talking about the Conspiracy Theory That Ukraine Was Involved in the DNC Hack Back in 2016," *BuzzFeed News*, November 2, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/trump-paul-manafort-ukraine-dnc-hack>
 39. Zoe Tillman, "Trump's Campaign Was Talking about the Conspiracy Theory That Ukraine Was Involved in the DNC Hack Back in 2016," *BuzzFeed News*, November 2, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/trump-paul-manafort-ukraine-dnc-hack>
 40. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Grace Panetta, "The Mueller Report Is Here – Here are All the Known Contacts between the Campaign and Russian Government-Linked People or Entities," *Business Insider*, April 18, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-campaign-russia-government-contact-timeline-2018-7>
 41. Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer, New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
 42. Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer, New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
 43. J. M. Rieger (@RiegerReport), [*Washington Post*], "Trump again pushes debunked Crowdstrike conspiracy: 'I still ask the FBI, 'Where is the server?' How come the FBI never got the server from the DNC? Where is the server? I want to see the server. Let's see what's on the server.'," Twitter, October 16, 2019, 11:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RiegerReport/status/1184497754942459907>
 44. J. M. Rieger (@RiegerReport), [*Washington Post*], "Trump again pushes debunked Crowdstrike conspiracy: 'I still ask the FBI, 'Where is the server?' How come the FBI never got the server from the DNC? Where is the server? I want to see the server. Let's see what's on the server.'," Twitter, October 16, 2019, 11:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RiegerReport/status/1184497754942459907>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Rudy Giuliani Plans Ukraine Trip to Push for Inquiries That Could Help Trump," *New York Times*, May 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/09/us/politics/giuliani-ukraine-trump.html>
 45. Josh Lederman, "Sondland to Testify That Trump Directed Giuliani to Push Ukraine Scheme," *NBC News*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/sondland-testify-trump-directed-giuliani-push-ukraine-scheme-n1067986>; Robert Hackett, "Demystifying CrowdStrike Conspiracy Theories—Cyber Saturday," *Fortune*, September 28, 2019. <https://fortune.com/2019/09/28/crowdstrike-conspiracy-theories-trump-ukraine/>; Frank Bajak, "Why Trump Asked

- Ukraine's President about 'CrowdStrike'," *Associated Press*, October 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/a1f66a1770d4995a6bada960a7d119e>; Chris Cillizza, "Don't Miss the Totally Debunked Conspiracy Theory Donald Trump Pushed in the Ukraine Call," *CNN*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/30/politics/crowdstrike-donald-trump-ukraine/index.html>; Brian Barrett, "Trump's Ukraine Server Delusion Is Spreading," *Wired*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.wired.com/story/trump-ukraine-server-delusion-spreading/>
46. Chris Cillizza, "Don't Miss the Totally Debunked Conspiracy Theory Donald Trump Pushed in the Ukraine Call," *CNN*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/30/politics/crowdstrike-donald-trump-ukraine/index.html>; Brian Barrett, "Trump's Ukraine Server Delusion Is Spreading," *Wired*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.wired.com/story/trump-ukraine-server-delusion-spreading/>
 47. Jonathan Landay (@JonathanLanday), [Reuters], "Translation: Mulvaney confirms Trump still rejects intelligence community's finding on Russia interference and believes discredited conspiracy theory Crowdstrike forged report Russia hacked the DNC servers. 'It is completely debunked,' sed former homeland sec adviser Bossert," Twitter, October 17, 2019, 1:47 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JonathanLanday/status/1184888722774474752>
 48. "Mulvaney Confesses to Quid Pro Quo: Get over It (2019)," *CNN*, video, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/10/18/mulvaney-trump-get-over-it-quid-pro-quo-sot-cr-n-vpx.cnn>
 49. "Mulvaney Confesses to Quid Pro Quo: Get over It (2019)," *CNN*, video, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/10/18/mulvaney-trump-get-over-it-quid-pro-quo-sot-cr-n-vpx.cnn>; ABC News Politics (@ABCPolitics), "@jonkarl: 'So the demand for an investigation into the Democrats was part of the reason that [Trump] wanted to withhold funding to Ukraine?' Mick Mulvaney: 'The look back to what happened in 2016 certainly was part of the thing that he was worried about'," Twitter, October 17, 2019, 1:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ABCPolitics/status/1184881624216793088>
 50. "Mulvaney Confesses to Quid Pro Quo: Get over It (2019)," *CNN*, video, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/10/18/mulvaney-trump-get-over-it-quid-pro-quo-sot-cr-n-vpx.cnn>
 51. "Mick Mulvaney Briefing Transcript: 'Get Over It' Regarding Ukraine Quid Pro Quo," *Rev*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.rev.com/blog/mick-mulvaney-briefing-transcript-get-over-it-regarding-ukraine-quid-pro-quo>; "Mulvaney Confesses to Quid Pro Quo: Get over It (2019)," *CNN*, video, October 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/10/18/mulvaney-trump-get-over-it-quid-pro-quo-sot-cr-n-vpx.cnn>
 52. "Mick Mulvaney Briefing Transcript: 'Get Over It' Regarding Ukraine Quid Pro Quo," *Rev*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.rev.com/blog/mick-mulvaney-briefing-transcript-get-over-it-regarding-ukraine-quid-pro-quo>

53. Adam Schiff (@RepAdamSchiff), “My Republican colleagues argue that aid is held up all the time, for all sorts of reasons. I asked Volker and Morrison if they had ever seen military aid withheld because a president wanted investigations into a political rival. Volker: ‘No, I have not seen that’. Morrison: ‘No,’” Twitter, November 19, 2019, 7:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RepAdamSchiff/status/1196942991321128960>
54. “Mick Mulvaney Briefing Transcript: ‘Get Over It’ Regarding Ukraine Quid Pro Quo,” Rev, October 17, 2019. <https://www.rev.com/blog/mick-mulvaney-briefing-transcript-get-over-it-regarding-ukraine-quid-pro-quo>
55. “Mick Mulvaney Briefing Transcript: ‘Get Over It’ Regarding Ukraine Quid Pro Quo,” Rev, October 17, 2019. <https://www.rev.com/blog/mick-mulvaney-briefing-transcript-get-over-it-regarding-ukraine-quid-pro-quo>
56. “Mick Mulvaney Briefing Transcript: ‘Get Over It’ Regarding Ukraine Quid Pro Quo,” Rev, October 17, 2019. <https://www.rev.com/blog/mick-mulvaney-briefing-transcript-get-over-it-regarding-ukraine-quid-pro-quo>
57. Peter Wade, “Trump Fires Chief of Staff Mick Mulvaney,” *Rolling Stone*, March 7, 2020. <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/trump-fires-mick-mulvaney-964153/>
58. Greg Miller, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, “Mulvaney Emerges as a Key Facilitator of the Campaign to Pressure Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/mulvaney-emerges-as-a-key-facilitator-of-the-campaign-to-pressure-ukraine/2019/10/15/9d46b7ae-ef76-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
59. Greg Miller, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, “Mulvaney Emerges as a Key Facilitator of the Campaign to Pressure Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/mulvaney-emerges-as-a-key-facilitator-of-the-campaign-to-pressure-ukraine/2019/10/15/9d46b7ae-ef76-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
60. Greg Miller, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, “Mulvaney Emerges as a Key Facilitator of the Campaign to Pressure Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/mulvaney-emerges-as-a-key-facilitator-of-the-campaign-to-pressure-ukraine/2019/10/15/9d46b7ae-ef76-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
61. John Harwood (@JohnJHarwood), [CNN], “Here the US Secretary of State disseminates propaganda fabricated by Russian intelligence for the purpose of weakening the United States,” Twitter, November 26, 2019, 12:36 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JohnJHarwood/status/1199381363725623296>

CHAPTER 6: THE BLACK LEDGER AND THE JAVELINS

1. Aaron Blake, “Top Official Says Trump Wanted Ukraine to Announce a ‘Clinton’ Probe, Further Undermining Trump’s Defenses,” *Washington Post*, November 7, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/07/>

- [top-official-says-trump-wanted-ukraine-announce-clinton-probe-further-undermining-trumps-defenses/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/justice-dept-winds-down-clinton-related-inquiry-once-championed-by-trump-it-found-nothing-of-consequence/2020/01/09/ca83932e-32f9-11ea-a053-dc6d944ba776_story.html); Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky, “Justice Dept. Winds Down Clinton-Related Inquiry Once Championed by Trump. It Found Nothing of Consequence,” *Washington Post*, January 9, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/justice-dept-winds-down-clinton-related-inquiry-once-championed-by-trump-it-found-nothing-of-consequence/2020/01/09/ca83932e-32f9-11ea-a053-dc6d944ba776_story.html; *Politico* Staff, “Read the Full Testimony of George Kent, a Deputy Assistant Secretary at the State Department,” *Politico*, November 7, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/07/trump-impeachment-proceedings-george-kent-testimony-released-067435>
2. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
3. Joshua Yaffa and Adam Entous, “A Ukrainian Push for a White House Visit Gave Trump Leverage over Zelensky,” *New Yorker*, September 28, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/a-ukrainian-push-for-a-white-house-visit-gave-trump-leverage-over-volodymyr-zelensky>
4. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html; Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, “Inside Ukraine’s Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start,” *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
5. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
6. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
7. Joshua Yaffa and Adam Entous, “A Ukrainian Push for a White House Visit Gave Trump Leverage over Zelensky,” *New Yorker*, September 28, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/a-ukrainian-push-for-a-white-house-visit-gave-trump-leverage-over-volodymyr-zelensky>
8. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
9. Kenneth P. Vogel, “Rudy Giuliani Plans Ukraine Trip to Push for Inquiries That Could Help Trump,” *New York Times*, May 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/09/us/politics/giuliani-ukraine-trump.html>; Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, “Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine’s Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint,” *Washington Post*,

- October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
10. Rachel Frazin, "Former Ukraine President Says He Talked to Giuliani about Investments," *The Hill*, October 2, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/europe/463966-former-ukraine-president-says-he-talked-with-giuliani-about>
 11. Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauyej3sv763m.html; Darren Samuelsohn, "Mueller: Manafort Worked behind Scenes to Stock Trump Administration," *Politico*, January 15, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/01/15/mueller-manafort-stock-trump-administration-1102373>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 12. Darren Samuelsohn, Kyle Cheney, and Josh Gerstein, "'Are U Up?': Texts Show Cozy Relationship between Paul Manafort and Sean Hannity," *Politico*, June 21, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/06/21/paul-manafort-hannity-mueller-report-1376701>; Morgan Chalfant and Jacqueline Thomsen, "Manafort, Hannity Talk Trump, Mueller in Previously Undisclosed Messages," *The Hill*, June 21, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/449801-manafort-hannity-talk-trump-mueller-in-previously-undisclosed-messages>
 13. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 14. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of the Inspector General, *Review of Four FISA Applications and Other Aspects of the FBI's Crossfire Hurricane Investigation*, December 2019. Posted by *Washington Post*. <https://context-cdn.washingtonpost.com/notes/prod/default/documents/e536846e-1ce6-419b-8568-c8a934a5e16c/note/3b009e27-d246-4798-ad7d-9b43c0f61194.pdf>
 15. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Ivanka Trump Was Friends with Former British Spy Christopher Steele, according to Person Familiar with the Situation," *Washington Post*, December 9, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ivanka-trump-was-personal-friends-with-former-british-spy-christopher-steele-according-to-person-familiar-with-the-situation/2019/12/09/be0773c4-1ac4-11ea-87f7-f2e91143c60d_story.html
 16. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>

- [trump-russia-advise-238803](https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803)
17. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington, D.C., April 2019, Volume 1, 129-131. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html>; Eli Stokols, "Trump Seizes on 'Fake News' to Battle Russia Claims," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/trump-pressed-fake-news-233491>
 18. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 19. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 20. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 21. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
 22. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>; Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia>; [Christopher Steele,] "U.S. Presidential Election: Republican Candidate Donald Trump's Activities in Russia and Compromising Relationship with the Kremlin," Company Intelligence Report 2016/80, 7, 20. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Mark Schoofs, *BuzzFeed News*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3259984-Trump-Intelligence-Allegations.html>
 23. Matthew Rosenberg, Adam Goldman, and Matt Apuzzo, "Top Russian Officials Discussed How to Influence Trump Aides Last Summer," *New York Times*, May 24, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/24/us/politics/russia-trump-manafort-flynn.html>
 24. Matthew Rosenberg, Adam Goldman, and Matt Apuzzo, "Top Russian Officials Discussed How to Influence Trump Aides Last Summer," *New York Times*, May 24, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/24/us/politics/russia-trump-manafort-flynn.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman and Spencer S. Hsu, "Internal Mueller Documents Show Trump Campaign Chief

- Pushed Unproven Theory Ukraine Hacked Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/internal-mueller-documents-show-trump-campaign-chief-suggested-ukraine-hacked-democrats-during-2016-campaign/2019/11/02/cc8e461c-fd90-11e9-ac8c-8eced29ca6ef_story.html
25. Kyle Cheney, “Mueller Interested in 2016 Convention Episode Dismissed by House GOP,” *Politico*, May 1, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/05/01/mueller-republican-convention-ukraine-563701>; Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 26. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 27. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; Mike Eckel and Christopher Miller, “The Metals Magnate and Manafort: A Kremlin Confidant Is Drawn into the Trump Investigation,” *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, September 22, 2017. <https://www.rferl.org/a/manafort-deripaska-kilimnik-russia-trump-investigation/28751541.html>; Matthew Rosenberg, Adam Goldman, and Matt Apuzzo, “Top Russian Officials Discussed How to Influence Trump Aides Last Summer,” *New York Times*, May 24, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/24/us/politics/russia-trump-manafort-flynn.html>
 28. Mike Eckel and Christopher Miller, “The Metals Magnate and Manafort: A Kremlin Confidant Is Drawn into the Trump Investigation,” *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, September 22, 2017. <https://www.rferl.org/a/manafort-deripaska-kilimnik-russia-trump-investigation/28751541.html>; Christopher Miller, “Who Is Paul Manafort’s Man in Kyiv? An Interview with Konstantin Kilimnik,” *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, February 23, 2017. <https://www.rferl.org/a/paul-manafort-konstantin-kilimnik-trump-campaign-ukraine/28326123.html>
 29. Peter Stone, “Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny,” *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
 30. Peter Stone, “Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny,” *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller>
 31. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html;

- Murray Waas, “Ukraine Continued: How a Crucial Witness Escaped,” *NYR Daily*, *New York Review of Books*, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nybooks.com/daily/2019/10/08/ukraine-continued-the-key-witness-who-was-allowed-escape/>
32. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 33. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>
 34. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; Andrew E. Kramer, “He Says He’s an Innocent Victim. Robert Mueller Says He’s a Spy,” *New York Times*, April 6, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/06/world/europe/robert-mueller-kilimnik-ukraine-russia-manafort.html>
 35. Franklin Foer, “The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted,” *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/>; James Kirchick, “Donald Trump’s Russia Connections,” *Politico*, April 27, 2016, updated April 29, 2016. <https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/>; Aaron Mak, “What the Mueller Report Says about Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump,” *Slate*, April 18, 2019. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/04/mueller-report-jared-kushner-ivanka-trump.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman, “Mueller’s Report Paints a Portrait of a Campaign Intrigued by Russian Overtures,” *Washington Post*, April 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/muellers-report-paints-a-portrait-of-a-campaign-intrigued-by-russian-overtures/2019/04/18/e814fe84-571a-11e9-814f-e2f46684196e_story.html; Josh Rogin, “Dimitri Simes Flew Too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned,” *Washington Post*, May 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/>; “Dimitri Simes in the Mueller Report—14 Mentions,” *Open Mueller Report*, n.d. <https://www.openmuellerreport.org/person/dimitri-simes>
 36. Lara Seligman and Amy Mackinnon, “Did Trump Leverage a Missile Sale to Ukraine for Political Gain?,” *Foreign Policy*, September 25, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/09/25/did-trump-leverage-a-missile-sale-to-ukraine-for-political-gain/>; Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Dems Raise Fresh Quid-Pro-Quo Questions about Ukraine Missile Sale,” *Politico*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/08/trump-ukraine-missile-sale-040915>
 37. Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019.

- http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
38. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 39. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 40. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>; Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
 41. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 42. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 43. Dan Friedman and David Corn, "Prosecutor in Trump-Ukraine Scandal Refused to Cooperate with U.S. Congress," *Mother Jones*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/09/prosecutor-in-trump-ukraine-scandal-refused-to-cooperate-with-us-congress/>
 44. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 45. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 46. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 47. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>

- http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html; David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, "Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv," *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
48. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, "Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv," *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 49. Dan De Luce, "Rudy's Helpers: A Guide to the Controversial Figures Assisting Giuliani in Ukraine," NBC News, December 22, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/rudy-s-helpers-guide-controversial-figures-assisting-giuliani-ukraine-n1105116>; Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, "Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine's Firtash," Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Darren Samuelsohn, "Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump's Fiercest Defenders," *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>; Erin Banco and Anna Nemtsova, "Rudy Giuliani—and Russia—Pay Close Attention to This Ukrainian Conspiracy-Peddler," *Daily Beast*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/rudy-giuliani-and-russia-pay-close-attention-to-ukrainian-conspiracy-peddler-andriy-derkach>; Paul Sonne and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Ukrainian Lawmaker Releases Leaked Phone Calls of Biden and Poroshenko," *Washington Post*, May 19, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/ukrainian-lawmaker-releases-leaked-phone-calls-of-biden-and-poroshenko/2020/05/19/cc1e6030-9a26-11ea-b60c-3be060a4f8e1_story.html
 50. Betsy Swan, "Mulvaney's OMB Held Up Lethal Ukraine Aid in 2017 for Fear of Russian Reaction," *Daily Beast*, November 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mulvaney-s-omb-held-up-lethal-ukraine-aid-in-2017-for-fear-of-russian-reaction>
 51. Betsy Swan, "Mulvaney's OMB Held Up Lethal Ukraine Aid in 2017 for Fear of Russian Reaction," *Daily Beast*, November 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mulvaney-s-omb-held-up-lethal-ukraine-aid-in-2017-for-fear-of-russian-reaction>
 52. Betsy Swan, "Mulvaney's OMB Held Up Lethal Ukraine Aid in 2017 for Fear of Russian Reaction," *Daily Beast*, November 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mulvaney-s-omb-held-up-lethal-ukraine-aid-in-2017-for-fear-of-russian-reaction>; Betsy Swan and Sam Brodey, "Impeachment Probe Eyes Mulvaney's Office in Early Effort to Hold Up Ukraine Aid," *Daily Beast*, October 31, 2019, updated November 1, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/impeachment-probe-eyes-mulvaney-s-office-in-early-effort-to-hold-up-ukraine-aid>

to-hold-up-ukraine-aid

53. Betsy Swan, “Mulvaney’s OMB Held Up Lethal Ukraine Aid in 2017 for Fear of Russian Reaction,” *Daily Beast*, November 11, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mulvaney-omb-held-up-lethal-ukraine-aid-in-2017-for-fear-of-russian-reaction>
54. Vivian Salama and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Trump’s View of Ukraine as Corrupt Took Shape Early,” *Wall Street Journal*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-view-of-ukraine-as-corrupt-took-shape-early-11573900201>
55. Andrew E. Kramer, “The Cost of Trump’s Aid Freeze in the Trenches of Ukraine’s War,” *New York Times*, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/world/europe/ukraine-war-impeachment.html>; “Russian Tanks Roll into Ukraine,” *Daily Beast*, August 27, 2014, updated April 14, 2017. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/cheats/2014/08/27/russian-tanks-roll-into-ukraine>
56. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Dems Raise Fresh Quid-Pro-Quo Questions about Ukraine Missile Sale,” *Politico*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/08/trump-ukraine-missile-sale-040915>
57. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>; “Full Document: Trump’s Call with the Ukrainian President,” *New York Times*, October 30, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-transcript.html>
58. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Dems Raise Fresh Quid-Pro-Quo Questions about Ukraine Missile Sale,” *Politico*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/08/trump-ukraine-missile-sale-040915>
59. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Dems Raise Fresh Quid-Pro-Quo Questions about Ukraine Missile Sale,” *Politico*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/08/trump-ukraine-missile-sale-040915>
60. Lara Seligman and Amy Mackinnon, “Did Trump Leverage a Missile Sale to Ukraine for Political Gain?,” *Foreign Policy*, September 25, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/09/25/did-trump-leverage-a-missile-sale-to-ukraine-for-political-gain/>
61. Katelyn Polantz, “Prosecutors Want to Make Public More Details about Manafort Lies to Mueller,” *CNN*, January 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/05/politics/paul-manafort-robert-mueller-unseal-details/index.html>

CHAPTER 7: DIGENOVA AND TOENSING

1. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
2. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
3. Kathryn Alfisi, Washington Lawyer, “A Conversation with Joseph diGenova,” DC Bar, February 2013. <https://www.dcb.org/bar-resources/publications/washington-lawyer/articles/february-2013-legends-in-the-law.cfm>; Dareh Gregorian, “Six Degrees of Rudy: Giuliani’s Web Tangles Three Trump Controversies,” *NBC News*, November 30, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/six-degrees-rudy-giuliani-s-web-tangles-three-trump-controversies-n1090631>; Erik Wemple, “Rudy Giuliani’s Pre-Election Comments on Fox News Prompted an FBI Leak Investigation,” *Washington Post*, April 20, 2018. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wemple/wp/2018/04/20/rudy-giuliani-s-pre-election-comments-on-fox-news-prompted-an-fbi-leak-investigation/>; “Investigation into Hillary Clinton’s Emails,” C-SPAN, video, March 18, 2016. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?406228-4/washington-journal-joseph-digenova-hillary-clintons-emails>; Kerry Pickett, “Exclusive: FBI Agents Say Comey ‘Stood in the Way’ of Clinton Email Investigation,” *Daily Caller*, October 17, 2016. <https://dailycaller.com/2016/10/17/exclusive-fbi-agents-say-comey-stood-in-the-way-of-clinton-email-investigation/>; “Renk’s Interview with Former U.S. Attorney Joe diGenova,” WBCK (Battle Creek, MI), October 24, 2016. <https://wbckfm.com/renks-interview-with-former-us-attorney-joe-digenova/>; Jim Stinson, “Former U.S. Attorney: James Comey Is ‘A Dirty Cop’,” *LifeZette*, October 13, 2016. <https://www.lifezette.com/2016/10/former-u-s-attorney-fbi-director-comey-dirty-cop/>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Collusion* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018), chap. 10-11. <https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088>; Nick Fernandez and Cristiano Lima, “Right-Wing Media Cite Discredited Republican Lawyer to Claim Hillary Clinton Committed ‘Numerous Federal Crimes’,” *Media Matters for America*, July 1, 2016. <https://www.mediamatters.org/sean-hannity/right-wing-media-cite-discredited-republican-lawyer-claim-hillary-clinton-committed>; Nate Silver, “The Comey Letter Probably Cost Clinton the Election,” *FiveThirtyEight*, May 3, 2017. <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/the-comey-letter-probably-cost-clinton-the-election/>; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of the Inspector General, *A Review of Various Actions by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Department of Justice in Advance of the 2016 Election*, June 2018, viii, 322-323, 331, 367-368. <https://www.justice.gov/file/1071991/download>
4. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall

- from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
5. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” Bloomberg News, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>
 6. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
 7. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
 8. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>; ABC News, “Transcript: Former Trump Legal Team Spokesman Mark Corallo on ABC News’ ‘The Investigation’ Podcast,” ABC News, March 27, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/transcript-trump-legal-team-spokesman-mark-corallo-abc/story?id=61965593>; Tucker Higgins, “Spokesman for Trump’s Legal Team Left Because He Worried Trump Obstructed Justice, Wolff Book Claims,” CNBC, January 4, 2018. <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/01/04/trump-spokesman-mark-corallo-left-over-obstruction-concerns-wolff-book-claims.html>; Julie Hirschfeld Davis and Maggie Haberman, “A Top Presidential Public Defender Was Also a Twitter Critic,” *New York Times*, June 19, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/19/us/politics/mark-corallo-trump-legal-team.html>; Rebecca Ballhaus, “Mueller Seeks Interview with Ex-Spokesman for Trump’s Legal Team,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 30, 2018. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/mueller-seeks-interview-with-ex-spokesman-for-trumps-legal-team-1517363052>
 9. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
 10. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World’: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>
 11. Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,” Reuters, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>; Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and

- Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
12. Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,” Reuters, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>; Matt Zaptosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>
 13. Matt Zaptosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,” Reuters, October 12, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash/indicted-giuliani-associate-worked-on-behalf-of-ukrainian-oligarch-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>
 14. Matt Zaptosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>
 15. Matt Zaptosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>

- authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/
16. Matt Zapotosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>; Robert Mackey, “Is a Ukrainian Oligarch Helping Trump Smear Biden to Evade U.S. Corruption Charges?,” *The Intercept*, October 18, 2019. <https://theintercept.com/2019/10/17/ukrainian-oligarch-helping-trump-smear-biden-evade-u-s-corruption-charges/>; Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” *Bloomberg News*, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>; “Witness Statement of Viktor Mikolajovich Shokin,” n.d., uploaded on Scribd by JohnSolomon. <https://www.scribd.com/document/427618359/Shokin-Statement>; “Ukraine: Firtash Makes His Case to the USG,” December 10, 2008, posted on WikiLeaks. https://wikileaks.org/plusd/cables/08KYIV2414_a.html
 17. Matt Zapotosky et al., “Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 18. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>
 19. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>
 20. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>
 21. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>

22. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” *CNN*, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; John Solomon, “Solomon: These Once-Secret Memos Cast Doubt on Joe Biden’s Ukraine Story,” *The Hill*, September 26, 2019. <https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/463307-solomon-these-once-secret-memos-cast-doubt-on-joe-bidens-ukraine-story>
23. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” *Bloomberg News*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>; Ronn Blitzer, “Giuliani Was Not Working Alone in Biden Ukraine Probe,” *Fox News*, September 29, [2019]. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/giuliani-was-not-working-alone-in-biden-ukraine-probe>; “Giuliani Was Not Working Alone in Biden Ukraine Probe,” *Fox News*, video, September 29, 2019. <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6090379967001#sp=show-clips>; Justin Baragona and Scott Bixby, “Trump-Supporting Lawyers diGenova and Toensing Teamed Up with Giuliani to Dig Up Ukraine Dirt on Biden: Report,” *Daily Beast*, September 29, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/joe-digenova-and-victoria-toensing-worked-with-rudy-giuliani-to-dig-up-ukraine-dirt-on-joe-biden-report>
24. Ben Lefebvre, “Democrats Eyeing Ukraine Oligarch in Probe of Giuliani Associates’ Campaign Contributions,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019, updated October 28, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/democrats-ukraine-oligarch-giuliani-056026>
25. Ben Lefebvre, “Democrats Eyeing Ukraine Oligarch in Probe of Giuliani Associates’ Campaign Contributions,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019, updated October 28, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/democrats-ukraine-oligarch-giuliani-056026>; Tom Winter, “DOJ Has Still Not Answered Question about Firtash Extradition, Says Senator’s Office,” *NBC News*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/doj-has-still-not-answered-question-about-firtash-extradition-says-n1066521>
26. Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>
27. Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>

2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, “AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin,” Associated Press, March 22, 2017. <https://www.apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a>; Tom Winter and Ken Dilanian, “Donald Trump Aide Paul Manafort Scrutinized for Russian Business Ties,” NBC News, August 18, 2016. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/donald-trump-aide-paul-manafort-scrutinized-russian-business-ties-n631241>
28. Ben Lefebvre, “Democrats Eyeing Ukraine Oligarch in Probe of Giuliani Associates’ Campaign Contributions,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019, updated October 28, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/democrats-ukraine-oligarch-giuliani-056026>
29. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” Bloomberg News, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>; Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,” Reuters, October 12, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash/indicted-giuliani-associate-worked-on-behalf-of-ukrainian-oligarch-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>
30. Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>; Margaret Talev and Shannon Pettypiece, “Conflicts Prevent diGenova from Joining Trump’s Legal Team,” Bloomberg News, March 25, 2018. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-03-25/conflicts-prevent-digenova-from-joining-trump-s-legal-team>; Kenneth P. Vogel, “Rudy Giuliani Plans Ukraine Trip to Push for Inquiries That Could Help Trump,” *New York Times*, May 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/09/us/politics/giuliani-ukraine-trump.html>
31. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
32. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
33. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>

- lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996; Peter Baker, “Trump Pardons Scooter Libby in a Case That Mirrors His Own,” *New York Times*, April 13, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/13/us/politics/trump-pardon-scooter-libby.html>
34. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
35. Darren Samuelsohn, “Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump’s Fiercest Defenders,” *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>
36. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “How to Soviet-Born Emigres Made It into Elite Trump Circles—and the Center of the Impeachment Storm,” *Washington Post*, October 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-two-soviet-born-emigres-made-it-into-elite-trump-circles--and-the-center-of-the-impeachment-storm/2019/10/12/9a3c03be-ec53-11e9-85c0-85a098e47b37_story.html; Adam Entous, “How Lev Parnas Became Part of the Trump Campaign’s ‘One Big Family,’” *New Yorker*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-lev-parnas-worked-for-rudy-giuliani-and-donald-trump>
37. Ben Schreckinger et. al., “2 Giuliani Ukraine Associates Indicted on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Politico*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/10/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-associates-indicted-043873>; William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>
38. Kyle Cheney (@Kyledcheney), [Politico], “If prosecutors are correct, this means two people who worked on legal matters for Trump were simultaneously running a straw donor scheme on behalf of foreign interests,” Twitter, October 10, 2019, 11:04 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1182311036638154753>
39. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, “Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers’ Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden,” *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman and Colby Itkowitz, “Top House Democrat Says Ethics Probe of Nunes Is Likely over Alleged Meeting with Ukrainian about Bidens,” *Washington Post*, November 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-house-democrat-says-ethics-probe-of-nunes-is-likely-over-alleged-meeting-with-ukrainian-about-bidens/2019/11/23/0dde6b22-0e0a-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html

CHAPTER 8: STONE

1. Rachel Maddow MSNBC (@maddow), “President Trump was more personally involved in his campaign’s effort to obtain Democratic emails stolen by Russian operatives in 2016 than was previously known, phone records introduced in federal court on Wednesday suggested,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 10:46 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/maddow/status/1192287238144561152>
2. Katelyn Polantz and Jeremy Herb, “House Investigating Whether Trump Lied to Mueller,” CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/house-investigating-trump-lying-to-mueller/index.html>
3. Kyle Cheney, “Judge Rules DOJ Must Turn over Mueller Grand Jury Material to House Democrats,” *Politico*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/25/judge-rules-doj-must-turn-over-mueller-grand-jury-material-to-house-democrats-000299>; Ryan Lucas, “Federal Court Sides with House In Fight over Mueller Grand Jury Materials,” NPR, March 10, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/03/10/814110934/federal-court-sides-with-house-in-fight-over-mueller-grand-jury-materials>
4. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>; Sharon LaFraniere and Zach Montague, “Roger Stone Is Convicted of Impeding Investigators in a Bid to Protect Trump,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2019, updated February 20, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/15/us/politics/roger-stone-trial-guilty.html>
5. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
6. Ellen Nakashima, “Russian Government Hackers Penetrated DNC, Stole Opposition Research on Trump,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/russian-government-hackers-penetrated-dnc-stole-opposition-research-on-trump/2016/06/14/cf006cb4-316e-11e6-8ff7-7b6c1998b7a0_story.html; Andrew Prokop (@awprokop), [Vox], “NEW: Zelinsky says that just after the Democratic National Committee announced it had been hacked by the Russian government, Roger Stone placed a call—to Donald Trump. Doesn’t know what was said,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 12:03 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/awprokop/status/1192125395606364161>; Andrew Prokop (@awprokop), [Vox], “Now going into Stone’s phone calls with Trump, all after 9 PM Eastern on the evening the WaPo article on DNC/Russia was posted. 1) From Stone to Trump, 0 minutes 2) From Trump to Stone, lasted 2 min 25 s 3) From Trump to Stone, lasted 1 min 53 s,” Twitter, November 6, 2019,

- 2:56 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/awprokop/status/1192168937712226304>
7. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
8. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
9. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
10. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
11. Sharon LaFraniere, “Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
12. Charlie Gile (@CharlieGileNBC) [NBC News], “The jury is now seeing a chart showing telephone communications between Stone and Trump campaign associates between Jan and Nov 2016,” Twitter, November 7, 2019, 10:41 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CharlieGileNBC/status/1192467129448194058>
13. Harper Neidig, “Bannon Testifies That Trump Campaign Saw Stone as Link to WikiLeaks,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/469654-bannon-testifies-that-trump-campaign-saw-stone-as-link-to-wikileaks>
14. Harper Neidig, “Bannon Testifies That Trump Campaign Saw Stone as Link to WikiLeaks,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/469654-bannon-testifies-that-trump-campaign-saw-stone-as-link-to-wikileaks>; Spencer S. Hsu, Rachel Weiner, and Devlin Barrett, “Prosecutor Says Roger Stone Lied ‘Because the Truth Looked Bad for Donald Trump,’” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/trial-opens-for-roger-stone-accused-of-lying-about-wikileaks-and-trump-campaigns-interest-in-hacked-2016-democratic-emails/2019/11/06/647bd322-ff2b-11e9-8bab-0fc209e065a8_story.html
15. Annie Karni and Maggie Haberman, “Roger Stone’s Dirty Tricks Put Him Where He’s Always Wanted to Be: Center Stage,” *New York Times*, January 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/25/us/politics/who-is-roger-stone.html>

- stone.html
16. Sharon LaFraniere, "Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails," *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
 17. Sharon LaFraniere, "Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails," *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>; Jane C. Timm, "Does Ukraine Have the DNC Server Like Trump Says? We Fact Checked That," NBC News, November 22, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/fact-check-trump-s-false-claims-about-ukraine-dnc-server-n1089596>
 18. Darren Samuelsohn and Josh Gerstein, "What Roger Stone's Trial Revealed about Donald Trump and WikiLeaks," *Politico*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/12/roger-stone-trial-donald-trump-wikileaks-070368>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], "Per @dsamuelsohn, a high-level group of Trump campaign aides met in the summer to strategize about taking advantage of forthcoming Wikileaks dumps. The group included: Paul Manafort, Rick Gates, Jason Miller and Stephen Miller," Twitter, November 12, 2019, 10:37 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1194278077905416193>
 19. Julie Ioffe, "The Believer," *Politico*, June 27, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2016/06/stephen-miller-donald-trump-2016-policy-adviser-jeff-sessions-213992>; Tina Nguyen, "Donald Trump's New Comms Director Deletes His Mean Tweets About Trump," *Vanity Fair*, June 28, 2016. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2016/06/trump-jason-miller-deleted-tweets>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], "Per @dsamuelsohn, a high-level group of Trump campaign aides met in the summer to strategize about taking advantage of forthcoming Wikileaks dumps. The group included: Paul Manafort, Rick Gates, Jason Miller and Stephen Miller," Twitter, November 12, 2019, 10:37 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1194278077905416193>
 20. AP Politics (@AP_Politics), "Roger Stone asked for Jared Kushner's contact information to 'debrief' the president's son-in-law about hacked emails from the Democratic National Committee, an ex-Trump campaign aide says. Rick Gates was testifying at Stone's criminal trial in Washington," Twitter, November 12, 2019, 11:57 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/AP_Politics/status/1194298194995433472; Michael Balsamo, Matthew Barakat, and Eric Tucker, "Stone Trial Testimony Ends with Talk of Outreach to Kushner," Associated Press, November 13, 2019. <https://apnews.com/2dcf23a971fe4c7184e65ca9d2580b11>
 21. Harper Neidig, "Ex-Trump Campaign Official Testifies Stone Gave Updates on WikiLeaks Email Dumps," *The Hill*, November 12, 2019. [https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-](https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on)

- [campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on](https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on); Susan Hennessey (@Susan_Hennessey), [Lawfare], "This is incredibly significant. Not only does it demonstrate that Trump had advance knowledge of Wikileaks releases of hacked emails, it also shows additional witnesses who can confirm that the president gave false written answers to investigators in violation of the law," Twitter, November 12, 2019, 2:50 p.m. ET. https://twitter.com/Susan_Hennessey/status/1194341683032399872
22. Sharon LaFraniere, "Stone Trial Links Trump More Closely to 2016 Effort to Obtain Stolen Emails," *New York Times*, November 6, 2019, updated February 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/roger-stone-trial.html>
 23. Harper Neidig, "Ex-Trump Campaign Official Testifies Stone Gave Updates on WikiLeaks Email Dumps," *The Hill*, November 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on>; Katelyn Polantz et al., "Roger Stone Associate Denies Direct Contact with WikiLeaks Founder during Trial," CNN, updated November 13, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/07/politics/roger-stone-trial-phone-calls-house-intelligence-committee/index.html>; Darren Samuelsohn and Matthew Choi, "Stone Previewed WikiLeaks Bounty to Trump Campaign in April 2016," *Politico*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/12/roger-stone-trial-wikileaks-069831>
 24. Harper Neidig, "Ex-Trump Campaign Official Testifies Stone Gave Updates on WikiLeaks Email Dumps," *The Hill*, November 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on>
 25. Harper Neidig, "Ex-Trump Campaign Official Testifies Stone Gave Updates on WikiLeaks Email Dumps," *The Hill*, November 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on>
 26. Harper Neidig, "Ex-Trump Campaign Official Testifies Stone Gave Updates on WikiLeaks Email Dumps," *The Hill*, November 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/470046-former-trump-campaign-official-testifies-stone-gave-updates-on>; "Full Text of Mueller's Questions and Trump's Answers," Associated Press, April 19, 2019. <https://apnews.com/98f22511be924ced895ce5c0bfedfe37>; Darren Samuelsohn and Josh Gerstein, "What Roger Stone's Trial Revealed about Donald Trump and WikiLeaks," *Politico*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/12/roger-stone-trial-donald-trump-wikileaks-070368>
 27. Zoe Tillman (@ZoeTillman), [BuzzFeed News], "Also on 10/3/16 and 10/4/16, Zelinsky shows messages between Stone and Erik Prince. Stone refers to another 'payload' coming, and when Prince asks if Stone has heard 'from London' (Assange was at the Ecuadorian embassy in London), Stone says 'Yes' and asks to move to Whatsapp," Twitter, November 6, 2019, 12:29 p.m.

- ET. <https://twitter.com/ZoeTillman/status/1192131943556624386>
28. Sharon LaFraniere and Zach Montague, "Roger Stone Is Convicted of Impeding Investigators in a Bid to Protect Trump," *New York Times*, November 15, 2019, updated February 20, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/15/us/politics/roger-stone-trial-guilty.html>
 29. Sharon LaFraniere and Zach Montague, "Roger Stone Is Convicted of Impeding Investigators in a Bid to Protect Trump," *New York Times*, November 15, 2019, updated February 20, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/15/us/politics/roger-stone-trial-guilty.html>
 30. Spencer S. Hsu, Ann E. Marimow, and Devlin Barrett, "Roger Stone Deserves 7 to 9 Years Prison for Lying to Congress in Russia Probe, U.S. Says in Sentencing Recommendation for Trump Confidant," *Washington Post*, February 10, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/trump-confidant-roger-stone-deserves-7-to-9-years-in-prison-for-lying-to-congress-prosecutors-say-in-new-filing/2020/02/10/90bc6e9a-4906-11ea-9164-d3154ad8a5cd_story.html; Michael Balsamo and Eric Tucker, "Trial Team Quits Roger Stone Case in Dispute over Sentence," Associated Press, February 12, 2020. <https://apnews.com/f9addeca0df46d91442701d1420ed046>; Katie Benner, Sharon LaFraniere, and Andrew Goldman, "Prosecutors Quit Roger Stone Case after Justice Dept. Intervenes on Sentencing," *New York Times*, February 11, 2020, updated June 23, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/11/us/politics/roger-stone-sentencing.html>; Tal Axelrod, "Jessie Liu Resigns after Nomination for Treasury Post Withdrawn: Report," *The Hill*, February 13, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/482930-jessie-liu-resigns-after-nomination-for-treasury-department-post>
 31. Timothy Bella, "'Cannot Allow This Miscarriage of Justice!': Trump Blasts Sentencing Recommendation for Roger Stone," *Washington Post*, February 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/02/11/trump-stone-sentencing/>; Allyson Chiu, "Trump Attacks Federal Judge, Prosecutors in Twitter Tirade Defending Roger Stone," *Washington Post*, February 12, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/02/12/trump-stone-judge/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Now it looks like the fore person in the jury, in the Roger Stone case, had significant bias. Add that to everything else, and this is not looking good for the 'Justice' Department. @foxandfriends @FoxNews," Twitter, February 13, 2020, 7:57 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1227939838751657984>
 32. Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro) [CNN], "DOJ on Roger Stone: 'This is not what had been briefed to the department,' the official told CNN. 'The department believes the recommendation is extreme and excessive and is grossly disproportionate to Stone's offenses,'" Twitter, February 11, 2020, 12:06 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1227277677599567873>; Jake Gibson (@JakeBGibson), [Fox News], "The DOJ is changing its sentencing recommendation for Roger Stone,

- according to a Senior DOJ official. "The Department finds seven to nine years extreme, excessive and grossly disproportionate," the source said, adding the DOJ will clarify its position on sentencing later today," Twitter, February 11, 2020, 11:40 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JakeBGibson/status/1227271189346816000>
33. Morgan Chalfant, "Trump Congratulates Barr for 'Taking Charge' of Stone Case," *The Hill*, February 12, 2020, 8:00 a.m. ET. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/482707-trump-congratulates-barr-for-taking-charge-of-stone-case>; Mimi Rocah (@Mimirocah1), "Just in case there was any sliver of doubt that Barr was doing what Trump wanted - there's a tweet.," Twitter, February 12, 2020, 7:39 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Mimirocah1/status/1227572875302928385>
 34. Katie Benner, Sharon LaFraniere, and Andrew Goldman, "Prosecutors Quit Roger Stone Case after Justice Dept. Intervenes on Sentencing," *New York Times*, February 11, 2020, updated June 23, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/11/us/politics/roger-stone-sentencing.html>
 35. Jordain Carney, "GOP Senators Say Trump Shouldn't Weigh In On Pending Sentences," *The Hill*, February 12, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/482768-gop-senators-trump-shouldnt-weigh-in-on-pending-sentences>
 36. The Hill (@thehill), "WH Deputy Press Secretary Hogan Gidley on Roger Stone case: 'The president didn't have a conversation with the Attorney General at all, but he has the right to do it.,'" Twitter, February 12, 2020, 3:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1227695118427283456>
 37. Carol E. Lee, Ken Dilanian, and Peter Alexander, "Barr Takes Control of Legal Matters of Interest to Trump, Including Stone Sentencing," NBC News, February 11, 2020. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-takes-control-legal-matters-interest-trump-including-stone-sentencing-n1135231?cid=sm_npd_nn_tw_ma; NBC News (@NBCNews), "BREAKING: AG Barr is taking control of legal matters of interest to President Trump, including the Roger Stone sentencing, according to multiple people familiar with the matter.," Twitter, February 11, 2020, 8:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1227400874785431557>
 38. Peter Baker and Michael D. Shear, "How Trump's Relationship with Barr Got So Complicated," *New York Times*, February 14, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/14/us/politics/trump-william-barr.html>; Matt Zapotosky et al., "Trump-Barr Divide Worsens as the President Bucks a Request to Stop Tweeting, and the Justice Dept. Declines to Charge Ex-FBI Official McCabe," *Washington Post*, February 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-appears-to-escalate-standoff-with-attorney-general-and-justice-dept-declaring-on-twitter-a-legal-right-to-influence-criminal-cases/2020/02/14/8c152c36-4f2f-11ea-bf44-f5043eb3918a_story.html
 39. Manu Raju (@mkraju), [CNN], "During his night of tweeting attacks

- against the judge in the Stone case, DOJ prosecutors, as well as his Democratic challengers, Trump now seems to be floating the possibility of pardons for his former national security adviser Michael Flynn and his long-time friend Roger Stone,” Twitter, February 11, 2020, 11:04 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/mkraj/status/1227443221166514178>; Lauren Egan, “Trump Declines to Rule Out Pardon for Roger Stone,” NBC News, February 12, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/trump-declines-rule-out-pardon-roger-stone-n1136091>
40. Charlie Savage, Adam Goldman, and Matt Apuzzo, “Barr Installs Outside Prosecutor to Review Case against Michael Flynn, Ex-Trump Adviser,” *New York Times*, February 14, 2020, updated May 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/14/us/politics/michael-flynn-prosecutors-barr.html>; Josh Gerstein and Kyle Cheney, “Federal Judge Mulls Contempt Charge against Michael Flynn,” *Politico*, May 13, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/13/judge-appoints-retired-judge-to-represent-flynn-prosecution-256509>
 41. Katie Benner, “Former Justice Dept. Lawyers Press for Barr to Step Down,” *New York Times*, February 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/16/us/politics/barr-trump-justice-department.html>; Matt Zapotosky, “More Than 1,900 Former Justice Dept. Employees Again Call for Barr’s Resignation,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/attorney-general-william-barr-michael-flynn/2020/05/11/d798302e-92da-11ea-82b4-c8db161ff6e5_story.html
 42. Devlin Barrett, Matt Zapotosky, and Josh Dawsey, “Barr’s Internal Reviews and Re-Investigations Feed Resentment, Suspicion inside Justice Dept.,” *Washington Post*, February 15, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barrs-internal-reviews-and-re-investigations-feed-resentment-suspicion-inside-justice-dept/2020/02/15/7007695a-5029-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html
 43. Katelyn Polantz, “Justice Department Drops McCabe Criminal Investigation,” CNN, February 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/14/politics/andrew-mccabe-justice-department-investigation/index.html>; Devlin Barrett, Matt Zapotosky, and Josh Dawsey, “Barr’s Internal Reviews and Re-Investigations Feed Resentment, Suspicion inside Justice Dept.,” *Washington Post*, February 15, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barrs-internal-reviews-and-re-investigations-feed-resentment-suspicion-inside-justice-dept/2020/02/15/7007695a-5029-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html
 44. Devlin Barrett, Matt Zapotosky, and Josh Dawsey, “Barr Pushes Back against Trump’s Criticism of Justice Dept., Says Tweets ‘Make It Impossible for Me to Do My Job’,” *Washington Post*, February 13, 2020. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barr-pushes-back-against-trumps-criticism-of-justice-dept-says-tweets-make-it-impossible-for-me-to-do-my-](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barr-pushes-back-against-trumps-criticism-of-justice-dept-says-tweets-make-it-impossible-for-me-to-do-my-job/2020/02/13/7ff5f308-4e7c-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html)

- [job/2020/02/13/7ff5f308-4e7c-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barr-pushes-back-against-trumps-criticism-of-justice-dept-says-tweets-make-it-impossible-for-me-to-do-my-job/2020/02/13/7ff5f308-4e7c-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html); Deanna Paul, “A Judge Implied That Flynn Was a ‘Traitor’ Who Committed ‘Treason.’ What Does That Actually Mean?,” *Washington Post*, December 20, 2018. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2018/12/20/judge-implied-flynn-was-traitor-who-committed-treason-what-does-that-actually-mean/>
45. Devlin Barrett, Matt Zapotosky, and Josh Dawsey, “Barr Pushes Back against Trump’s Criticism of Justice Dept., Says Tweets ‘Make It Impossible for Me to Do My Job’,” *Washington Post*, February 13, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barr-pushes-back-against-trumps-criticism-of-justice-dept-says-tweets-make-it-impossible-for-me-to-do-my-job/2020/02/13/7ff5f308-4e7c-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html
 46. Rachel Weiner et al., “Roger Stone Sentenced to Three Years and Four Months in Prison, as Trump Predicts ‘Exoneration’ for His Friend,” *Washington Post*, February 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/public-safety/roger-stone-sentence-due-thursday-in-federal-court/2020/02/19/2e01bfc8-4c38-11ea-9b5c-eac5b16dafa_story.html; Darren Samuelsohn and Josh Gerstein, “Roger Stone Sentenced to over 3 Years in Prison,” *Politico*, February 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/20/roger-stone-sentenced-to-over-three-years-in-prison-116326>
 47. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
 48. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
 49. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
 50. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
 51. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
 52. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, “Donald Trump ‘Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack’,” *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>

53. Julian Borger and Owen Bowcott, "Donald Trump 'Offered Julian Assange a Pardon If He Denied Russia Link to Hack,'" *The Guardian*, February 19, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/feb/19/donald-trump-offered-julian-assange-pardon-russia-hack-wikileaks>
54. Adam Entous, "House Majority Leader to Colleagues in 2016: 'I Think Putin Pays' Trump," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/house-majority-leader-to-colleagues-in-2016-i-think-putin-pays-trump/2017/05/17/515f6f8a-3aff-11e7-8854-21f359183e8c_story.html; David Leonhardt, "Remember the Secret 2016 Tape?," *New York Times*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/18/opinion/maria-butina-trump-rohrabacher-russia.html>; Sarah D. Wire and Kyle Kim, "Why Dana Rohrabacher's Name Keeps Coming Up in the Russia Investigation," *Los Angeles Times*, February 23, 2018. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-rohrabacher-russia-timeline-20170804-htmlstory.html>
55. Adam Entous, "House Majority Leader to Colleagues in 2016: 'I Think Putin Pays' Trump," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/house-majority-leader-to-colleagues-in-2016-i-think-putin-pays-trump/2017/05/17/515f6f8a-3aff-11e7-8854-21f359183e8c_story.html; David Leonhardt, "Remember the Secret 2016 Tape?," *New York Times*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/18/opinion/maria-butina-trump-rohrabacher-russia.html>; Sarah D. Wire and Kyle Kim, "Why Dana Rohrabacher's Name Keeps Coming Up in the Russia Investigation," *Los Angeles Times*, February 23, 2018. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-rohrabacher-russia-timeline-20170804-htmlstory.html>
56. Adam Entous, "House Majority Leader to Colleagues in 2016: 'I Think Putin Pays' Trump," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/house-majority-leader-to-colleagues-in-2016-i-think-putin-pays-trump/2017/05/17/515f6f8a-3aff-11e7-8854-21f359183e8c_story.html; David Leonhardt, "Remember the Secret 2016 Tape?," *New York Times*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/18/opinion/maria-butina-trump-rohrabacher-russia.html>; Sarah D. Wire and Kyle Kim, "Why Dana Rohrabacher's Name Keeps Coming Up in the Russia Investigation," *Los Angeles Times*, February 23, 2018. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-rohrabacher-russia-timeline-20170804-htmlstory.html>
57. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
58. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>

- [assange-219908](https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908)
59. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
60. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
61. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
62. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
63. "Donald Trump Campaign Event in Las Vegas," C-SPAN, video, October 30, 2016. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?417675-1/donald-trump-campaigns-las-vegas>; Christina Binkley, "Meet Dr. Miriam Adelson: The Record-Breaking Republican Donor Driving Trump's Israel Policy," *The Guardian*, January 7, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/jan/07/meet-dr-miriam-adelson-the-record-breaking-republican-donor-driving-trumps-israel-policy>
64. Chris McGreal, "Sheldon Adelson: The Casino Mogul Driving Trump's Middle East Policy," *The Guardian*, June 8, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/jun/08/sheldon-adelson-trump-middle-east-policy>; White House, "Fact Sheets: President Donald J. Trump Keeps His Promise to Open U.S. Embassy in Jerusalem, Israel," May 14, 2018. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/president-donald-j-trump-keeps-promise-open-u-s-embassy-jerusalem-israel/>
65. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>
66. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>

- world/; Mark Mazzetti et al., “Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign,” *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html>; “George Birnbaum,” Experts, Mercury (website), 2017. <http://www.mercuryllc.com/experts/george-birnbaum/>
67. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, “Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016,” *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>; Kate Brannen, “A Timeline of Paul Manafort’s Relationship with the Trump World,” *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Mark Mazzetti et al., “Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign,” *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html>
68. Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, “Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues – and Mysteries – About 2016,” *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>; Kate Brannen, “A Timeline of Paul Manafort’s Relationship with the Trump World,” *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manafort-relationship-trump-world/>; Mark Mazzetti et al., “Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign,” *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html>; Chad Day and Stephen Braun, “Top Dems Say Flynn Left Mideast Trip Off Security Clearance,” Associated Press, September 13, 2017. <https://apnews.com/1142790614824255ae9c53ec87eab372/Top-Dems-say-Flynn-left-Mideast-trip-off-security-clearance>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
69. Vladimir Ivanidze, Simona Weinglass, and Natalie Gryvnyak, “How an Israeli Intel Firm Allegedly Harassed Pro-Democracy Activists in Ukraine,” *The Times of Israel*, May 15, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/how-an-israeli-intel-firm-allegedly-harassed-pro-democracy-activists-in-ukraine/>
70. Vladimir Ivanidze, Simona Weinglass, and Natalie Gryvnyak, “How an Israeli Intel Firm Allegedly Harassed Pro-Democracy Activists in Ukraine,” *The Times of Israel*, May 15, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/how-an-israeli-intel-firm-allegedly-harassed-pro-democracy-activists-in-ukraine/>; Mark Mazzetti et al., “Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign,” *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>

71. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, “Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election,” *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html>
72. John Bowden, “Judge in Roger Stone Case Orders Trump Administration to Turn Over Ukraine Emails,” *The Hill*, May 14, 2020. <https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/497706-judge-in-roger-stone-case-orders-turn-over-of-ukraine-emails>
73. “Rep. Adam Schiff Closing Argument,” C-SPAN, video, posted on YouTube, February 3, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQEH62vbwoQ>; “Factbox: ‘Midnight in Washington’ - Quotes from Trump’s Impeachment Trial,” Reuters, February 3, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-quotes-factbox/factbox-midnight-in-washington-quotes-from-trumps-impeachment-trial-idUSKBN1ZX2T4>
74. “Rep. Adam Schiff Closing Argument,” C-SPAN, video, posted on YouTube, February 3, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQEH62vbwoQ>; Colby Itkowitz, “Justice Department Acknowledges 24 Emails Reveal Trump’s Thinking on Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, February 1, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/justice-dept-acknowledges-24-emails-reveal-trumps-thinking-on-ukraine/2020/02/01/7deea84c-450e-11ea-b503-2b077c436617_story.html
75. Colby Itkowitz, “Justice Department Acknowledges 24 Emails Reveal Trump’s Thinking on Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, February 1, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/justice-dept-acknowledges-24-emails-reveal-trumps-thinking-on-ukraine/2020/02/01/7deea84c-450e-11ea-b503-2b077c436617_story.html

CHAPTER 9: GIULIANI

1. Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2019), chap. 10. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
2. Krishnadev Calamur, “Some of the People Trump Has Blamed for Russia’s 2016 Election Hack,” *The Atlantic*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/07/trump-russia-hack/565445/>; Andrew Higgins, “Maybe Private Russian Hackers Meddled in Election, Putin Says,” *New York Times*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/01/world/europe/vladimir-putin-donald-trump-hacking.html>; Ned Parker, Jonathan Landay, and John Walcott, “Putin-Linked Think Tank Drew Up Plan to Sway 2016 U.S. Election—Documents,” Reuters, April 20, 2017. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-election-exclusive/putin-linked-think-tank-drew-up-plan-to-sway-2016-us-election-documents-idUSKBN17L2N3>
3. Krishnadev Calamur, “Some of the People Trump Has Blamed for

- Russia's 2016 Election Hack," *The Atlantic*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/07/trump-russia-hack/565445/>; Salvador Rizzo, "Did the FBI Warn the Trump Campaign about Russia?," *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/09/20/did-fbi-warn-trump-campaign-about-russia/>; Ken Dilanian, Robert Windrem, and William Arkin, "What Really Happened at Donald Trump's Intelligence Briefing," *NBC News*, September 8, 2016. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2016-election/u-s-official-donald-trump-s-body-language-claim-doesn-n644856>; Andy Greenberg, "A Timeline of Trump's Strange, Contradictory Statements on Russian Hacking," *Wired*, January 4, 2017. <https://www.wired.com/2017/01/timeline-trumps-strange-contradictory-statements-russian-hacking/>
4. Eric Bradner, "Trump: DNC Hacked Itself," *CNN*, June 15, 2016. <https://www.cnn.com/2016/06/15/politics/dnc-hack-donald-trump/index.html>; Krishnadev Calamur, "Some of the People Trump Has Blamed for Russia's 2016 Election Hack," *The Atlantic*, July 18, 2018. <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/07/trump-russia-hack/565445/>
 5. U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Response to Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) Request by Jason Leopold, *BuzzFeed*, for "All 302's of Individuals Who Were Questioned/Interviewed by FBI Agents Working for the Office of Special Counsel Robert Mueller," November 1, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Jason Leopold, Jason Leopold Investigations. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6537542-LEOPOLD-BUZZFEED-NEWS-FBI-Mueller-302s-FOIA>
 6. Karoun Demirjian et al., "Officials' Texts Reveal Belief That Trump Wanted Probes as Condition of Ukraine Meeting," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/this-is-when-the-inquiry-gets-real-former-us-special-envoy-to-ukraine-testifies-in-impeachment-probe-today/2019/10/03/51365c1b-5a01-4e44-872a-299-b67949a5e_story.html
 7. Karoun Demirjian et al., "Officials' Texts Reveal Belief That Trump Wanted Probes as Condition of Ukraine Meeting," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/this-is-when-the-inquiry-gets-real-former-us-special-envoy-to-ukraine-testifies-in-impeachment-probe-today/2019/10/03/51365c1b-5a01-4e44-872a-299-b67949a5e_story.html
 8. Andrew E. Kramer, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "The Ukrainian Ex-Prosecutor behind the Impeachment Furor," *New York Times*, October 5, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/05/world/europe/ukraine-prosecutor-trump.html>; Jonathan Chait, "Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html

9. Andrew E. Kramer, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "The Ukrainian Ex-Prosecutor behind the Impeachment Furor," *New York Times*, October 5, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/05/world/europe/ukraine-prosecutor-trump.html>
10. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), "Allies of President Trump, urging a Biden inquiry, embraced a Ukrainian prosecutor with no legal training and a record of using the law as a political weapon," Twitter, October 5, 2019, 1:20 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1180533138369499136>
11. Rebecca Ballhaus, "Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes," *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
12. Rebecca Ballhaus, "Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes," *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
13. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, "Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers' Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden," *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
14. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, "Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers' Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden," *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
15. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, "Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers' Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden," *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
16. Kim Hjelmgaard, "Ukraine Opens Case against Former Prosecutor Yuriy Lutsenko," *USA Today*, October 1, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2019/10/01/ukraine-opens-case-against-ex-prosecutor-yuriy-lutsenko/3828779002/>; Michael Birnbaum and David L. Stern, "Ukraine's Zelensky Is Making Headway against Corruption. But the Fight Risks Angering Trump," *Washington Post*, December 1, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraines-zelensky-is-making-headway-against-corruption-but-the-fight-risks-angering-trump/2019/12/01/eccff802-0d27-11ea-8054-289aef6e38a3_story.html; John Bowden, "Ukraine to Fire Hundreds of Prosecutors by Year's End, Including Giuliani-Linked Official: Report," *The Hill*, December 2, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/472568-ukraine-to-fire-at-least-570-prosecutors-by-years-end-including-giuliani>
17. Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Matt Zapotosky, "Giuliani Was in Talks to Be Paid by Ukraine's Top Prosecutor as They Together Sought Damaging Information on Democrats," *Washington Post*, November

- 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-was-in-talks-to-be-paid-by-ukraines-top-prosecutor-as-they-together-sought-damaging-information-on-democrats/2019/11/27/636c3e86-112d-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html; Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, and Michael Rothfeld, “Giuliani Pursued Business in Ukraine While Pushing for Inquiries for Trump,” *New York Times*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/27/nyregion/giuliani-ukraine-business-trump.html>
18. Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, and Michael Rothfeld, “Giuliani Pursued Business in Ukraine While Pushing for Inquiries for Trump,” *New York Times*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/27/nyregion/giuliani-ukraine-business-trump.html>
19. Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Matt Zapotosky, “Giuliani Was in Talks to Be Paid by Ukraine’s Top Prosecutor as They Together Sought Damaging Information on Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-was-in-talks-to-be-paid-by-ukraines-top-prosecutor-as-they-together-sought-damaging-information-on-democrats/2019/11/27/636c3e86-112d-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html
20. Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Matt Zapotosky, “Giuliani Was in Talks to Be Paid by Ukraine’s Top Prosecutor as They Together Sought Damaging Information on Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-was-in-talks-to-be-paid-by-ukraines-top-prosecutor-as-they-together-sought-damaging-information-on-democrats/2019/11/27/636c3e86-112d-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html
21. Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Matt Zapotosky, “Giuliani Was in Talks to Be Paid by Ukraine’s Top Prosecutor as They Together Sought Damaging Information on Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-was-in-talks-to-be-paid-by-ukraines-top-prosecutor-as-they-together-sought-damaging-information-on-democrats/2019/11/27/636c3e86-112d-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html
22. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
23. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>; Viola Gienger and Ryan Goodman, “Timeline: Trump, Giuliani, Biden, and Ukrainegate (updated),” *Just Security*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66271/timeline-trump-giuliani-bidens-and-ukrainegate/>; Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, and Michael Rothfeld, “Giuliani Pursued Business in Ukraine While Pushing for Inquiries for Trump,” *New York Times*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/27/nyregion/giuliani-ukraine-business-trump.html>

- [nyregion/giuliani-ukraine-business-trump.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/27/nyregion/giuliani-ukraine-business-trump.html)
24. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
25. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
26. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
27. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
28. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
29. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
30. Daryna Krasnolutska, Kateryna Choursina, and Stephanie Baker, “Ukraine Prosecutor Says No Evidence of Wrongdoing by Bidens,” *Bloomberg News*, May 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-16/ukraine-prosecutor-says-no-evidence-of-wrongdoing-by-bidens>; Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
31. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
32. Tim Lister, “Giuliani’s Case Rests on Two Ukrainians with Checkered Pasts and Suspect Motives,” CNN, October 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/05/politics/giuliani-ukraine-shokin-lutsenko-intl/index.html>
33. Noah Shachtman (@NoahShachtman), [Daily Beast], “And I wonder what Nunes and Lev Parnas were discussing in April of this year??”, Twitter, December 4, 2019, 5:03 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NoahShachtman/status/1201985338224390151>
34. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
35. “Ukraine Election: Comedian Zelensky Wins Presidency by Landslide,” *BBC News*, April 22, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-ukraine-election>

- europa-48007487
36. Joel Gehrke, “‘There Could Be an Endorsement’: Outgoing Ukrainian President Hoped Joe Biden Dirt Would Bring Trump Endorsement, Yovanovitch Said,” *Washington Examiner*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/there-could-be-an-endorsement-outgoing-ukrainian-president-hoped-joe-biden-dirt-would-bring-trump-endorsement-yovanovitch-said>; CNN (@CNN), “‘Wherever we went, he said, ‘I don’t represent the government, I represent the President of the United States.’” Lev Parnas on the role of Rudy Giuliani in Ukraine, adding, “It was all about 2020 to make sure [Trump] had another four years.”,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 8:38 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1217984445787013120>
 37. Joel Gehrke, “‘There Could Be an Endorsement’: Outgoing Ukrainian President Hoped Joe Biden Dirt Would Bring Trump Endorsement, Yovanovitch Said,” *Washington Examiner*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/there-could-be-an-endorsement-outgoing-ukrainian-president-hoped-joe-biden-dirt-would-bring-trump-endorsement-yovanovitch-said>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 46. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 38. Joel Gehrke, “‘There Could Be an Endorsement’: Outgoing Ukrainian President Hoped Joe Biden Dirt Would Bring Trump Endorsement, Yovanovitch Said,” *Washington Examiner*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/there-could-be-an-endorsement-outgoing-ukrainian-president-hoped-joe-biden-dirt-would-bring-trump-endorsement-yovanovitch-said>
 39. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, “Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers’ Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden,” *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
 40. Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>; Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” Bloomberg News, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>; Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, “Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers’ Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden,” *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
 41. Jessica McBride, “Viktor Shokin Affidavit Mentions Joe Biden, Dmytro

- Firtash,” Heavy.com, updated September 29, 2019. <https://heavy.com/news/2019/09/viktor-shokin-affidavit-biden/>
42. Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>
 43. Oliver Carroll, “Viktor Shokin: The Inside Story on Ukraine’s ‘Very Good’ Prosecutor at Centre of Trump Scandal,” *The Independent*, October 8, 2019. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/viktor-shokin-ukraine-prosecutor-trump-biden-hunter-joe-investigation-impeachment-a9147001.html>
 44. Oliver Carroll, “Viktor Shokin: The Inside Story on Ukraine’s ‘Very Good’ Prosecutor at Centre of Trump Scandal,” *The Independent*, October 8, 2019. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/viktor-shokin-ukraine-prosecutor-trump-biden-hunter-joe-investigation-impeachment-a9147001.html>
 45. Lachlan Markay and Betsy Swan, “Read It: Trumpworld Lawyers’ Contracts to Dig Dirt on Biden,” *Daily Beast*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-it-trumpworld-lawyers-contracts-to-dig-dirt-on-biden>
 46. Dan Friedman, “The Justice Department Hired the Son of a Vocal Trump Defender,” *Mother Jones*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/brady-toensing-justice-department/>
 47. Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, “To Win Giuliani’s Help, Oligarch’s Allies Pursued Biden Dirt,” Bloomberg News, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>
 48. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Tense Relationship between Barr and Giuliani Complicates Trump Impeachment Defense,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 1, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/tense-relationship-between-barr-and-giuliani-complicates-trump-impeachment-defense-11569942261>
 49. Katelyn Polantz, “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>; Josh Dawsey and Shane Goldmacher, “Giuliani Pulls Name from Contention for Secretary of State,” *Politico*, December 9, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/story/2016/12/giuliani-pulls-name-from-contention-for-secretary-of-state-232439>
 50. Katelyn Polantz, “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>
 51. Katelyn Polantz, “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>

- [com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html)
52. “Giuliani’s Road to Trump ‘Fixer’ Enmeshed in Impeachment Scandal,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, October 21, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1AQWqd91vvo>
 53. “Cohen Plea Deal Makes Trump ‘Unindicted Co-Conspirator’, Watergate Prosecutor Says,” WBUR (Boston, MA), updated August 22, 2018. <https://www.wbur.org/hereandnow/2018/08/22/cohen-plea-deal-trump-watergate-prosecutor>
 54. Gloria Borger (@GloriaBorger), [CNN], “I’m old enough to remember the transition when Rudy Giuliani wanted to be secretary of state—before he actually became Secretary of State,” Twitter, October 3, 2019, 11:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/GloriaBorger/status/1179960299753017344>
 55. Mark Moore, “Trump Wanted Giuliani as His Secretary of State,” *New York Post*, January 8, 2018. <https://nypost.com/2018/01/08/trump-wanted-giuliani-as-his-secretary-of-state/>
 56. FOX & Friends (@foxandfriends), “‘I thought I could play a better role being on the outside.’ Giuliani drops out of the running for Secretary of State (via @TeamCavuto),” Twitter, December 9, 2016, 5:50 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/foxandfriends/status/807356670569422849>
 57. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>; Julia Ainsley, Andrew W. Lehren, and Rich Schapiro, “Giuliani’s Work for Iranian Group with Bloody Past Could Lead to More Legal Woes,” NBC News, October 17, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/giuliani-s-work-iranian-group-bloody-past-could-lead-more-n1067766>
 58. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>; Julia Ainsley, Andrew W. Lehren, and Rich Schapiro, “Giuliani’s Work for Iranian Group with Bloody Past Could Lead to More Legal Woes,” NBC News, October 17, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/giuliani-s-work-iranian-group-bloody-past-could-lead-more-n1067766>; Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>; Chris Geidner, “One of Donald Trump’s New Attorneys Recently Left His Global Law Firm,” *BuzzFeed News*, February 11, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/chrisgeidner/marc-mukasey-trump-giuliani>; Allison Kaplan Sommer, “Who Is Joel Zamel, the Australian-Israeli Linked to Mueller’s Trump Probe?,” *Haaretz*, May 21, 2018. <https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/premium-who-is-joel-zamel-australian-israeli-linked-to-mueller-s-trump-probe-1.6104963>

- [probe-1.6104963](https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html)
59. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 60. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>; Stephanie Baker and Sara Khojayan, “Giuliani’s Ukraine Work Tied to Firm Whose Website Has Vanished,” Bloomberg News, October 2, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-02/giuliani-s-ukraine-work-tied-to-firm-whose-website-has-vanished>
 61. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 62. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 63. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 64. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 65. Mark Landler, Eric Lipton, and Jo Becker, “Rudolph Giuliani’s Business Ties Viewed as Red Flag for Secretary of State Job,” *New York Times*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/16/us/politics/donald-trump-cabinet-rudy-giuliani.html>
 66. Carol D. Leonnig, “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 67. Carol D. Leonnig, “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html

- turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
68. Sean Gallagher, “Giuliani Announces He’ll Be Trump’s Czar for the Cyber Thing,” *Ars Technica*, January 13, 2017. <https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2017/01/rudy-giuliani-says-hes-brokering-industry-talk-on-the-cyber-for-trump/>
 69. Roger Sollenberger, “Who Is Rudy Giuliani’s Friend ‘Charles’? An Accidental Text May Have Outed His Identity,” *Salon*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/11/10/who-is-rudy-giulianis-friend-charles-an-accidental-text-may-have-outed-his-identity/>; NBC Investigations (@NBCInvestigates), “Rudy Giuliani butt-dialed an NBC News reporter—twice—leaving long voicemail messages in which he’s heard discussing Joe Biden, business in Bahrain and his need for cash. By @richschapiro,” Twitter, October 25, 2019, 2:47 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCInvestigates/status/1187802990851301376>; Rich Schapiro, “Rudy Giuliani needed Apple genius help to unlock his iPhone after being named Trump cybersecurity adviser,” NBC News, October 31, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/rudy-giuliani-needed-apple-genius-help-unlock-his-iphone-after-n1074241>
 70. Roger Sollenberger, “Who Is Rudy Giuliani’s Friend ‘Charles’? An Accidental Text May Have Outed His Identity,” *Salon*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/11/10/who-is-rudy-giulianis-friend-charles-an-accidental-text-may-have-outed-his-identity/>
 71. Roger Sollenberger, “Who Is Rudy Giuliani’s Friend ‘Charles’? An Accidental Text May Have Outed His Identity,” *Salon*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/11/10/who-is-rudy-giulianis-friend-charles-an-accidental-text-may-have-outed-his-identity/>
 72. Roger Sollenberger, “Who Is Rudy Giuliani’s Friend ‘Charles’? An Accidental Text May Have Outed His Identity,” *Salon*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/11/10/who-is-rudy-giulianis-friend-charles-an-accidental-text-may-have-outed-his-identity/>
 73. Associated Press, “Investigation: Did a Top GOP Fundraiser Exploit His Role on Trump’s Inaugural Committee?,” *USA Today*, July 8, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2019/07/08/trump-inaugural-committee-elliott-broidy-under-investigation/1672327001/>; Tomer Ganon and Hagar Ravet, “The Dodgy Framework and the Middlemen: How NSO Sold Its First Pegasus License,” *CTech*, February 24, 2020. <https://www.calcalistech.com/ctech/articles/0,7340,L-3796112,00.html>; Aruna Viswanatha, Rebecca Ballhaus, and Nicole Hong, “Prosecutors Intensify Scrutiny of Trump Fundraiser Elliott Broidy,” *Wall Street Journal*, June 21, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/prosecutors-intensify-scrutiny-of-trump-fundraiser-elliott-broidy-11561109521>
 74. Bess Levin, “Is Rudy Giuliani Totally Screwed?,” *Vanity Fair*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/11/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-investigations>

75. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>; Chris Strohm and Jordan Fabian, “Giuliani Faces U.S. Probe on Campaign Finance, Lobbying Breaches,” Bloomberg News, November 14, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/amp/news/articles/2019-11-15/giuliani-faces-u-s-probe-on-campaign-finance-lobbying-breaches>; Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “TRUMP \$\$\$: PARNAS & FRUMAN met GUCCIARDO at an @AmericaFirstPAC event at @TrumpDC feat. TRUMP & @DonaldJTrumpJr. Gucciardo donated \$50k to the PAC after the event, & explained at the time he’d been trying to meet @POTUS. ‘I just want to shake his hand!’,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 9:26 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1192267164184645633>
76. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>; Michelle Ye Hee Lee, “Trump Has Embraced the Big-Money Donor World He Once Shunned,” *Washington Post*, July 2, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-has-embraced-the-big-money-donor-world-he-once-shunned/2018/06/30/0ef53478-7630-11e8-9780-b1dd6a09b549_story.html
77. Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “TRUMP \$\$\$: PARNAS & FRUMAN met GUCCIARDO at an @AmericaFirstPAC event at @TrumpDC feat. TRUMP & @DonaldJTrumpJr. Gucciardo donated \$50k to the PAC after the event, & explained at the time he’d been trying to meet @POTUS. ‘I just want to shake his hand!’,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 9:26 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1192267164184645633>
78. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “The month after @TrumpDC event, PARNAS & GUCCIARDO took a group trip to Israel with @Scaramucci (& others). Here they are at a holy site. During the trip, Parnas & Fruman were ‘trying to rope people into their game,’ per Scaramucci,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 9:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1192268743050768386>; Jacob Kornbluh (@jacobkornbluh), [Jewish Insider], “Igor Fruman and Lev Parnas, who were arrested today on campaign finance charges, visited Israel with Anthony Scaramucci and Mike Huckabee last summer,” Twitter, October 10, 2019, 10:42 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/jacobkornbluh/status/1182305502279192577>; Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/>

- [fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment](#)
79. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>
 80. Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 81. Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>; Amir Tibon, “These Arrested Giuliani Associates, Linked to Trump’s Ukraine Scandal, Have Ties to Israel’s Right,” *Haaretz*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-these-arrested-giuliani-associates-linked-to-trump-s-ukraine-scandal-have-ties-to-israel-s-right-1.7966022>
 82. Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 83. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “SCOOP: The \$500k that financed the deal between RUDY GIULIANI & LEV PARNAS’s company, FRAUD GUARANTEE, came from a Long Island lawyer named CHARLES GUCCIARDO, who accused @HillaryClinton of ‘perpetrating a fraud on the American people’ in 2016,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 9:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1192266364414758914>
 84. Kenneth P. Vogel, Ben Protess, and Sarah Maslin Nir, “Behind the Deal That Put Giuliani Together with a Dirt-Hunting Partner,” *New York Times*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/06/us/politics/ukraine-giuliani-charles-gucciardo.html>
 85. Katelyn Polantz, Scott Glover, and Vicky Ward, “How Two Businessmen Hustled to Profit from Access to Rudy Giuliani and the Trump Administration,” CNN, October 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/23/politics/parnas-fruman-hustle-profit-access-giuliani/index.html>
 86. Katelyn Polantz, Scott Glover, and Vicky Ward, “How Two Businessmen Hustled to Profit from Access to Rudy Giuliani and the Trump Administration,” CNN, October 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/23/politics/parnas-fruman-hustle-profit-access-giuliani/index.html>

- [html](#); Darren Samuelsohn, “Justice’s Election-Year Conundrum: How to Probe Team Trump,” *Politico*, December 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/01/justice-departmentelection-year-trump-074408>
87. Darren Samuelsohn, “Justice’s Election-Year Conundrum: How to Probe Team Trump,” *Politico*, December 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/01/justice-departmentelection-year-trump-074408>
 88. Josh Dawsey, Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Devlin Barrett, “Inside Giuliani’s Dual Roles: Power-Broker-for-Hire and Shadow Foreign Policy Adviser,” *Washington Post*, December 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/inside-giulianis-dual-roles-power-broker-for-hire-and-shadow-foreign-policy-adviser/2019/12/08/f9ab9c4c-1773-11ea-9110-3b34ce1d92b1_story.html; Aris Folley, “Barr Told Trump Giuliani Is Liability: Report,” *The Hill*, December 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/473631-barr-told-trump-giuliani-is-liability-report>
 89. Carol D. Leonnig, “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 90. Carol D. Leonnig, “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 91. Darren Samuelsohn, “Justice’s Election-Year Conundrum: How to Probe Team Trump,” *Politico*, December 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/01/justice-departmentelection-year-trump-074408>
 92. Harry Enten, “Latest House Results Confirm 2018 Wasn’t a Blue Wave. It Was a Blue Tsunami,” CNN, December 6, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/06/politics/latest-house-vote-blue-wave/index.html>
 93. Harry Enten, “Latest House Results Confirm 2018 Wasn’t a Blue Wave. It Was a Blue Tsunami,” CNN, December 6, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/06/politics/latest-house-vote-blue-wave/index.html>
 94. Adam Wollner, “The Potential 2020 Democratic Presidential Contenders to Watch,” McClatchy DC, November 7, 2018, updated March 20, 2019. <https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/politics-government/election/campaigns/article221015580.html>
 95. Adam Wollner, “The Potential 2020 Democratic Presidential Contenders to Watch,” McClatchy DC, November 7, 2018, updated March 20, 2019. <https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/politics-government/election/campaigns/article221015580.html>

- [pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/](#)
18. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 19. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 20. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 21. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 22. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 23. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 24. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 25. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 26. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s

- Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
27. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 28. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 29. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>; Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, “Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,” *Reuters*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash/indicted-giuliani-associate-worked-on-behalf-of-ukrainian-oligarch-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>
 30. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 31. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, “Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes,” *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>; Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” *Associated Press*, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 32. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, “Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes,” *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>
 33. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, Stephen Braun, and Richard Lardner, “After Boost from Perry, Backers Got Huge Gas Deal in Ukraine,” *Associated Press*, November 11, 2019. <https://apnews.com/6d8ae551fb884371a2a592ed85a74426>
 34. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, “Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes,” *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>

35. Jeanne Whalen, "The Head of Ukraine's Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It's All in a Day's Work," *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
36. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, "Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes," *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>
37. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, "Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes," *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>
38. Jeanne Whalen, "The Head of Ukraine's Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It's All in a Day's Work," *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
39. Ben Lefebvre and Daniel Lippman, "Perry Pressed Ukraine on Corruption, Energy Company Changes," *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/rick-perry-ukraine-trump-030230>; Jeanne Whalen, "The Head of Ukraine's Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It's All in a Day's Work," *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
40. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
41. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>; Anthony Adragna, "Perry Denies Pressing Ukraine on Energy Company, Says He's Not Resigning," *Politico*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/07/rick-perry-denies-pressing-ukraine-037716>
42. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
43. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
44. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
45. Jeanne Whalen, "The Head of Ukraine's Gas Company Has Been Shot at,

- Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It's All in a Day's Work," *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
46. Meagan Flynn, "How Gordon Sondland, a Wealthy Hotelier Turned Ambassador, Became the Latest Key Player in the Ukraine Inquiry," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/>
47. Michael Birnbaum, Shane Harris, and John Hudson, "Gordon Sondland, Trump Envoy and Key Figure in Impeachment Probe, Faces Criticism over \$1 Million Taxpayer-Funded Home Renovation," *Washington Post*, October 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/amid-impeachment-probe-gordon-sondland-is-overseeing-a-renovation-of-his-residence-that-has-cost-1-million-in-taxpayer-money/2019/10/16/d0eece92-ef86-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html; The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), "Amid impeachment probe, Gordon Sondland is overseeing a renovation of his residence that has cost \$1 million in taxpayer money," Twitter, October 17, 2019, 5:56 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1184770153625595904>; Jeff Mapes, "Sondland's Financial Picture: Private Jet, Art Collections and Much More," Oregon Public Broadcasting, October 11, 2019, updated November 20, 2019. <https://www.opb.org/news/article/gordon-sondland-wealth-jet-art-house/>
48. Meagan Flynn, "How Gordon Sondland, a Wealthy Hotelier Turned Ambassador, Became the Latest Key Player in the Ukraine Inquiry," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/>
49. Andy Giegerich, "What Gordon Sondland Had to Say about Quid Pro Quo in Politics Back in 2016," *Portland Business Journal*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.bizjournals.com/portland/news/2019/10/08/what-gordon-sondland-had-to-say-about-quid-pro-quo.html>
50. Andy Giegerich, "What Gordon Sondland Had to Say about Quid Pro Quo in Politics Back in 2016," *Portland Business Journal*, October 8, 2019, updated October 9, 2019. <https://www.bizjournals.com/portland/news/2019/10/08/what-gordon-sondland-had-to-say-about-quid-pro-quo.html>
51. Stephen Collinson, "Donald Trump: Presumptive GOP Nominee; Sanders Takes Indiana," CNN, updated May 4, 2016. <https://www.cnn.com/2016/05/03/politics/indiana-primary-highlights/index.html>
52. Erik Spanberg, "Catching Up with the Newly Hired Fundraiser for Local RNC Organizing Group," *Charlotte Business Journal*, May 23, 2019. <https://www.bizjournals.com/charlotte/news/2019/05/23/catching-up-with-the-newly-hired-fundraiser-for.html>; Theodor Meyer, "Squire Patton Boggs Teams Up with Cohen," *Politico*, April 4, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/tipsheets/politico-influence/2017/04/squire-patton-boggs-teams-up-with-cohen-219593>; "RNC Announces Additions to RNC Finance Leadership

- Team,” GOP (website), April 3, 2017. Captured by *Internet Archive*, April 4, 2017. <https://web.archive.org/web/20170404015057/https://gop.com/rnc-announces-additions-to-rnc-finance-leadership-team/>
53. Jeanne Whalen, “The Head of Ukraine’s Gas Company Has Been Shot at, Pilloried on TV and Attacked by Giuliani Associates. It’s All in a Day’s Work,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/11/06/head-ukraines-gas-company-has-been-shot-pilloried-tv-attacked-by-giuliani-associates-its-all-days-work/>
 54. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 55. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 56. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 57. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 58. Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>
 59. Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>
 60. Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>
 61. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 62. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 63. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 64. Rene Marsh et al., “Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company,” CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://>

- www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html
65. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>; Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>
 66. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 67. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 68. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 69. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 70. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 71. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 72. Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>; Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, “Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal,” Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
 73. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
 74. Dina Khrennikova, Anna Shiryaevskaya, and Daryna Krasnolutska, “Why the Russia-Ukraine Gas Dispute Worries Europe,” *Washington Post*, December 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/energy/why-the-russia-ukraine-gas-dispute-worries-europe/2019/12/06/3c1a2404-180f-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html

75. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>; Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
76. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Federal Prosecutors Probe Giuliani's Links to Ukrainian Energy Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-probe-giulianis-links-to-ukrainian-energy-projects-11573837576?mod=e2tw>; Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>
77. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Federal Prosecutors Probe Giuliani's Links to Ukrainian Energy Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-probe-giulianis-links-to-ukrainian-energy-projects-11573837576?mod=e2tw>
78. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Federal Prosecutors Probe Giuliani's Links to Ukrainian Energy Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-probe-giulianis-links-to-ukrainian-energy-projects-11573837576?mod=e2tw>; Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>
79. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Federal Prosecutors Probe Giuliani's Links to Ukrainian Energy Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-probe-giulianis-links-to-ukrainian-energy-projects-11573837576?mod=e2tw>
80. Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>; Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, "Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates," CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>
81. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Federal Prosecutors Probe Giuliani's Links to Ukrainian Energy Projects," *Wall Street Journal*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-probe-giulianis-links-to-ukrainian-energy-projects-11573837576?mod=e2tw>; Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash," Reuters, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>; Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Trump Associates Pressured Ukraine over Gas Firm in Order to Benefit Allies: Report," *The Hill*, October 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464593-trump-associates-pressured-ukraine-over-gas-firm-in-order-to-benefit>

- Firm in Order to Benefit Allies: Report," *The Hill*, October 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464593-trump-associates-pressured-ukraine-over-gas-firm-in-order-to-benefit>
82. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
83. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
84. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>
85. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>

CHAPTER 11: FIRTASH

1. Katie Zavadski, "Follow the Money in the Ukraine Scandal," *ProPublica* and WNYC, November 13, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-ukraine-scandal-follow-the-money>
2. Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash," Reuters, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>
3. Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash," Reuters, October 11, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>; Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Trump Associates Pressured Ukraine over Gas Firm in Order to Benefit Allies: Report," *The Hill*, October 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464593-trump-associates-pressured-ukraine-over-gas-firm-in-order-to-benefit>; Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Richard Lardner, "Profit, Not Politics: Trump Allies Sought Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, October 7, 2019. <https://apnews.com/d7440cffba4940f5b85cd3dfa3500fb2>; Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, "Giuliani Pals Leveraged GOP Access to Seek Ukraine Gas Deal," Associated Press, December 24, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0ca41649b35f73d1c61265e02b086360>
4. Katie Zavadski, "Follow the Money in the Ukraine Scandal," *ProPublica* and WNYC, November 13, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-ukraine-scandal-follow-the-money>
5. Katie Zavadski, "Follow the Money in the Ukraine Scandal," *ProPublica*

- and WNYC, November 13, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-ukraine-scandal-follow-the-money>; Joe Palazzolo and Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "Giuliani Associate Left Trail of Troubled Businesses before Ukraine Probe Push," *Wall Street Journal*, October 31, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-associate-left-trail-of-troubled-businesses-before-ukraine-probe-push-11572527608>
6. Katie Zavadski, "Follow the Money in the Ukraine Scandal," *ProPublica* and WNYC, November 13, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-ukraine-scandal-follow-the-money>; Ben Jacobs and Jacob Kornbluh, "Giuliani in 2018 Video with Embroiled Associates: 'Can't Wait to Come Back' to Ukraine," October 10, 2019. <https://jewishinsider.com/2019/10/giuliani-in-2018-video-with-embroiled-associates-cant-wait-to-come-back-to-ukraine/>; Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 7. Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
 8. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "How Two Soviet-Born Emigres Made It into Elite Trump Circles—and the Center of the Impeachment Storm," *Washington Post*, October 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-two-soviet-born-emigres-made-it-into-elite-trump-circles--and-the-center-of-the-impeachment-storm/2019/10/12/9a3c03be-ec53-11e9-85c0-85a098e47b37_story.html
 9. Katie Zavadski, "Follow the Money in the Ukraine Scandal," *ProPublica* and WNYC, November 13, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-ukraine-scandal-follow-the-money>
 10. Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>; Directions from "Kyiv, Ukraine" to "Anatevka Jewish Refugee Community, Svyatoshyns'kyi Kyivs'ka oblast, Ukraine," Google Maps, accessed June 2020. <https://goo.gl/maps/nPCiqlcW6wFRWJV99>
 11. Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>; Simon Shuster, "Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden," *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>

12. Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
13. Christopher Miller et al., "There's a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That's Not the Weird Part of This Story," *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>
14. Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>
15. Marty Johnson, "Igor Fruman Says He Made \$300,000 in Political Donations to 'Jump-Start His Business,'" *The Hill*, November 22, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/471683-igor-fruman-says-he-made-300000-political-donations-to-jump-start>
16. Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>; Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, "Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates," CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>
17. Rene Marsh et al., "Prosecutors in Giuliani Investigation Interested in Talking to Ukrainian Energy Company," CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/rudy-giuliani-naftogaz-ukraine-parnas-fruman/index.html>
18. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Federal Prosecutors to Interview Ukrainian Gas Executive as Part of Probe into Giuliani and His Associates," *Washington Post*, November 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-set-to-interview-ukrainian-gas-executive-as-part-of-probe-into-giuliani-and-his-associates/2019/11/19/f8d3a600-0b22-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html; Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, "First on CNN: Giuliani's Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says," CNN, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>
19. Kara Scannell and Vicky Ward, "Prosecutors Subpoena Trump Fundraisers as Part of Giuliani Investigation," CNN, November 20, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/20/politics/subpoena-trump-fundraisers-giuliani/index.html>
20. Kara Scannell and Vicky Ward, "Prosecutors Subpoena Trump Fundraisers as Part of Giuliani Investigation," CNN, November 20, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/20/politics/subpoena-trump-fundraisers-giuliani/index.html>

- [html](#)
21. Kara Scannell and Vicky Ward, “Prosecutors Subpoena Trump Fundraisers as Part of Giuliani Investigation,” CNN, November 20, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/20/politics/subpoena-trump-fundraisers-giuliani/index.html>
 22. Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>
 23. Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>
 24. Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>
 25. Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>; Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “How Giuliani’s Outreach to Ukrainian Gas Tycoon Wanted in U.S. Shows Lengths He Took in His Hunt for Material to Bolster Trump,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-giulianis-outreach-to-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-wanted-in-us-shows-lengths-he-took-in-his-hunt-for-material-to-bolster-trump/2020/01/15/64c263ba-2e5f-11ea-bcb3-ac6482c4a92f_story.html
 26. Michael Warren and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>; Curt Devine and Drew Griffin, “First on CNN: Giuliani’s Associates Boasted of U.S. Government Ties, Ukraine Gas Executive Says,” CNN, November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/politics/favorov-giuliani-associates-naftogaz/index.html>; “Putin Says Russia Has Vessel to Build Nord Stream 2: Newspaper,” Reuters, December 25, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-nord-stream-putin/putin-says-russia-has-vessel-to-build-nord-stream-2-newspaper-idUSKBN1YU04J>
 27. Tom Winter, Ken Dilanian and Dan De Luce, “Who Is Dmytro Firtash? The Man Linked to \$1 Million Loan to Giuliani Ally Has a Shadowy Past,” NBC News, January 25, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/who-dmytro-firtash-man-linked-1-million-loan-giuliani-ally-n1121561>

- [ally-n1121561](#)
28. Tom Winter, Ken Dilanian and Dan De Luce, “Who Is Dmytro Firtash? The Man Linked to \$1 Million Loan to Giuliani Ally Has a Shadowy Past,” NBC News, January 25, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/who-dmytro-firtash-man-linked-1-million-loan-giuliani-ally-n1121561>
 29. Tom Winter, Ken Dilanian and Dan De Luce, “Who Is Dmytro Firtash? The Man Linked to \$1 Million Loan to Giuliani Ally Has a Shadowy Past,” NBC News, January 25, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/who-dmytro-firtash-man-linked-1-million-loan-giuliani-ally-n1121561>
 30. Tom Winter, Ken Dilanian and Dan De Luce, “Who Is Dmytro Firtash? The Man Linked to \$1 Million Loan to Giuliani Ally Has a Shadowy Past,” NBC News, January 25, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/who-dmytro-firtash-man-linked-1-million-loan-giuliani-ally-n1121561>

CHAPTER 12: TRUMP-VENEZUELA

1. Anthony Faiola and Karen DeYoung, “In Venezuela, Russia Pockets Key Energy Assets in Exchange for Cash Bailouts,” *Washington Post*, December 24, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/in-venezuela-russia-pockets-key-energy-assets-in-exchange-for-cash-bailouts/2018/12/20/da458db6-f403-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4_story.html
2. Anthony Faiola and Karen DeYoung, “In Venezuela, Russia Pockets Key Energy Assets in Exchange for Cash Bailouts,” *Washington Post*, December 24, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/in-venezuela-russia-pockets-key-energy-assets-in-exchange-for-cash-bailouts/2018/12/20/da458db6-f403-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4_story.html
3. Anthony Faiola and Karen DeYoung, “In Venezuela, Russia Pockets Key Energy Assets in Exchange for Cash Bailouts,” *Washington Post*, December 24, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/in-venezuela-russia-pockets-key-energy-assets-in-exchange-for-cash-bailouts/2018/12/20/da458db6-f403-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4_story.html
4. ABC News (@ABC), “JUST IN: Press Sec.: Pres. Trump ‘has signed an Executive Order imposing strong, new financial sanctions on the dictatorship in Venezuela,’” Twitter, August 25, 2017, 11:35 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ABC/status/901105749803356160>; Christopher Woody, “Trump Has Been Accused of Going Easy on Authoritarian Leaders—Here’s Why the White House Says Venezuela Is Different,” *Business Insider*, May 21, 2018. <https://www.businessinsider.com/why-trump-treats-venezuela-differently-than-russia-turkey-strongmen-2018-5>; Patrick Gillespie, “Trump Bans Americans from Buying Venezuelan Cryptocurrency,” CNN, March 19, 2018. <https://money.cnn>

- [com/2018/03/19/news/economy/trump-bans-venezuela-cryptocurrency-petro/index.html?sr=twCNN031918economy0229PMStory](https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/19/news/economy/trump-bans-venezuela-cryptocurrency-petro/index.html?sr=twCNN031918economy0229PMStory); Paul LeBlanc, "Trump Announces New Sanctions on Venezuelan Government," CNN, August 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/08/05/politics/trump-economic-embargo-venezuela/index.html>; CNN (@CNN), "President Trump announced that the US would expand its existing sanctions against Venezuela with an executive order to impose a total economic embargo against the country," Twitter, August 5, 2019, 10:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1158558973303427075>; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 29, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Patricia Zengerle, "Trump Administration Holds Off on New Russia Sanctions, Despite Law," Reuters, January 29, 2018. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-sanctions/trump-administration-holds-off-on-new-russia-sanctions-despite-law-idUSKBN1FI2V7>; Emily Tamkin, "Leading Lawmakers Wonder Why Trump Is Dragging Feet on Russia Sanctions," *Foreign Policy*, October 11, 2017. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2017/10/11/leading-lawmakers-wonder-why-trump-is-dragging-feet-on-russia-sanctions/>; Editorial Board, "Russia Sanctions Won't Work If Trump Doesn't Stand Up to Putin," Bloomberg News, August 13, 2018. <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2018-08-13/russia-sanctions-won-t-work-if-trump-doesn-t-stand-up-to-putin>
5. Camilo Montoya-Galvez, "Trump Says Russia Told U.S. 'Most of Their People' Have Left Venezuela," CBS News, June 3, 2019. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-says-russia-has-told-the-u-s-most-of-their-people-have-left-venezuela/>
 6. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 7. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 8. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html

- [involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html)
9. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 10. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 11. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 12. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., "Trump's Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro," *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>
 13. Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>
 14. Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>
 15. Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>
 16. Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>
 17. Justin Miller, "As Pete Sessions Tries to Revive His Political Career, He May Get Sucked into Ukraine," *Texas Observer*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/>

- www.texasobserver.org/pete-sessions-ukraine-impeachment/; Lachlan Markay, “A PAC Backed by Giuliani Henchmen Spent Millions for Member Who Targeted Ukraine Ambassador,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/america-first-action-backed-by-giuliani-henchmen-spent-big-for-pete-sessions-after-he-targeted-ukraine-diplo>; Griffin Connolly, “Trump PAC Spends More Defending Texas House Seat Than Any Other Race This Cycle,” *Roll Call*, October 15, 2018. <https://www.rollcall.com/news/politics/trump-pac-spends-defending-texas-house-seat-race-cycle>
18. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “A Wealthy Venezuelan Hosted Giuliani as He Pursued Ukraine Campaign. Then Giuliani Lobbied the Justice Department on His Behalf,” *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/a-wealthy-venezuelan-hosted-giuliani-as-he-pursued-ukraine-campaign-then-giuliani-lobbied-the-justice-department-on-his-behalf/2019/11/26/272105a2-0ec5-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html; Daniel Tenreiro, “Giuliani’s Ties to Venezuelan Oligarchs Could Hurt Trump in 2020,” *National Review*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/giulianis-ties-to-venezuelan-oligarchs-could-hurt-trump-in-2020/>
 19. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “A Wealthy Venezuelan Hosted Giuliani as He Pursued Ukraine Campaign. Then Giuliani Lobbied the Justice Department on His Behalf,” *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/a-wealthy-venezuelan-hosted-giuliani-as-he-pursued-ukraine-campaign-then-giuliani-lobbied-the-justice-department-on-his-behalf/2019/11/26/272105a2-0ec5-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Daniel Tenreiro, “Giuliani’s Ties to Venezuelan Oligarchs Could Hurt Trump in 2020,” *National Review*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/giulianis-ties-to-venezuelan-oligarchs-could-hurt-trump-in-2020/>
 20. Daniel Tenreiro, “Giuliani’s Ties to Venezuelan Oligarchs Could Hurt Trump in 2020,” *National Review*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/giulianis-ties-to-venezuelan-oligarchs-could-hurt-trump-in-2020/>; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “A Wealthy Venezuelan Hosted Giuliani as He Pursued Ukraine Campaign. Then Giuliani Lobbied the Justice Department on His Behalf,” *Washington Post*, November

- 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/a-wealthy-venezuelan-hosted-giuliani-as-he-pursued-ukraine-campaign-then-giuliani-lobbied-the-justice-department-on-his-behalf/2019/11/26/272105a2-0ec5-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html
21. Liz Dye, “Rudy Giuliani Takes Break from Secret Ukraine Back Channel for New Venezuelan Back Channel,” *Wonkette*, December 30, 2019. <https://www.wonkette.com/rudy-giuliani-takes-break-from-secret-back-channel-to-ukraine-for-new-venezuelan-back-channel>; Evan Perez and David Shortell, “Barr Dropped into Giuliani Meeting at Justice Department in Previously Undisclosed Encounter,” *CNN*, January 17, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/17/politics/barr-giuliani-justice-department-meeting/index.html>; @JulieZebrak [*Washington Monthly*], “This Barr explanation doesn’t quite add up. AG doesn’t just ‘drop in’ like it’s down the hall. AG works on a different floor than Criminal AAG. For AG to get all the way to the CRM AAG conf room would have involved Barr security detail. Plus, on form, AG doesn’t go to others.” Twitter, January 18, 2020, 3:20 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JulieZebrak/status/1218447966001934337>
22. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
23. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
24. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “How Manafort’s 2016 Meeting with a Russian Employee at New York Cigar Club Goes to ‘the Heart’ of Mueller’s Probe,” *Washington Post*, February 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-manaforts-2016-meeting-with-a-russian-employee-at-new-york-cigar-club-goes-to-the-heart-of-muellers-probe/2019/02/12/655f84dc-2d67-11e9-8ad3-9a5b113ecd3c_story.html
25. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html

- [com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html)
26. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 27. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 28. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 29. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 30. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 31. Isaac Arnsdorf, “Giuliani Took Money from Qatar, Venezuela, Iranian Exiles,” *Politico*, November 15, 2016. <https://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/giuliani-foreign-clientele-possible-conflicts-231413>
 32. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 33. Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “Trump’s Lawyer and the Venezuelan President: How Giuliani Got Involved in Back-Channel Talks

- with Maduro,” *Washington Post*, December 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-lawyer-and-the-venezuelan-president-how-giuliani-got-involved-in-back-channel-talks-with-maduro/2019/12/29/289dc6aa-235f-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
34. Rosalind S. Helderman and Spencer S. Hsu, “Internal Mueller Documents Show Trump Campaign Chief Pushed Unproven Theory Ukraine Hacked Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/internal-mueller-documents-show-trump-campaign-chief-suggested-ukraine-hacked-democrats-during-2016-campaign/2019/11/02/cc8e461c-fd90-11e9-ac8c-8eced29ca6ef_story.html; Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>
 35. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>
 36. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>
 37. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>
 38. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>; Erin Banco and Betsy Swan, “Revealed: What Erik Prince and Moscow’s Money Man Discussed in That Infamous Seychelles Meeting,” *Daily Beast*, September 26, 2018, updated October 26, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/revealed-what-erik-prince-and-moscows-money-man-discussed-in-that-infamous-seychelles-meeting>; Erin Banco, “Mueller Exposes Erik Prince’s Lies about His Rendezvous with a Top Russian,” *Daily Beast*, April 18, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-exposes-erik-princes-lies-about-his-seychelles-rendezvous-with-top-russian-kirill-dmitriev>; Erin Banco, “Trump Envoy Erik Prince Met with CEO of Russian Direct Investment Fund in Seychelles,” *The Intercept*, November 28, 2017. <https://theintercept.com/2017/11/28/blackwaters-erik-prince-met-with-ceo-of-russian-direct-investment-fund/>
 39. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>
 40. Joshua Goodman, “AP Exclusive: Trump Ally May Have Broken Venezuela Sanctions,” Associated Press, December 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/0641c2b37886a08240d0ba64c9319699>

41. Anthony Faiola and Karen DeYoung, "In the U.S. Embargo on Venezuelan Oil, Russia Is a Clear Winner," *Washington Post*, February 6, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/in-the-us-embargo-on-venezuelan-oil-russia-is-a-clear-winner/2020/02/06/c45ca39e-476e-11ea-91ab-ce439aa5c7c1_story.html
42. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive Photos of Giuliani in Spain Show Lev Parnas Has Lots More to Share," *CNN*, February 7, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/07/politics/lev-parnas-exclusive-images-giuliani/index.html>
43. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive Photos of Giuliani in Spain Show Lev Parnas Has Lots More to Share," *CNN*, February 7, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/07/politics/lev-parnas-exclusive-images-giuliani/index.html>
44. Jessica Donati, Andrew Restuccia, and Ian Talley, "How Putin Outfoxed Trump in Venezuela," *Wall Street Journal*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/why-the-u-s-bid-for-regime-change-in-venezuela-faltered-11580138560>
45. Jessica Donati, Andrew Restuccia, and Ian Talley, "How Putin Outfoxed Trump in Venezuela," *Wall Street Journal*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/why-the-u-s-bid-for-regime-change-in-venezuela-faltered-11580138560>
46. Jessica Donati, Andrew Restuccia, and Ian Talley, "How Putin Outfoxed Trump in Venezuela," *Wall Street Journal*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/why-the-u-s-bid-for-regime-change-in-venezuela-faltered-11580138560>
47. Gabrielle Tétrault-Farber and Olesya Astakhova, "Rosneft Sells Venezuelan Assets to Russia after U.S. Sanctions Ramp Up," *Reuters*, March 28, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-russia-rosneft-venezuela/rosneft-sells-venezuelan-assets-to-russia-after-u-s-sanctions-ramp-up-idUSKBN21F0W2>
48. Patricia Zengerle, "Trump Administration Holds Off on New Russia Sanctions, Despite Law," *Reuters*, January 29, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-sanctions/trump-administration-holds-off-on-new-russia-sanctions-despite-law-idUSKBN1F12V7>; Patricia Zengerle, "Senate Slaps New Sanctions on Russia, Putting Trump in Corner," *Reuters*, July 27, 2017. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-sanctions/senate-slaps-new-sanctions-on-russia-putting-trump-in-corner-idUSKBN1AC1U8>; Jeff Mason and Denis Pinchuk, "Trump Backs Putin on Election Meddling at Summit, Stirs Fierce Criticism," *Reuters*, July 15, 2018. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-summit/trump-backs-putin-on-election-meddling-at-summit-stirs-fierce-criticism-idUSKBN1K601D>; Adela Suliman, "U.S. Now Leads World in Deaths, Day after Trump Announces 'Opening Our Country' Task Force," *NBC News*, April 11, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/trump-launch-opening-our-country-task-force-global-deaths-pass-n1181796>

CHAPTER 13: VOGEL AND STERN

1. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
2. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
3. Associated Press, "Hungarian Leader, Viktor Orban, Says Donald Trump Is Better for Europe," *New York Times*, July 23, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/24/world/americas/hungarys-viktor-orban-says-donald-trump-is-better-for-europe.html>; Viktor Orbán, "Viktor Orbán's presentation at the 27h Bálványos Summer Open University and Student Camp," Website of the Hungarian Government, July 23, 2016, posted July 26, 2016. <https://www.kormany.hu/en/the-prime-minister/the-prime-minister-s-speeches/viktor-orban-s-presentation-at-the-27h-balvanyos-summer-open-university-and-student-camp>
4. Margit Feher, "Hungary's Viktor Orban Expresses Support for Donald Trump's Foreign Policy Plans," *Wall Street Journal*, July 26, 2016. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/hungarys-viktor-orban-expresses-support-for-donald-trumps-foreign-policy-plans-1469546261>
5. Guardian staff, Reuters, and Agence France-Presse, "Hungarian Prime Minister Says Migrants Are 'Poisoned' and 'Not Needed,'" *The Guardian*, July 26, 2016. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jul/26/hungarian-prime-minister-viktor-orban-praises-donald-trump>
6. Christopher Adam, "Hungary's Prime Minister Endorses Donald Trump," *Hungarian Free Press*, July 23, 2016. <http://hungarianfreepress.com/2016/07/23/hungarys-prime-minister-endorses-donald-trump/>
7. Petra Vodstrcilova and Jason Hovet, "Czech President Would Cast Ballot for Donald Trump in U.S. Election," *Reuters*, September 20, 2016. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-election-czech-trump/czech-president-would-cast-ballot-for-trump-in-u-s-vote-idUSKCN11QIVW>
8. Prak Chan Thul, "Cambodian PM Hun Sen Backs U.S. Republican Candidate Trump," *Reuters*, November 3, 2016. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-election-trump-cambodia/cambodian-pm-hun-sen-backs-u-s-republican-candidate-trump-idUSKBN12Y0CH>; Lily Kuo, "Zimbabwe's Robert Mugabe Is Rooting for a Trump Presidency," *Quartz*, July 29, 2016. <https://qz.com/africa/745601/zimbabwes-robert-mugabe-is-rooting-for-a-trump-presidency/>; Caroline Simon, "Here Are the 7 Most Controversial Politicians around the World Who Support Donald Trump," *Business Insider*, August 3, 2016. <https://www.businessinsider.com/which-world-leaders-support-trump-2016-7#viktor-orban-7>; "19 of Donald Trump's Weirdest Celebrity Endorsements," *Rolling Stone*, January 21, 2016. <https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-lists/19-of-donald-trumps-weirdest->

- celebrity-endorsements-19276/vojislav-seselj-229541/; Siraj Dato, "Far Right in Europe Hope Donald Trump Will Set Them Free," *BuzzFeed News*, March 17, 2016. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/sirajdato/far-right-in-europe-hope-donald-trump-will-set-them-free#uo7aLmyJ7E>
9. Jackson Diehl, "The Foreign Leaders Who Are Rooting for Trump," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-foreign-leaders-who-are-rooting-for-trump/2016/10/30/fc9aed02-9c58-11e6-9980-50913d68each_story.html
 10. Asha Rangappa (@AshaRangappa), [CNN], "LOOOONG THREAD. If you are trying to make sense of Nooney Tunes' soliloquies everyday, I have the answer for you courtesy of this CNN political analyst's cite today. Put on your tinfoil hats, people.," Twitter, November 21, 2019, 3:41 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AshaRangappa/status/1197616074424029184>; Eric Kleefeld, "Right-Wing Media Cite *Politico* to Revive Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy Theory. Here's Why That Doesn't Work," *Media Matters for America*, November 21, 2019. <https://www.mediamatters.org/trump-impeachment-inquiry/right-wing-media-wrongly-cite-politico-revive-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 11. Philip Bump, "This Is What Ukraine's 'Interference' Looked Like, According to Republicans," *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/this-is-what-ukraines-interference-looked-like-according-republicans/>
 12. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 13. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019), 90, 178, 367. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
 14. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html>
 15. Caroline Simon, "Here Are the 7 Most Controversial Politicians Around the World Who Support Donald Trump," *Business Insider*, August 3, 2016. <https://www.businessinsider.com/which-world-leaders-support-trump-2016-7>
 16. Caroline Simon, "Here Are the 7 Most Controversial Politicians Around the World Who Support Donald Trump," *Business Insider*, August 3, 2016. <https://www.businessinsider.com/which-world-leaders-support-trump-2016-7>

17. Jackson Diehl, "The Foreign Leaders Who Are Rooting for Trump," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-foreign-leaders-who-are-rooting-for-trump/2016/10/30/fc9aed02-9c58-11e6-9980-50913d68each_story.html
18. "Donald Trump: Paul Manafort Was Only with Campaign for 49 Days (It Was 144)," MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, June 15, 2018. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ibdEkEYt5fM>
19. Philip Elliott, "How Donald Trump Hired and Fired Paul Manafort," *Time*, October 31, 2017. <https://time.com/5003298/paul-manafort-indictment-donald-trump/>; Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/paul-manafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html>
20. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
21. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
22. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
23. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
24. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Jeff Horwitz and Chad Day, "AP Exclusive: Before Trump Job, Manafort Worked to Aid Putin," *Associated Press*, March 22, 2017. <https://apnews.com/122ae0b5848345faa88108a03de40c5a/AP-Exclusive-Before-Trump-job-Manafort-worked-to-aid-Putin>
25. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Glenn Kessler, "The GOP Theory That Ukraine 'Set Up' Trump," *Washington Post*, October 8, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/08/gop-theory-that-ukraine-set-up-trump/>
26. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
27. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>

- [ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446](#)
28. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 29. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 30. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 31. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 32. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 33. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 34. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 35. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 36. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 37. Gregg Re, "Ukraine Embassy Says DNC Operative Reached Out for Information on Trump Campaign in 2016," Fox News, May 2, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ukraine-embassy-dnc-operative-trump-dirt-2016>
 38. Gregg Re, "Ukraine Embassy Says DNC Operative Reached Out for Information on Trump Campaign in 2016," Fox News, May 2, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ukraine-embassy-dnc-operative-trump-dirt-2016>
 39. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 40. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 41. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>

- [ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446](#)
42. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 43. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 44. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
 45. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
 46. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
 47. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
 48. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
 49. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html

50. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
51. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
52. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
53. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
54. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
55. Darko Janjevic, "Vladimir Putin and Viktor Orban's Special Relationship," *Deutsche Welle*, September 18, 2018. <https://www.dw.com/en/vladimir-putin-and-viktor-orbans-special-relationship/a-45512712>
56. Darko Janjevic, "Vladimir Putin and Viktor Orban's Special Relationship," *Deutsche Welle*, September 18, 2018. <https://www.dw.com/en/vladimir-putin-and-viktor-orbans-special-relationship/a-45512712>
57. Darko Janjevic, "Vladimir Putin and Viktor Orban's Special Relationship," *Deutsche Welle*, September 18, 2018. <https://www.dw.com/en/vladimir-putin-and-viktor-orbans-special-relationship/a-45512712>
58. Darko Janjevic, "Vladimir Putin and Viktor Orban's Special Relationship," *Deutsche Welle*, September 18, 2018. <https://www.dw.com/en/vladimir-putin-and-viktor-orbans-special-relationship/a-45512712>
59. András Göllner, "The Budapest Bridge: Hungary's Role in the Collusion between the Trump Campaign and the Russian Secret Service (Part 2)," *Hungarian Free Press*, April 14, 2017. <https://hungarianfreepress.com/2017/04/14/the-budapest-bridge-hungarys-role-in-the-collusion-between-the-trump-campaign-and-the-russian-secret-service-part-2/>

60. Dan Friedman, "Democrats Say Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy Theories Parallel Putin's," *Mother Jones*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/11/democrats-say-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy-theories-parallel-putins/>; Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
61. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html; David A. Fahrenthold, "Trump Pays \$2 Million in Damages Ordered by Judge over Misuse of Charity Funds, According to NY Attorney General," *Washington Post*, December 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-paid-2-million-in-damages-ordered-by-judge-over-misuse-of-charity-funds-new-york-attorney-general-said/2019/12/10/2132645e-1b7e-11ea-b4c1-fd0d91b60d9e_story.html
62. Jeff Cirillo, "Few Believe Trump's Walk-Back on Russian Interference, New Poll Finds," *Roll Call*, July 25, 2018. <https://www.rollcall.com/news/politics/poll-few-believe-trumps-walk-back-on-russian-interference>; Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
63. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Carol D. Leonnig, "Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President's Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign," *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html

CHAPTER 14: ORBAN AND SOROS

1. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," *NBC News*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>

2. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
3. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
4. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
5. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
6. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
7. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>; Justin Baragona, "Fox Regular Claims George Soros 'Controls a Very Large Part' of the State Department," *Daily Beast*, November 14, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/fox-regular-joe-digenova-claims-george-soros-controls-a-very-large-part-of-the-state-department>
8. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
9. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
10. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
11. Betsy Swan, "Source for 'Ukraine Collusion' Allegations Met Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/andrii-telizhenko-source-for-ukraine-collusion-allegations-met-rep-devin-nunes>

12. Betsy Swan, "Source for 'Ukraine Collusion' Allegations Met Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/andrii-telizhenko-source-for-ukraine-collusion-allegations-met-rep-devin-nunes>
13. Betsy Swan, "Source for 'Ukraine Collusion' Allegations Met Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/andrii-telizhenko-source-for-ukraine-collusion-allegations-met-rep-devin-nunes>; Ryan Broderick, "How a Viral Article on Facebook Convinced Trump's Inner Circle They Had Found Their Very Own Ukrainian 'Whistleblower,'" *BuzzFeed News*, November 4, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanhatesthis/ukraine-whistleblower-politico-story-dnc-telizhenko>
14. Betsy Swan, "Source for 'Ukraine Collusion' Allegations Met Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/andrii-telizhenko-source-for-ukraine-collusion-allegations-met-rep-devin-nunes>
15. Betsy Swan, "Source for 'Ukraine Collusion' Allegations Met Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/andrii-telizhenko-source-for-ukraine-collusion-allegations-met-rep-devin-nunes>
16. Ryan Broderick, "How a Viral Article on Facebook Convinced Trump's Inner Circle They Had Found Their Very Own Ukrainian 'Whistleblower,'" *BuzzFeed News*, November 4, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanhatesthis/ukraine-whistleblower-politico-story-dnc-telizhenko>
17. John Bowden, "FBI Head Rejects Claims of Ukrainian 2016 Interference," *The Hill*, December 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/473766-fbi-head-rejects-claims-of-ukrainian-2016-interference>
18. Devlin Barrett et al., "Trump Lashes Out at FBI Director in Wake of Justice Department Inspector General's Report," *Washington Post*, December 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-lashes-out-at-fbi-director-in-wake-of-inspector-generals-report/2019/12/10/db3a3006-1b48-11ea-b4c1-fd0d91b60d9e_story.html
19. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
20. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
21. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>

- www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886
22. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. [https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886](http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886)
 23. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. [https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886](http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886)
 24. Josh Lederman, "How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion," NBC News, December 5, 2019. [https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886](http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886)
 25. Amy Fiscus (@amyfiscus), [New York Times], "Trump met with the Hungarian autocrat Viktor Orban over the objections of top national security aides. The US ambassador went outside State Dept channels to secure the meeting, and Mick Mulvaney OKed it," Twitter, October 22, 2019, 7:14 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/amyfiscus/status/1186601779288522758>
 26. Amy Fiscus (@amyfiscus), [New York Times], "Trump met with the Hungarian autocrat Viktor Orban over the objections of top national security aides. The US ambassador went outside State Dept channels to secure the meeting, and Mick Mulvaney OKed it," Twitter, October 22, 2019, 7:14 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/amyfiscus/status/1186601779288522758>; Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 27. Michele Kelemen and Merrit Kennedy, "Ukrainian President Poroshenko Meets, Briefly, with President Trump," NPR, June 20, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2017/06/20/533656648/ukrainian-president-poroshenko-meets-briefly-with-president-trump>; Molly O'Toole and Reid Standish, "Trump Gives Ukraine Cold Shoulder in New York," *Foreign Policy*, September 20, 2016. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2016/09/20/trump-gives-ukraine-cold-shoulder-in-new-york-clinton-poroshenko/>; "Poroshenko to meet with Tillerson in Davos—RFE/RL," Ukrainian Independent Information Agency (UNIAN), January 26, 2018. <https://www.unian.info/politics/2366720-poroshenko-to-meet-with-tillerson-in-davos-rfe-rl.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 28. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 29. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh

- Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
30. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 31. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 32. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 33. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 34. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 35. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 36. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>
 37. Peter Baker and Nicholas Fandos, "Hungary's Orban Gave Trump Harsh Analysis of Ukraine before Key Meeting," *New York Times*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/22/us/politics/trump-ukraine-orban.html>; Laurenz Gehrke, "Hungary No Longer a Democracy, Freedom House Says," *Politico*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/06/hungary-no-longer-a-democracy-report-239807>; "Nations in Transit 2020," Freedom House (website), 2020. <https://freedomhouse.org/report/nations-transit>
 38. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 39. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 40. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html

- com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
41. Greg Miller et al., “Putin and Hungary’s Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 42. Ryan Goodman and Alex Potcovaru, “The Missing Link: Getting Dirt on Biden Was Key Part of ‘Investigation into 2016 Election’ Too,” *Just Security*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66658/the-missing-link-getting-dirt-on-biden-was-key-part-of-investigation-into-2016-election-too/>
 43. Ryan Goodman and Alex Potcovaru, “The Missing Link: Getting Dirt on Biden Was Key Part of ‘Investigation into 2016 Election’ Too,” *Just Security*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66658/the-missing-link-getting-dirt-on-biden-was-key-part-of-investigation-into-2016-election-too/>
 44. Ryan Goodman and Alex Potcovaru, “The Missing Link: Getting Dirt on Biden Was Key Part of ‘Investigation into 2016 Election’ Too,” *Just Security*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66658/the-missing-link-getting-dirt-on-biden-was-key-part-of-investigation-into-2016-election-too/>
 45. Will Sommer and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Rudy’s Big Plan to Defend Trump on Ukraine: Play the George Soros Card,” *Daily Beast*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/rudys-big-plan-to-defend-trump-on-ukraine-play-the-george-soros-card>; Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, “Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of *The Hill*, Has Flown Under the Radar. But He’s Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal,” *CNN*, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
 46. Will Sommer and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Rudy’s Big Plan to Defend Trump on Ukraine: Play the George Soros Card,” *Daily Beast*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/rudys-big-plan-to-defend-trump-on-ukraine-play-the-george-soros-card>
 47. Will Sommer and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Rudy’s Big Plan to Defend Trump on Ukraine: Play the George Soros Card,” *Daily Beast*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/rudys-big-plan-to-defend-trump-on-ukraine-play-the-george-soros-card>
 48. Hannes Grassegger, “The Unbelievable Story of the Plot against George Soros,” *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu>; Tim Lister and Nathan Hodge, “Trump, Putin and Hungary’s Orban all share a disdain for Ukraine. That’s raising alarm bells,” *CNN*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/05/europe/hungary-orban-ukraine-putin-trump-intl/index.html>
 49. Hannes Grassegger, “The Unbelievable Story of the Plot against George Soros,” *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/>

- article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu
50. Josh Lederman, “How a Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Is Fueling Allegations of Ukraine Collusion,” *NBC News*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/how-anti-semitic-conspiracy-theory-about-george-soros-fueling-allegations-n1094886>
 51. Talia Lavin, “Conspiracy Theories about Soros Aren’t Just False. They’re Anti-Semitic,” *Washington Post*, October 24, 2018. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2018/10/24/conspiracy-theories-about-soros-arent-just-false-theyre-anti-semitic/>; Bess Levin, “Trump: ‘A Lot of People Say’ George Soros Is Funding the Migrant Caravan,” *Vanity Fair*, October 2018. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/donald-trump-george-soros-caravan>; John Wagner, “Trump Says He ‘Wouldn’t Be Surprised’ If Unfounded Conspiracy Theory about George Soros Funding Caravan Is True,” *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-wouldnt-be-surprised-if-democratic-megadonor-george-soros-is-funding-the-migrant-caravan/2018/11/01/9ea196a0-ddcf-11e8-85df-7a6b4d25cfbb_story.html; Peter Beinart, “With Anti-Semitic Attack on ‘Shifty’ foe, Trump Shows Off the Mechanism of His Racism,” *Forward*, October 3, 2019. <https://forward.com/opinion/432620/with-anti-semitic-attack-against-a-shifty-foe-trump-shows-off-the/>; Mehdi Hasan, “Fighting Calls for Impeachment, Trump Intensifies Anti-Semitic Rhetoric. We Cannot Ignore It,” *The Intercept*, October 4, 2019. <https://theintercept.com/2019/10/04/trump-anti-semitic-impeachment/>
 52. Associated Press, “Putin: U.S. Political Drama Diverting Attention from Russia,” *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/vladimir-putin-trump-impeachment-russia-ukraine-072324>; Bloomberg QuickTake (@QuickTake), “How does Putin feel about the impeachment hearings? ‘Thank God nobody is accusing us any more of interfering in the U.S. elections,’ he said, ‘now they’re accusing Ukraine,’” Twitter, November 21, 2019, 1:40 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/QuickTake/status/1197404293273464832>

CHAPTER 15: LESHCHENKO

1. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire,” *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, “Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump’s Campaign Chief,” *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/what-is-the-black-ledger.html>; Will Ritter, “Will Ritter: How the ‘Black Ledger’ Scandal Helped Trump,” *Kyiv Post*, December 25, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/article/opinion/op-ed/will-ritter-how-the-black-ledger-scandal-helped-trump.html>

2. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
3. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/what-is-the-black-ledger.html>
4. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
5. Ken Dilanian, Pete Williams, and Julia Ainsley, "Internal Justice Watchdog Finds That Russia Probe Was Justified, Not Biased against Trump," NBC News, December 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/internal-justice-watchdog-finds-russia-probe-was-justified-not-biased-n1098161>
6. Ken Dilanian, Pete Williams, and Julia Ainsley, "Internal Justice Watchdog Finds That Russia Probe Was Justified, Not Biased against Trump," NBC News, December 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/internal-justice-watchdog-finds-russia-probe-was-justified-not-biased-n1098161>
7. "Read the Inspector General's Report on the Trump-Russia Investigation," *Washington Post*, December 9, 2019, 291. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/read-the-inspector-general-s-report-on-the-trump-russia-investigation/f97e93ca-d5b4-4d8f-a37f-8b2cdfdc88/>
8. "Read the Inspector General's Report on the Trump-Russia Investigation," *Washington Post*, December 9, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/read-the-inspector-general-s-report-on-the-trump-russia-investigation/f97e93ca-d5b4-4d8f-a37f-8b2cdfdc88/>; Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. <https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/>; Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," *New York Times*, April 8, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html>
9. Kenneth P. Vogel, David Stern, and Josh Meyer, "Manafort's Ukrainian 'Blood Money' Caused Qualms, Hack Suggests," *Politico*, February 28, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/02/manaforts-ukrainian-blood-money-caused-qualms-hack-suggests-235473>
10. Kenneth P. Vogel, David Stern, and Josh Meyer, "Manafort's Ukrainian 'Blood Money' Caused Qualms, Hack Suggests," *Politico*, February 28, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/02/manaforts-ukrainian-blood-money-caused-qualms-hack-suggests-235473>

11. Jane Mayer, "Christopher Steele, the Man behind the Trump Dossier," *New Yorker*, March 5, 2018. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/03/12/christopher-steele-the-man-behind-the-trump-dossier>
12. Sarah Grant and Chuck Rosenberg, "The Steele Dossier: A Retrospective," *Lawfare* (blog), December 14, 2018. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/steele-dossier-retrospective>
13. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Serhiy Leshchenko, "Rudy Giuliani accused me of exposing Paul Manafort's Ukraine deals to help U.S. Democrats. That's a lie," *Washington Post*, September 21, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/21/why-is-rudy-giuliani-trying-drag-my-countrys-president-into-trumps-reelection-campaign/>; Robert Mackey, "Republicans Urge Americans to Follow Them through the Fox News Looking Glass on Ukraine," *The Intercept*, November 19, 2019. <https://theintercept.com/2019/11/19/republicans-use-impeachment-hearings-smear-ukrainian-helped-expose-manafort/>
14. Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better," NBC News, January 30, 2018, updated January 31, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501>
15. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
16. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
17. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>; Hromadske International, "Hromadske: Leshchenko Claims Poroshenko 'Makes Deals' with Putin on a Daily Basis," *Kyiv Post*, February 19, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/hromadske-leshchenko-claims-poroshenko-makes-deals-with-putin-on-a-daily-basis.html>; Serhiy Leshchenko, "Rudy Giuliani accused me of exposing Paul Manafort's Ukraine deals to help U.S. Democrats. That's a lie," *Washington Post*, September 21, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/21/why-is-rudy-giuliani-trying-drag-my-countrys-president-into-trumps-reelection-campaign/>; Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>; Aaron Blake, "2 Key Trump-Ukraine Events We Should be Paying More Attention to," *Washington Post*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/03/key-trump->

- [ukraine-events-we-should-be-paying-more-attention/](#)
18. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>; Kenneth P. Vogel, Andrew E. Kramer, and David E. Sanger, "How a Shadow Foreign Policy in Ukraine Prompted an Impeachment Inquiry," *New York Times*, September 28, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/28/us/politics/how-a-shadow-foreign-policy-in-ukraine-prompted-impeachment-inquiry.html>
 19. Deirdre Shesgreen, "Trump Told U.S. Envoy That Ukraine Was Full of 'Terrible People' Who 'Tried to Take Me Down,'" *USA Today*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2019/10/04/kurt-volker-lawmakers-trump-said-ukraine-tried-take-me-down/3864979002/>
 20. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
 21. Julian E. Barnes and Matthew Rosenberg, "Charges of Ukrainian Meddling? A Russian Operation, U.S. Intelligence Says," *New York Times*, November 22, 2019, updated November 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/22/us/politics/ukraine-russia-interference.html>; Robert Mackey, "Republicans Urge Americans to Follow Them through the Fox News Looking Glass on Ukraine," *The Intercept*, November 19, 2019. <https://theintercept.com/2019/11/19/republicans-use-impeachment-hearings-smear-ukrainian-helped-expose-manafort/>
 22. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; "Donald Trump's Statements on Putin/Russia/Fake News Media," *Lawfare* (blog), n.d. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/donald-trumps-statements-putinrussiafake-news-media>; [Christopher Steele,] "U.S. Presidential Election: Republican Candidate Donald Trump's Activities in Russia and Compromising Relationship with the Kremlin," Company Intelligence Report 2016/80. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Mark Schoofs, *BuzzFeed News*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3259984-Trump-Intelligence-Allegations.html>
 23. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>;

- "Donald Trump's Statements on Putin/Russia/Fake News Media," *Lawfare* (blog), n.d. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/donald-trumps-statements-putinrussiafake-news-media>
24. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; "U.S. Presidential Election: Republican Candidate Donald Trump's Activities in Russia and Compromising Relationship with the Kremlin," Company Intelligence Report 2016/80, 20. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Mark Schoofs, *BuzzFeed News*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3259984-Trump-Intelligence-Allegations.html>
 25. "U.S. Presidential Election: Republican Candidate Donald Trump's Activities in Russia and Compromising Relationship with the Kremlin," Company Intelligence Report 2016/80, 32. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Mark Schoofs, *BuzzFeed News*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3259984-Trump-Intelligence-Allegations.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel and Andrew E. Kramer, "Russian Spy or Hustling Political Operative? The Enigmatic Figure at the Heart of Mueller's Inquiry," *New York Times*, February 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/23/us/politics/konstantin-kilimnik-russia.html>
 26. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Roman Olearchyk, "Ukraine's Leaders Campaign against 'Pro-Putin' Trump," *Financial Times*, August 28, 2016. <https://www.ft.com/content/c98078d0-6ae7-11e6-a0b1-d87a9fea034f>
 27. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 28. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 29. Natasha Bertrand and Andrew Desiderio, "Ukraine Didn't Interfere in 2016, Trump Officials Testified," *Politico*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/08/ukraine-interfere-elections-testimony-068095>; Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>; Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>

30. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>; Viola Gienger and Ryan Goodman, "Timeline: Trump, Giuliani, Biden, and Ukrainegate (updated)," *Just Security*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66271/timeline-trump-giuliani-bidens-and-ukrainegate/>
31. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
32. "Ukraine's Lutsenko Deliberately Misinformed Giuliani—MP Leshchenko," Hromadske.TV, May 14, 2019. <https://en.hromadske.ua/posts/ukraines-lutsenko-deliberately-misinformed-giuliani-mp-leshchenko>; Oleg Sukhov, "Court Cancels Earlier Ruling That Ukrainian Officials Interfered in U.S. Election," *Kyiv Post*, July 19, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/court-cancels-earlier-ruling-that-ukrainian-officials-interfered-in-us-election.html>; Oksana Grytsenko, Oleg Sukhov, and Oleksiy Sorokin, "These Are 10 of the Hottest Races among 199 Districts," *Kyiv Post*, July 19, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/these-are-10-of-the-hottest-races-among-199-districts.html?cn-reloaded=1>; Christopher Miller, "Ukraine Lawmaker Calls on U.S. to Investigate New 'Evidence' of Secret Payments to Manafort," *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, March 21, 2017. <https://www.rferl.org/a/ukraine-manafort-secret-payments-new-evidence-leshchenko/28382167.html> ?
33. "Ukraine's Lutsenko Deliberately Misinformed Giuliani—MP Leshchenko," Hromadske.TV, May 14, 2019. <https://en.hromadske.ua/posts/ukraines-lutsenko-deliberately-misinformed-giuliani-mp-leshchenko>
34. Oleg Sukhov, "Court Cancels Earlier Ruling That Ukrainian Officials Interfered in U.S. Election," *Kyiv Post*, July 19, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/court-cancels-earlier-ruling-that-ukrainian-officials-interfered-in-us-election.html>
35. Mike Levine, "The Facts behind GOP Claims about Ukraine and 2016 Likely to Surface This Week," *ABC News*, November 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/facts-gop-claims-ukraine-2016-surface-week/story?id=66942724>; Daryna Krasnolutska, Kateryna Choursina, and Stephanie Baker, "Ukraine Prosecutor Says No Evidence of Wrongdoing by Bidens," *Bloomberg News*, May 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-16/ukraine-prosecutor-says-no-evidence-of-wrongdoing-by-bidens>
36. Oleg Sukhov, "Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting 'Unlawful Benefit'," *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>
37. Oleg Sukhov, "Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting 'Unlawful Benefit'," *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/>

- [ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html](https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html); John Haltiwanger, "A Ukraine Gas Company Tied to Joe Biden's Son Is at the Center of Trump's Impeachment," *Business Insider*, January 28, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/ukraine-gas-company-burisma-holdings-joe-bidens-son-hunter-explained-2019-9>; Stephanie Baker and Daryna Krasnolutska, "Ukraine Ex-Official Casts Doubt on Biden Conflict Claim," *Bloomberg News*, May 7, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-07/timeline-in-ukraine-probe-casts-doubt-on-giuliani-s-biden-claim>
38. Oleg Sukhov, "Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting 'Unlawful Benefit'," *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>; Tracy Wilkinson and Sergei L. Loiko, "Former Ukraine Prosecutor Says He Saw No Evidence of Wrongdoing by Biden," *Los Angeles Times*, September 29, 2019. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-09-29/former-ukraine-prosecutor-says-no-wrongdoing-biden>
39. Oleg Sukhov, "Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting 'Unlawful Benefit'," *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>
40. Oleg Sukhov, "Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting 'Unlawful Benefit'," *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>
41. Devlin Barrett, Matt Zapotosky, Carol D. Leonnig, and Shane Harris, "Trump Offered Ukrainian President Justice Dept. Help in an Investigation of Biden, Memo Shows," *Washington Post*, September 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/transcript-of-trumps-call-with-ukrainian-president-shows-him-offering-us-assistance-for-biden-investigation/2019/09/25/16aa36ca-df0f-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html
42. Ben Protess, "Giuliani Associate Says He Gave Demand for Biden Inquiry to Ukrainians," *New York Times*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/10/nyregion/trump-ukraine-parnas-fruman.html>
43. Andrew E. Kramer and Kenneth P. Vogel, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze by Early August, Undermining Trump Defense," *New York Times*, October 23, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/politics/ukraine-aid-freeze-impeachment.html>; Philip Bump, "How Ukraine's Top Prosecutor Went after Marie Yovanovitch, Step by Step," *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/15/how-ukraines-top-prosecutor-went-after-marie-yovanovitch-step-by-step/>
44. Ben Protess, "Giuliani Associate Says He Gave Demand for Biden Inquiry to Ukrainians," *New York Times*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/10/nyregion/trump-ukraine-parnas-fruman.html>;

- Josh Kovensky, “Everything Rudy Did, He Did for Trump,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), January 16, 2020. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/everything-rudy-did-he-did-for-trump>
45. Ben Protess, “Giuliani Associate Says He Gave Demand for Biden Inquiry to Ukrainians,” *New York Times*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/10/nyregion/trump-ukraine-parnas-fruman.html>; Kevin Collier and Donie O’Sullivan, “What Is CrowdStrike and Why Is It Part of the Trump Whistleblower Complaint?,” CNN, September 26, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/26/tech/what-is-crowdstrike/index.html>; Frank Bajak, “Why Trump Asked Ukraine’s President about ‘CrowdStrike,’” Associated Press, October 17, 2019. <https://apnews.com/a1f66a1770d4995a6bada960a7d119e>
 46. Philip Bump, “It’s Not Just Giuliani: The Intertwining Team Focused on Trump and Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/21/its-not-just-giuliani-intertwining-team-focused-trump-ukraine/>
 47. Ben Protess, “Giuliani Associate Says He Gave Demand for Biden Inquiry to Ukrainians,” *New York Times*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/10/nyregion/trump-ukraine-parnas-fruman.html>
 48. Ben Protess, “Giuliani Associate Says He Gave Demand for Biden Inquiry to Ukrainians,” *New York Times*, November 10, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/10/nyregion/trump-ukraine-parnas-fruman.html>
 49. Franklin Foer, “The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky,” *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
 50. Oleg Sukhov, “Court Cancels Earlier Ruling That Ukrainian Officials Interfered in U.S. Election,” *Kyiv Post*, July 19, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/court-cancels-earlier-ruling-that-ukrainian-officials-interfered-in-us-election.html>; Oleg Sukhov, “Prosecutor Alleges Constant Political Interference in Law Enforcement,” *Kyiv Post*, May 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/prosecutor-reveals-constant-political-interference-in-law-enforcement.html>
 51. “Jim Jordan Lists Four Facts That Will Never Change in Impeachment Probe,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, November 18, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZq3S9sX4oU>
 52. Oleg Sukhov, “Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting ‘Unlawful Benefit,’” *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>
 53. Tracy Wilkinson and Sergei L. Loiko, “Former Ukraine Prosecutor Says He Saw No Evidence of Wrongdoing by Biden,” *Los Angeles Times*, September 29, 2019. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-09-29/former-ukraine-prosecutor-says-no-wrongdoing-biden>; Michael Warren

and Rene Marsh, “Ukrainian Energy Giant Was a Focus for Rick Perry and Giuliani Associates,” CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2019/10/17/politics/parnas-fruman-perry-naftogaz/index.html>

54. Oleg Sukhov, “Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting ‘Unlawful Benefit,’” *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>

CHAPTER 16: CROWDSTRIKE, ONYSHCHENKO, AND KOLOMOISKY

1. Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Carol D. Leonnig, “Former White House Officials Say They Feared Putin Influenced the President’s Views on Ukraine and 2016 Campaign,” *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/former-white-house-officials-say-they-feared-putin-influenced-the-presidents-views-on-ukraine-and-2016-campaign/2019/12/19/af0fdbf6-20e9-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html
2. Ken Dilanian, “NSA Critic Bill Binney Says Trump Pushed Meeting with CIA’s Pompeo,” NBC News, November 7, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/elections/nsa-critic-bill-binney-says-trump-pushed-meeting-cia-s-n818306>
3. Ken Dilanian (@KenDilanianNBC), [NBC News], “Here’s what happened when Pompeo was ordered to meet with Bill Binney, a former NSA employee turned RT contributor who claims that the theft of DNC emails during the 2016 presidential campaign was an inside job, rather than a hack by Russian intelligence. <https://nbcnews.com/politics/elect...>,” Twitter, October 3, 2019, 9:19 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KenDilanianNBC/status/1179747878367043585>; Ken Dilanian, “NSA Critic Bill Binney Says Trump Pushed Meeting with CIA’s Pompeo,” NBC News, November 7, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/elections/nsa-critic-bill-binney-says-trump-pushed-meeting-cia-s-n818306>
4. Ken Dilanian, “NSA Critic Bill Binney Says Trump Pushed Meeting with CIA’s Pompeo,” NBC News, November 7, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/elections/nsa-critic-bill-binney-says-trump-pushed-meeting-cia-s-n818306>
5. Glenn Kessler, “Not Enough Pinocchios for Trump’s CrowdStrike Obsession,” *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/not-enough-pinocchios-trumps-crowdstrike-obsession/>; Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s ‘Missing DNC Server’ Is Neither Missing nor a Server,” *Daily Beast*, July 16, 2018, updated July 17, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-missing-dnc-server-is-neither-missing-nor-a-server>
6. Jake Tapper, “GOP-Led Committee Probed Possible Ukraine Interference in 2016 Election and Found Nothing Worth Pursuing, Sources Say,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/senate->

- intelligence-ukraine-2016-election/index.html; Glenn Kessler, “Not Enough Pinocchios for Trump’s CrowdStrike Obsession,” *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/not-enough-pinocchios-trumps-crowdstrike-obsession/>; Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s ‘Missing DNC Server’ Is Neither Missing nor a Server,” *Daily Beast*, July 16, 2018, updated July 17, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-missing-dnc-server-is-neither-missing-nor-a-server>
7. Glenn Kessler, “Not Enough Pinocchios for Trump’s CrowdStrike Obsession,” *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/not-enough-pinocchios-trumps-crowdstrike-obsession/>; Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s ‘Missing DNC Server’ Is Neither Missing nor a Server,” *Daily Beast*, July 16, 2018, updated July 17, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-missing-dnc-server-is-neither-missing-nor-a-server>
 8. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>
 9. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>; Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>; Jack Laurenson and Igor Kossov, “Eric Trump ‘Was Not Paid’ for Miss Ukraine Universe Work, Pageant Claims,” *Kyiv Post*, December 9, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/eric-trump-was-not-paid-for-miss-ukraine-universe-work-pageant-claims.html>; Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, “U.S. Prosecutors Turn to Possible Bribery Charges in Investigation over Ukrainian Natural Gas Company,” *CNN*, December 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/12/politics/rudy-giuliani-lev-parnas-igor-fruman-new-york-ukraine-naftogaz/index.html>; Stephen Grey, Tom Bergin, Sevgil Musaieva, and Roman Anin, “Special Report: Putin’s Allies Channelled Billions to Ukraine Oligarch,” *Reuters*, November 26, 2014. <https://www.reuters.com/article/russia-capitalism-gas-special-report-pix/special-report-putins-allies-channelled-billions-to-ukraine-oligarch-idUSL3N0TF4QD20141126>
 10. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>
 11. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019.

- <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>
12. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>
 13. Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>; Christopher Miller, “FBI Met with Poroshenko Accuser; No Further Talks Planned,” *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*, December 17, 2016. <https://www.rferl.org/a/fbi-met-with-poroshenko-accuser/28181758.html>
 14. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 15. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 16. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel, “Trump, Biden and Ukraine: Sorting Out the Accusations,” *New York Times*, September 22, 2019, updated November 7, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/22/us/politics/biden-ukraine-trump.html>; Betsy Swan and Adam Rawnsley, “Ukrainian Fugitive Who Claimed to Have Dirt on Biden Firm Is Arrested,” *Daily Beast*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oleksandr-onyshchenko-ukrainian-fugitive-who-claimed-to-have-dirt-on-burisma-is-arrested>; John Haltiwanger, “A Ukraine Gas Company Tied to Joe Biden’s Son Is at the Center of Trump’s Impeachment,” *Business Insider*, January 28, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/ukraine-gas-company-burisma-holdings-joe-bidens-son-hunter-explained-2019-9>; Richard Milne, “SEB Shares Slide over Money Laundering Concerns,” *Financial Times*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/8beedb40-078a-11ea-a984-fbbacad9e7dd>
 17. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 18. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November

- 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
19. Simon Shuster, “Exclusive: How a Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Helped Giuliani Attack Biden,” *Time*, October 15, 2019. <https://time.com/5699201/exclusive-how-a-ukrainian-oligarch-wanted-by-u-s-authorities-helped-giuliani-attack-biden/>
 20. Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 21. “Read and Search: White House Transcript of Trump’s First Phone Call with Ukrainian President,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/read-white-house-transcript-trump-zelensky-call/index.html>
 22. Eliza Relman, “Trump Cited Miss Universe Contestants as Evidence of Ukraine’s ‘Great People’ in Newly Released Call with Ukrainian Leader,” *Business Insider*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-miss-universe-contestants-evidence-ukraines-great-people-2019-11>; Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 23. Aubrey Belford and Veronika Melkozerova, “Meet the Florida Duo Helping Giuliani Investigate for Trump in Ukraine,” Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project, July 22, 2019. <https://www.occrp.org/en/investigations/meet-the-florida-duo-helping-giuliani-dig-dirt-for-trump-in-ukraine>
 24. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
 25. Aubrey Belford and Veronika Melkozerova, “Meet the Florida Duo Helping Giuliani Investigate for Trump in Ukraine,” Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project, July 22, 2019. <https://www.occrp.org/en/investigations/meet-the-florida-duo-helping-giuliani-dig-dirt-for-trump-in-ukraine>
 26. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html

27. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, “Giuliani Associates Claimed to Have Sway with Both Foreign Billionaires and Trump Administration Officials,” *Washington Post*, October 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associates-claimed-to-have-sway-with-both-foreign-billionaires-and-trump-administration-officials/2019/10/26/c564139e-f791-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
28. Greg Farrell, “Trump Lawyer Kasowitz Bolsters Defense of Wealthy Ukrainian,” *Bloomberg News*, November 15, 2019, updated November 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-14/trump-lawyer-kasowitz-takes-on-ukrainian-billionaire-as-client>
29. Robyn Dixon and David L. Stern, “How Ukraine’s Zelensky Lost the Anti-Corruption Movement,” *Washington Post*, March 17, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-corruption-zelensky-ryaboshapka-venediktova-trump-biden/2020/03/17/7dcab542-6636-11ea-912d-d98032ec8e25_story.html
30. Joseph Marks, “The Cybersecurity 202: GOP House Campaign Arm Uses CrowdStrike despite Trump Conspiracy Theories,” *Washington Post*, November 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/paloma/the-cybersecurity-202/2019/11/04/the-cybersecurity-202-gop-house-campaign-arm-uses-crowdstrike-despite-trump-conspiracy-theories/5dbf22d488e0fa10ffd20b34/>; Steven Nelson, “Republicans Hired the Same Cybersecurity Firm as the Hacked DNC, but It’s Not Clear That Was a Bad Idea,” *Washington Examiner*, December 6, 2018. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/white-house/republicans-hired-the-same-cybersecurity-firm-as-the-hacked-dnc-but-its-not-clear-that-was-a-bad-idea>
31. Kenneth P. Vogel, “Giuliani Is Drawing Attention to Hunter Biden’s Work in Romania. But There’s a Problem,” *New York Times*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/25/us/politics/giuliani-hunter-biden-romania.html>
32. Glenn Kessler, “Not Enough Pinocchios for Trump’s CrowdStrike Obsession,” *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/not-enough-pinocchios-trumps-CrowdStrike-obsession/>
33. Glenn Kessler, “Not Enough Pinocchios for Trump’s CrowdStrike Obsession,” *Washington Post*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/02/not-enough-pinocchios-trumps-CrowdStrike-obsession/>

CHAPTER 17: NUNES AND THE BLT PRIME TEAM

1. Vicky Ward and Marshall Cohen, “I’m the Best-Paid Interpreter in the World: Indicted Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Touted Windfall from Ukrainian Oligarch,” CNN, November 1, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/01/politics/parnas-firtash-giuliani-ties/index.html>; Ben

- Schreckinger, "Ukraine Scandal Ropes in Clinton-Era GOP Operatives," *Politico*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/03/ukraine-scandal-digenova-toensing-022049>
2. Ben Schreckinger, "Ukraine Scandal Ropes in Clinton-Era GOP Operatives," *Politico*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/03/ukraine-scandal-digenova-toensing-022049>
 3. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; "The 'BLT Team' at the Center of Trump's Extortion Scheme Is Linked to Nunes. Why Hasn't He Recused Himself from the Investigation?," *The Moscow Project*, December 4, 2019. <https://themoscowproject.org/dispatch/the-bl-t-team-at-the-center-of-trumps-extortion-scheme-is-linked-to-nunes-why-hasnt-he-recused-himself-from-the-investigation/>; Andrew Kaczynski, Nathan McDermott, and Em Steck, "Inauguration Galas, an Intimate Dinner, and a White House Party: Trump's 10 Interactions with Indicted Giuliani Associates," CNN, November 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/12/politics/kfile-trump-interactions-giuliani-associates/index.html>
 4. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, "Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts," *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>; "The 'BLT Team' at the Center of Trump's Extortion Scheme Is Linked to Nunes. Why Hasn't He Recused Himself from the Investigation?," *The Moscow Project*, December 4, 2019. <https://themoscowproject.org/dispatch/the-bl-t-team-at-the-center-of-trumps-extortion-scheme-is-linked-to-nunes-why-hasnt-he-recused-himself-from-the-investigation/>
 5. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
 6. Rosalind S. Helderman and Colby Itkowitz, "Top House Democrat Says Ethics Probe of Nunes Is Likely over Alleged Meeting with Ukrainian about Bidens," *Washington Post*, November 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-house-democrat-says-ethics-probe-of-nunes-is-likely-over-alleged-meeting-with-ukrainian-about-bidens/2019/11/23/0dde6b22-0e0a-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html; Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
 7. Rosalind S. Helderman and Colby Itkowitz, "Top House Democrat Says Ethics Probe of Nunes Is Likely over Alleged Meeting with

- Ukrainian about Bidens," *Washington Post*, November 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-house-democrat-says-ethics-probe-of-nunes-is-likely-over-alleged-meeting-with-ukrainian-about-bidens/2019/11/23/0dde6b22-0e0a-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html; Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
8. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], "Looks like Devin #Nunes is in deep, deep trouble. Comprehensive list of call records listed in #ImpeachmentReport Nunes/senior aide Derek Harvey calls with Giuliani and indicted Lev Parnas, who were engaged in disinformation campaign and Ukraine dirt on Bidens.," Twitter, December 3, 2019, 3:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1201956204756553733>
 9. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, "A Mysterious '1' and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>; Daniel Lippman, "NSC Aide Who Worked to Discredit Russia Probe Moves to Senior ODNI Post," *Politico*, February 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/20/kash-patel-odni-post-116546>
 10. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, "A Mysterious '1' and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>
 11. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, "A Mysterious '1' and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>; Michael S. Schmidt, "Key Witness in Impeachment Inquiry Asks Federal Court to Rule over Testifying," *New York Times*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/25/us/politics/kupperman-subpoena-impeachment-trump.html>
 12. Karoun Demirjian (@karoun), [Washington Post], "Fiona Hill testifies that Trump thought Kash Patel was in charge of Ukraine matters at the NSC. Vindman was in charge of Ukraine though, she said. Meaning it seemed Patel—a recently former Nunes staffer—was delivering Ukraine info straight to Trump.," Twitter, November 21, 2019, 10:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/karoun/status/1197543697027674113>
 13. Natasha Bertrand, "Nunes Protégé Fed Ukraine Info to Trump," *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/nunes-protége-ukraine-trump-055837>
 14. Natasha Bertrand, "Nunes Protégé Fed Ukraine Info to Trump," *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/nunes-protége-ukraine-trump-055837>

15. Natasha Bertrand, “Nunes Protégé Fed Ukraine Info to Trump,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/nunes-protege-ukraine-trump-055837>
16. Julian E. Barnes, Adam Goldman, and Nicholas Fandos, “White House Aides Feared That Trump Had Another Ukraine Back Channel,” *New York Times*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/politics/kash-patel-ukraine.html>
17. Julian E. Barnes, Adam Goldman, and Nicholas Fandos, “White House Aides Feared That Trump Had Another Ukraine Back Channel,” *New York Times*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/politics/kash-patel-ukraine.html>
18. Julian E. Barnes, Adam Goldman, and Nicholas Fandos, “White House Aides Feared That Trump Had Another Ukraine Back Channel,” *New York Times*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/politics/kash-patel-ukraine.html>
19. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, “A Mysterious ‘1’ and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine,” *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>; Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
20. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, “A Mysterious ‘1’ and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine,” *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>
21. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
22. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
23. Yamiche Alcindor (@Yamiche), [PBS], “Lev Parnas’ attorney, Joseph Bondy, added: “Devin Nunes was definitely part of an attempt to gather information about the Bidens. He was definitely involved in Ukraine. He definitely had involvement in the GOP shadow diplomacy efforts in Ukraine, contrary to his claims.”,” Twitter, December 3, 2019, 4:08 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Yamiche/status/1201971395074428931>
24. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>

- [nunes-11575409448](https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448)
25. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; Betsy Swan, “Lev Parnas Helped Rep. Devin Nunes’ Investigations,” *Daily Beast*, November 20, 2019, updated November 21, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-helped-rep-devin-nunes-investigations>; Arlette Saenz, “Joe Biden Believes He Is the ‘Most Qualified Person in the Country to be President,’” CNN, December 4, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/04/politics/joe-biden-most-qualified-person-president-2020/index.html>
26. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
27. Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>
28. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, “Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts,” *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>; Directions from “Vienna, Austria” to “Uzhhorod, Zakarpattia Oblast, Ukraine,” Google Maps, accessed June 2020. <https://goo.gl/maps/i9WbsWbvHY8aCEgW9>
29. Karoun Demirjian, “House Intelligence Chairman Devin Nunes Recuses Himself from Russia Probe,” *Washington Post*, April 6, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/house-intelligence-chairman-devin-nunes-recuses-himself-from-russia-probe/2017/04/06/8122b5bc-1ad2-11e7-855e-4824bbb5d748_story.html; Brian Barrett, “Devin Nunes: A Running Timeline of His Surveillance Claims and White House Ties,” *Wired*, April 12, 2017. <https://www.wired.com/2017/04/devin-nunes-white-house-trump-surveillance/>
30. Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2019), 318-319. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
31. Eliana Johnson, “Trump’s Top Middle East Aide Ousted,” *Politico*, July 27, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/07/27/derek-harvey-trump-middle-east-adviser-dismissed-241037>

32. Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019), 318-319. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>; Kevin Breuninger, "Trump-Ukraine Whistleblower Is a CIA Employee Who Was Detailed to the White House," CNBC, September 27, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/09/27/trump-ukraine-whistleblower-is-cia-employee-worked-at-white-house.html>
33. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
34. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
35. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, "Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts," *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>; Daniel Politi, "Watch Devin Nunes Refuse to Answer Whether He Met Former Ukrainian Prosecutor in Vienna," *Slate*, November 24, 2019. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/11/watch-devin-nunes-refuse-answer-question-ukrainian-prosecutor-meeting.html>
36. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, "Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts," *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>; Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
37. Ryan Goodman and Viola Gienger, "Timeline: Rep. Devin Nunes and Ukraine Disinformation Efforts," *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67480/timeline-rep-devin-nunes-and-ukraine-disinformation-efforts/>
38. Rebecca Ballhaus, "Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes," *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
39. Andrew Desiderio (@AndrewDesiderio), [Politico], "Wow. AT&T provided impeachment investigators with phone records showing that Devin Nunes was on contact several times with Rudy Giuliani and Lev Parnas," Twitter, December 3, 2019, 2:30 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AndrewDesiderio/status/1201946830990462978>
40. Tracy Wilkinson and Sergei L. Loiko, "Former Ukraine Prosecutor Says He Saw No Evidence of Wrongdoing by Biden," *Los Angeles Times*, September 29, 2019. <https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-09-29/>

- [former-ukraine-prosecutor-says-no-wrongdoing-biden](#)
41. Rebecca Ballhaus, "Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes," *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
42. Rebecca Ballhaus, "Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White House and Nunes," *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
43. Rosalind S. Helderman and Colby Itkowitz, "Top House Democrat Says Ethics Probe of Nunes Is Likely over Alleged Meeting with Ukrainian about Bidens," *Washington Post*, November 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-house-democrat-says-ethics-probe-of-nunes-is-likely-over-alleged-meeting-with-ukrainian-about-bidens/2019/11/23/0dde6b22-0e0a-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
44. Christina Wilkie, "Giuliani Associate Parnas Wants to Testify That Nunes Aides Hid Ukraine Meetings on Biden Dirt from Schiff," CNBC, November 24, 2019, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/24/giuliani-ally-would-testify-that-nunes-staffers-hid-ukraine-meetings-from-schiff.html>
45. Christina Wilkie, "Giuliani Associate Parnas Wants to Testify That Nunes Aides Hid Ukraine Meetings on Biden Dirt from Schiff," CNBC, November 24, 2019, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/24/giuliani-ally-would-testify-that-nunes-staffers-hid-ukraine-meetings-from-schiff.html>
46. Christina Wilkie, "Giuliani Associate Parnas Wants to Testify That Nunes Aides Hid Ukraine Meetings on Biden Dirt from Schiff," CNBC, November 24, 2019, updated November 25, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/24/giuliani-ally-would-testify-that-nunes-staffers-hid-ukraine-meetings-from-schiff.html>
47. Katie Zavadski, Jake Pearson, and Ilya Marritz, "A Brief Guide to Giuliani's Questionable Friends in Ukraine—'Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica* and WNYC, October 2, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-friends-in-ukraine>
48. Katie Zavadski, Jake Pearson, and Ilya Marritz, "A Brief Guide to Giuliani's Questionable Friends in Ukraine—'Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica* and WNYC, October 2, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-friends-in-ukraine>; "U.S. Ambassador Slams Ukraine over Corruption," Associated Press, March 6, 2019. <https://apnews.com/b126f24a720a4978af37d1aa29b2bf64>
49. Katie Zavadski, Jake Pearson, and Ilya Marritz, "A Brief Guide to Giuliani's Questionable Friends in Ukraine—'Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica* and WNYC, October 2, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/>

[trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-friends-in-ukraine](#)

50. Katie Zavadski, Jake Pearson, and Ilya Marritz, "A Brief Guide to Giuliani's Questionable Friends in Ukraine—"Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica* and WNYC, October 2, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-friends-in-ukraine>
51. Polina Ivanova and Pavel Polityuk, "Ukraine Agency Says Allegations against Burisma Cover Period before Biden Joined," Reuters, September 27, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-trump-whistleblower-ukraine-buris/ukraine-agency-says-allegations-against-burisma-cover-period-before-biden-joined-idUKKBN1WC1LZ>
52. Polina Ivanova and Pavel Polityuk, "Ukraine Agency Says Allegations against Burisma Cover Period before Biden Joined," Reuters, September 27, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-trump-whistleblower-ukraine-buris/ukraine-agency-says-allegations-against-burisma-cover-period-before-biden-joined-idUKKBN1WC1LZ>
53. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>; Vicky Ward and Katelyn Polantz, "Nunes Disputes Claim That He Met with Former Ukrainian Prosecutor to Get Dirt on Bidens," CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/03/politics/nunes-lawsuit-defamation-cnn-ukraine/index.html>
54. Vicky Ward and Katelyn Polantz, "Nunes Disputes Claim That He Met with Former Ukrainian Prosecutor to Get Dirt on Bidens," CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/03/politics/nunes-lawsuit-defamation-cnn-ukraine/index.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman and Colby Itkowitz, "Top House Democrat Says Ethics Probe of Nunes Is Likely over Alleged Meeting with Ukrainian About Bidens," *Washington Post*, November 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-house-democrat-says-ethics-probe-of-nunes-is-likely-over-alleged-meeting-with-ukrainian-about-bidens/2019/11/23/0dde6b22-0e0a-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
55. Vicky Ward, "Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden," CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>

CHAPTER 18: SOLOMON

1. "Timeline: Every Big Move in the Mueller Investigation," *Axios*, July 23, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/mueller-russia-investigation-timeline-indictments-70433acd-9ef7-424d-aa01-b962ae5c9647.html>; Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>

2. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
3. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
4. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
5. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
6. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
7. Maxwell Tani and Justin Baragona, "Leaked Memo: Colleagues Unload on John Solomon, the Journo Who Kicked off Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy," *Daily Beast*, September 28, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/leaked-memo-colleagues-unload-on-john-solomon-the-reporter-who-kicked-off-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy>
8. Erik Wemple, "Staffers at the Hill Press Management about the Work of John Solomon," *Washington Post*, January 17, 2018. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wemple/wp/2018/01/17/staffers-at-the-hill-press-management-about-the-work-of-john-solomon/>; Maxwell Tani and Justin Baragona, "Leaked Memo: Colleagues Unload on John Solomon, the Journo Who Kicked off Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy," *Daily Beast*, September 28, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/leaked-memo-colleagues-unload-on-john-solomon-the-reporter-who-kicked-off-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy>
9. Maxwell Tani and Justin Baragona, "Leaked Memo: Colleagues Unload on John Solomon, the Journo Who Kicked off Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy," *Daily Beast*, September 28, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/leaked-memo-colleagues-unload-on-john-solomon-the-reporter-who-kicked-off-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy>

trumps-ukraine-conspiracy

10. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
11. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
12. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
13. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
14. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
15. Oliver Darcy and Brian Stelter, "Jimmy Finkelstein, the Owner of the Hill, Has Flown under the Radar. But He's Played a Key Role in the Ukraine Scandal," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/media/jimmy-finkelstein-the-hill-ukraine/index.html>
16. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
17. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
18. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
19. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
20. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
21. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>

22. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
23. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>; Greg Sargent (@ThePlumLineGS), [Washington Post], "Oh, look. Donnie Jr was agitating for Yovanovitch's ouster way back in March. He was in on the whole plot.," Twitter, October 11, 2019, 2:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ThePlumLineGS/status/1182728853116071937>
24. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
25. Jeremy W. Peters and Kenneth P. Vogel, "The Man Trump Trusts for News on Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/john-solomon-ukraine-fox-news-the-hill.html>
26. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
27. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
28. Alexander Burns and Jonathan Martin, "Joe Biden Announces 2020 Run for President, after Months of Hesitation," *New York Times*, April 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/25/us/politics/joe-biden-2020-announcement.html>
29. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>; Darren Samuelsohn, "Forget Rudy: Here Are Trump's Fiercest Defenders," *Politico*, June 9, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/06/09/trump-lawyers-joseph-digenova-victoria-toensing-634996>; Matt Zapotosky et al., "Prosecutors Flagged Possible Ties between Ukrainian Gas Tycoon and Giuliani Associates," *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/prosecutors-flagged-possible-ties-between-ukrainian-gas-tycoon-and-giuliani-associates/2019/10/22/4ee22e7c-f020-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Aram Roston, Karen Freifeld, and Polina Ivanova, "Indicted Giuliani Associate Worked on Behalf of Ukrainian Oligarch Firtash,"

- Reuters, October 12, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-firtash/indicted-giuliani-associate-worked-on-behalf-of-ukrainian-oligarch-firtash-idUSKBN1WQ2H5>
30. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 31. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 32. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 33. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 34. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>; Robert Costa, Sarah Ellison, and Josh Dawsey, "Hannity's Rising Role in Trump's World: 'He Basically Has a Desk in the Place'," *Washington Post*, April 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/hannitys-rising-role-in-trumps-world-he-basically-has-a-desk-in-the-place/2018/04/17/e2483018-4260-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7_story.html; Joe Concha, "Laura Ingraham: Not Sure Press Secretary Job Is 'Something I'm Dying to Do'," *The Hill*, June 20, 2017. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/338582-laura-ingraham-not-sure-press-secretary-job-is-something-im-dying-to-do>; Erik Wemple, "The Hill's Review of John Solomon Is 'Ongoing,' a 'High Priority'," *Washington Post*, January 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/07/hills-review-john-solomon-is-ongoing-high-priority/>
 35. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>

36. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
37. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
38. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>; Lachlan Markay, "Meet the Eastern European Mystery Donors behind the Trump-Allied Super PAC," *Daily Beast*, July 25, 2018, updated July 31, 2018. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/meet-the-eastern-european-mystery-donors-behind-the-trump-allied-super-pac>; Hill. TV Staff, "Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List," *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>
39. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
40. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
41. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
42. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
43. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, "How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani's Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy," *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>

- Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
44. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 45. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 46. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 47. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 48. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
 49. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Federal Prosecutors to Interview Ukrainian Gas Executive as Part of Probe into Giuliani and His Associates,” *Washington Post*, November 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-set-to-interview-ukrainian-gas-executive-as-part-of-probe-into-giuliani-and-his-associates/2019/11/19/f8d3a600-0b22-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: After Private White House Meeting, Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas Said He Was on a ‘Secret Mission’ for Trump, Sources Say,” *CNN*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/parnas-trump-special-mission-ukraine/index.html>; Rosalind S. Helderman et al., “At Donor Dinner, Giuliani Associate Said He Discussed Ukraine with Trump, according to People Familiar with His Account,” *Washington Post*, November 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-donor-dinner-giuliani-associate-said-he-discussed-ukraine-with-trump-according-to-people-familiar-with-his-account/2019/11/12/2a1f28e0-0558-11ea-b17d-8b867891d39d_story.html

50. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
51. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
52. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
53. U.S. Embassy and Consulate in Poland, “Secretary Pompeo’s Visit to Warsaw,” February 2019. https://pl.usembassy.gov/news-events/pompeo_page/; Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Matt Zapotosky, “Giuliani Was in Talks to be Paid by Ukraine’s Top Prosecutor as They Together Sought Damaging Information on Democrats,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-was-in-talks-to-be-paid-by-ukraines-top-prosecutor-as-they-together-sought-damaging-information-on-democrats/2019/11/27/636c3e86-112d-11ea-b0fc-62cc38411ebb_story.html; Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>
54. Rachel Frazin, “Reporter Presses Pompeo on Whether He Met with Giuliani in Warsaw,” *The Hill*, October 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/465536-reporter-presses-pompeo-on-whether-he-met-with-giuliani-in-warsaw>
55. Rachel Frazin, “Reporter Presses Pompeo on Whether He Met with Giuliani in Warsaw,” *The Hill*, October 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/465536-reporter-presses-pompeo-on-whether-he-met-with-giuliani-in-warsaw>
56. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
57. *The Lead with Jake Tapper*, “Trump Blames Ex-Diplomat for Not Hanging His Picture,” *CNN*, video, November 22, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/11/22/trump-false-claim-schiff-yovanovitch-fox-and-friends-interview-dale-lead-vpx.cnn>

58. *The Lead with Jake Tapper*, “Trump Blames Ex-Diplomat for Not Hanging His Picture,” CNN, video, November 22, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/11/22/trump-false-claim-schiff-yovanovitch-fox-and-friends-interview-dale-lead-vpx.cnn>
59. The Hill (@thehill), “David Holmes: “The barrage of allegations directed at Ambassador Yovanovitch, a career ambassador, is unlike anything I have seen in my professional career.”,” Twitter, November 21, 2019, 4:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1197628501316128771>
60. Nicholas Fandos, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Michael D. Shear, “Senior State Dept. Ukraine Expert Says White House Sidelined Him,” *New York Times*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/15/us/politics/impeachment-george-kent-state.html>
61. Catie Edmondson, “Top State Department Official Confirms Smear Campaign against Ousted Ukraine Envoy,” *New York Times*, October 30, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/30/us/politics/trump-ukraine-senate.html>
62. Laurie Kellman and Stephen Braun, “Clinton Impeachment Figure Makes Return in Trump Sequel,” Associated Press, October 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/9851f5f899674ba591b8f58e5f7400f1>
63. Laurie Kellman and Stephen Braun, “Clinton Impeachment Figure Makes Return in Trump Sequel,” Associated Press, October 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/9851f5f899674ba591b8f58e5f7400f1>
64. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
65. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, “Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
66. Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>
67. Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>
68. Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>

- [gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute](https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute)
69. Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>
70. Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>; Maria Zhartovskaya and Gleb Gusev, “Prosecutor General Yuri Lutsenko Does Not Resign. Here’s what he told us about conflicts with the U.S. Ambassador and the head of NABU, the Burisma case, Rosenblatt films, and sources of corruption – a great interview [in Russian],” *Babel (Ukraine)*, April 17, 2019. <https://thebabel.net/texts/28898-genprokuror-yuriy-lucenko-ne-idet-v-otstavku-vot-chto-on-rasskazal-nam-o-konfliktah-s-poslom-ssha-i-glavoy-nabu-dele-burisma-plenkah-rozenblata-i-istochnikah-korrupcii-bolshoe-intervyu>
71. The Hill Staff, “The Hill’s Review of John Solomon’s Columns on Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/483600-the-hills-review-of-john-solomons-columns-on-ukraine>
72. The Hill Staff, “The Hill’s Review of John Solomon’s Columns on Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/483600-the-hills-review-of-john-solomons-columns-on-ukraine>
73. The Hill Staff, “The Hill’s Review of John Solomon’s Columns on Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/483600-the-hills-review-of-john-solomons-columns-on-ukraine>
74. The Hill Staff, “The Hill’s Review of John Solomon’s Columns on Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/483600-the-hills-review-of-john-solomons-columns-on-ukraine>
75. The Hill Staff, “The Hill’s Review of John Solomon’s Columns on Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/483600-the-hills-review-of-john-solomons-columns-on-ukraine>

CHAPTER 19: POROSHENKO AND ARTEMENKO

1. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire,” *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
2. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire,” *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
3. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire,” *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>

- [ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446](#)
4. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 5. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), "New Pres of Ukraine still silent on investigation of Ukrainian interference in 2016 election and alleged Biden bribery of Pres Poroshenko. Time for leadership and investigate both if you want to purge how Ukraine was abused by Hillary and Obama people.," Twitter, June 21, 2019, 11:04 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1142085975230898176>
 6. Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
 7. Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>; Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine, Seeking U.S. Missiles, Halted Cooperation with Mueller Investigation," *New York Times*, May 2, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/02/world/europe/ukraine-mueller-manafort-missiles.html>
 8. Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
 9. Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
 10. Mark Mazzetti, Eric Lipton, and Andrew E. Kramer, "Inside Ukraine's Push to Cultivate Trump from the Start," *New York Times*, November 4, 2019, updated November 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/04/us/politics/poroshenko-trump-ukraine.html>
 11. David Ignatius, "In Ukraine, the Quid Pro Quo May Have Started Long before the Phone Call," *Washington Post*, October 31, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/did-the-trump-quid-pro-quo-begin-even-earlier-than-we-thought/2019/10/31/404b1b80-fc28-11e9-8906-ab6b60de9124_story.html
 12. David Ignatius, "In Ukraine, the Quid Pro Quo May Have Started Long before the Phone Call," *Washington Post*, October 31, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/did-the-trump-quid-pro-quo-begin-even-earlier-than-we-thought/2019/10/31/404b1b80-fc28-11e9-8906-ab6b60de9124_story.html; Veronika Melkozerova, "Black Ledger"

- Investigation Appears to Come to a Halt," *Kyiv Post*, June 15, 2017. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/black-ledger-investigation-appears-come-halt.html>
13. Rebecca Ballhaus, Alan Cullison, and Brett Forrest, "Giuliani Associates Urged Ukraine's Prior President to Open Biden, Election Probes," *Wall Street Journal*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-associates-urged-ukraines-prior-president-to-open-biden-election-probes-11573247707>
 14. Rebecca Ballhaus, Alan Cullison, and Brett Forrest, "Giuliani Associates Urged Ukraine's Prior President to Open Biden, Election Probes," *Wall Street Journal*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-associates-urged-ukraines-prior-president-to-open-biden-election-probes-11573247707>
 15. Rebecca Ballhaus, Alan Cullison, and Brett Forrest, "Giuliani Associates Urged Ukraine's Prior President to Open Biden, Election Probes," *Wall Street Journal*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-associates-urged-ukraines-prior-president-to-open-biden-election-probes-11573247707>
 16. Rebecca Ballhaus, Alan Cullison, and Brett Forrest, "Giuliani Associates Urged Ukraine's Prior President to Open Biden, Election Probes," *Wall Street Journal*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-associates-urged-ukraines-prior-president-to-open-biden-election-probes-11573247707>; Caroline Kelly, "CNN Host Was Set to Interview Ukrainian President until Scandal Took Shape," CNN, November 7, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/07/politics/volodymyr-zelensky-fareed-zakaria-ukraine-aid/index.html>; Aubrey Belford and Veronika Melkozerova, "Meet the Florida Duo Helping Giuliani Investigate for Trump in Ukraine," Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project, July 22, 2019. <https://www.occrp.org/en/investigations/meet-the-florida-duo-helping-giuliani-dig-dirt-for-trump-in-ukraine>; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Giuliani's Ukraine Team: In Search of Influence, Dirt and Money," *New York Times*, October 10, 2019, updated October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/10/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-associates.html>; Nicole Hong and William K. Rashbaum, "Lawyer for Man Who Worked with Giuliani Ties Case to Trump," *New York Times*, October 23, 2019, updated January 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/nyregion/lev-parnas-igor-fruman-campaign-finance.html>; Mort Rosenberg, "The Limits of Executive Privilege," Project on Government Oversight, May 15, 2019. <https://www.pogo.org/report/2019/05/the-limits-of-executive-privilege/>
 17. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 18. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire," *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>

- [ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446](#)
19. Megan Twohey and Scott Shane, “A Back-Channel Plan for Ukraine and Russia, Courtesy of Trump Associates,” *New York Times*, February 19, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/19/us/politics/donald-trump-ukraine-russia.html>; Sara Murray, Jim Acosta, and Theodore Schleifer, “More Trump Advisers Disclose Meetings with Russia’s Ambassador,” CNN, March 4, 2017. <https://www.cnn.com/2017/03/02/politics/russia-donald-trump-meetings-ambassador/>; Allegra Kirkland, “Trump Ally Drastically Changes Story on Involvement in GOP’s Ukraine Plank,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), March 3, 2017. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/dc/jd-gordon-change-story-gop-platform-ukraine-amendment>
 20. Megan Twohey and Scott Shane, “A Back-Channel Plan for Ukraine and Russia, Courtesy of Trump Associates,” *New York Times*, February 19, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/19/us/politics/donald-trump-ukraine-russia.html>; Sonam Sheth, “Former DOJ Prosecutor: There’s a Key Unanswered Question Hanging over the Michael Cohen Tape,” *Business Insider*, July 26, 2018. <https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-cohen-connection-to-ukraine-trump-2018-7>; Mike McIntire, Megan Twohey, and Mark Mazzetti, “How a Lawyer, a Felon and a Russian General Chased a Moscow Trump Tower Deal,” *New York Times*, November 29, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/29/us/politics/trump-russia-felix-sater-michael-cohen.html>
 21. Megan Twohey and Scott Shane, “A Back-Channel Plan for Ukraine and Russia, Courtesy of Trump Associates,” *New York Times*, February 19, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/19/us/politics/donald-trump-ukraine-russia.html>; Sonam Sheth, “Former DOJ Prosecutor: There’s a Key Unanswered Question Hanging over the Michael Cohen Tape,” *Business Insider*, July 26, 2018. <https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-cohen-connection-to-ukraine-trump-2018-7>; Mike McIntire, Megan Twohey, and Mark Mazzetti, “How a Lawyer, a Felon and a Russian General Chased a Moscow Trump Tower Deal,” *New York Times*, November 29, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/29/us/politics/trump-russia-felix-sater-michael-cohen.html>
 22. Megan Twohey and Scott Shane, “A Back-Channel Plan for Ukraine and Russia, Courtesy of Trump Associates,” *New York Times*, February 19, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/19/us/politics/donald-trump-ukraine-russia.html>
 23. Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Ukrainian Efforts to Sabotage Trump Backfire,” *Politico*, January 11, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/01/ukraine-sabotage-trump-backfire-233446>
 24. Hannah Levintova, A. J. Vicens, and Ashley Dejean, “Hacker, Banker, Soldier, Spy: A Guide to the Key Players in the Trump-Russia Scandal,” *Mother Jones*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/06/russia-trump-putin-scandal-key-players-dossiers/>

25. Hannah Levintova, A. J. Vicens, and Ashley Dejean, “Hacker, Banker, Soldier, Spy: A Guide to the Key Players in the Trump-Russia Scandal,” *Mother Jones*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/06/russia-trump-putin-scandal-key-players-dossiers/>
26. Betsy Woodruff Swan, “Ukrainian Giuliani Ally Hires Ex-Lawmaker to Lobby Trump Administration,” *Politico*, April 10, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/10/ukrainian-giuliani-ally-lobby-trump-administration-179453>
27. Betsy Woodruff Swan, “Ukrainian Giuliani Ally Hires Ex-Lawmaker to Lobby Trump Administration,” *Politico*, April 10, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/10/ukrainian-giuliani-ally-lobby-trump-administration-179453>

CHAPTER 20: YOVANOVITCH

1. William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>; *Chicago Tribune* Staff, “Read the Indictment of Rudy Giuliani’s Business Associates Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman,” *Chicago Tribune*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-nw-indictment-parnas-fruman-campaign-finance-20191010-vodcuxbpofbx7pckiv64mrtsi-htmlstory.html>
2. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 57, 149, 261. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
3. Robbie Gramer and Amy Mackinnon, “U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine Recalled in ‘Political Hit Job’, Lawmakers Say,” *Foreign Policy*, May 7, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/05/07/us-ambassador-to-ukraine-recalled-in-political-hit-job-lawmakers-say-marie-yovanovitch-lutsenko-right-wing-media-accusations-congress-diplomats-diplomacy/>
4. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 149, 261. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>

5. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 15, 20. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
6. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
7. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 22. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; The Hill Staff, "Live Coverage: Ex-Ukraine Ambassador Testifies in Public Impeachment Hearing," *The Hill*, November 15, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/470572-live-coverage-ex-ukraine-ambassador-testifies-in-public-impeachment-hearing>
8. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 22. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
9. Dr. Dena Grayson (@DrDenaGrayson), "On 3/23 @IngrahamAngle: 'In May 2018, former Congressman @PeteSessions sent @SecPompeo an urgent letter imploring him to remove the US Ambassador to #Ukraine Marie Yovanovitch.' Guest Joe diGenova works for Firtash bankrolled the #Ukraine gate henchmen'," Twitter, October 11, 2019, 11:57 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DrDenaGrayson/status/1182867784377737216>
10. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 28. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
11. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 28. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
12. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 32. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>

- [meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf](https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/jasonleopold/manafort-under-scrutiny-for-40-million-in-suspicious); Jason Leopold, Anthony Cormier, and Tanya Kozyreva, "Manafort under Scrutiny for \$40 Million in 'Suspicious' Transactions," *BuzzFeed News*, February 19, 2018. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/jasonleopold/manafort-under-scrutiny-for-40-million-in-suspicious>; Kim Hjelmgaard, "Ukraine Opens Case against Former Prosecutor Yuriy Lutsenko," *USA Today*, October 1, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2019/10/01/ukraine-opens-case-against-ex-prosecutor-yuriy-lutsenko/3828779002/>
13. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 41. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
14. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 41. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
15. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 42, 51. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
16. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 43-44. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
17. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 43-44. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
18. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
19. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie "Masha" Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 44. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
20. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on

- Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 46. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
21. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 47. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 22. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 48. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 23. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 134. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 24. Robbie Gramer and Amy Mackinnon, “U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine Recalled in ‘Political Hit Job’, Lawmakers Say,” *Foreign Policy*, May 7, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/05/07/us-ambassador-to-ukraine-recalled-in-political-hit-job-lawmakers-say-marie-yovanovitch-lutsenko-right-wing-media-accusations-congress-diplomats-diplomacy/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 82. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Katie Zavadski, Jake Pearson, and Ilya Marritz, “A Brief Guide to Giuliani’s Questionable Friends in Ukraine—‘Trump, Inc.’ Podcast,” *ProPublica* and WNYC, October 2, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-friends-in-ukraine>
 25. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 121. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Ambassador David MacLain Hale,” 116th Cong., November 6, 2019, 16. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D018-U1.pdf>
 26. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and

- the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 36. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>; John Solomon, “As Russia Collusion Fades, Ukrainian Plot to Help Clinton Emerges,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/435029-as-russia-collusion-fades-ukrainian-plot-to-help-clinton-emerges>; Hill.TV Staff, “Senior Ukrainian Official Says He’s Opened Probe into U.S. Election Interference,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434892-senior-ukrainian-justice-official-says-hes-opened-probe-into-us-election>
27. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 85-86. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 28. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 33. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 29. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 30. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 39. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 31. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 40, 49. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 32. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 50, 52. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 33. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on

- Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 61. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Hill.TV Staff, “Top Ukrainian Justice Official Says U.S. Ambassador Gave Him a Do Not Prosecute List,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434875-top-ukrainian-justice-official-says-us-ambassador-gave-him-a-do-not-prosecute>; John Solomon, “As Russia Collusion Fades, Ukrainian Plot to Help Clinton Emerges,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/435029-as-russia-collusion-fades-ukrainian-plot-to-help-clinton-emerges>; Hill.TV Staff, “Senior Ukrainian Official Says He’s Opened Probe into U.S. Election Interference,” *The Hill*, March 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/hilltv/rising/434892-senior-ukrainian-justice-official-says-hes-opened-probe-into-us-election>
34. Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr), “We need more @RichardGrenell’s and less of these jokers as ambassadors,” Twitter, March 24, 2019, 12:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DonaldJTrumpJr/status/1109850575926108161>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 62. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 35. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 62. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 36. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 64. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 37. Deirdre Shesgreen, “Pompeo Refuses to Say What He and Giuliani Talked about in Newly Disclosed Calls,” *USA Today*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2019/11/26/pompeo-mum-what-he-and-giuliani-discussed-newly-disclosed-calls/4306508002/>; Andrew Desiderio, “Watchdog Reveals Mysterious Attempt to Smear Ex-U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine,” *Politico*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/02/state-department-inspector-general-ex-ukraine-ambassador-022482>; Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, “A Mysterious ‘1’ and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine,” *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>; Jordain Carney, “Giuliani Says Some Documents Turned Over by State Watchdog Came from Him,” *The Hill*, October 2, 2019. <https://thehill.com/>

- [homenews/administration/464150-giuliani-says-some-documents-turned-over-by-state-watchdog-came-from](https://www.homenews/administration/464150-giuliani-says-some-documents-turned-over-by-state-watchdog-came-from); NBC News (@NBCNews), “The packet is largely the work of Giuliani. Giuliani told @NBCNews that he handed the documents ‘directly to the Secretary of State,’ Mike Pompeo, on March 28,” Twitter, October 3, 2019, 1:39 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1179813196317761541>; NBC News (@NBCNews), “Also included in the packet are nearly 20 pages of communications between State Dept. employees working to push back against the ‘fake narrative’ that Giuliani was pushing,” Twitter, October 3, 2019, 1:37 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1179812743970529281>
38. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “One potentially BIG finding: On Thursday, March 28, two phone calls are added to Pompeo’s calendar: a 20-minute call with Giuliani on Friday, March 29 a 20-minute call with Nunes on Monday, April 1. March 28 is same day Giuliani said he handed his Ukraine packet to Pompeo,” Twitter, November 26, 2019, 9:47 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1199338855033458688>
 39. Matthew Choi, “State Dept. Documents Reveal Contact between Pompeo and Giuliani,” *Politico*, November 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/23/state-department-pompeo-giuliani-073064>; “State Department Records of Giuliani and Ukraine-Related Communications with Department Officials, Including Secretary Pompeo.” Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Miho Watabe, American Oversight. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6557889-State-Department-Records-of-Giuliani-and-Ukraine.html>
 40. Robbie Gramer, “State Department Misled Congress on Ouster of Ukraine Ambassador,” *Foreign Policy*, November 25, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/11/25/trump-impeachment-state-department-marie-yovanovitch-ukraine-democrats/>
 41. Robbie Gramer, “State Department Misled Congress on Ouster of Ukraine Ambassador,” *Foreign Policy*, November 25, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/11/25/trump-impeachment-state-department-marie-yovanovitch-ukraine-democrats/>
 42. Andrew Desiderio, “Watchdog Reveals Mysterious Attempt to Smear Ex-U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine,” *Politico*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/02/state-department-inspector-general-ex-ukraine-ambassador-022482>
 43. Andrew Desiderio (@AndrewDesiderio), [Politico], “Raskin also said the packets included conspiracies about the origins of the Mueller investigation. The origin is unclear but some of the folders appear to be from the Trump hotel. He described the documents as ‘amateurish.’,” Twitter, October 2, 2019, 4:46 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AndrewDesiderio/status/1179497859240091648>; Lauren Fox, Manu Raju, and Jennifer Hansler, “State Department Inspector General Gives Congress Documents That Giuliani Provided,” CNN, October 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/>

- [com/2019/10/02/politics/state-department-inspector-general-briefing-congress/index.html](https://www.thedailybeast.com/biden-ukraine-dirt-file-has-private-email-between-john-solomon-and-rudy-allies)
44. Erin Banco and Maxwell Tani, “Biden Dirt File Has Private Email between John Solomon and Rudy Allies,” *Daily Beast*, October 2, 2019, updated October 3, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/biden-ukraine-dirt-file-has-private-email-between-john-solomon-and-rudy-allies>; Vicky Ward, “Exclusive: Giuliani Associate Willing to Tell Congress Nunes Met with Ex-Ukrainian Official to Get Dirt on Biden,” CNN, November 23, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/nunes-vienna-trip-ukrainian-prosecutor-biden/index.html>
 45. Josh Rogin (@joshrogin), [Washington Post], “By the way, Rudy is admitting to manufacturing White House logos and sticking them on non-White House documents and pushing the real government to act on them,” Twitter, October 2, 2019, 8:28 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/joshrogin/status/1179553887058939905>
 46. Andrew Desiderio, “Watchdog Reveals Mysterious Attempt to Smear Ex-U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine,” *Politico*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/02/state-department-inspector-general-ex-ukraine-ambassador-022482>
 47. Andrew Desiderio, “Watchdog Reveals Mysterious Attempt to Smear Ex-U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine,” *Politico*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/02/state-department-inspector-general-ex-ukraine-ambassador-022482>; “Menendez Statement Following Briefing from State Department Inspector General,” Senator Bob Menendez (website), October 2, 2019. <https://www.menendez.senate.gov/news-and-events/press/menendez-statement-following-briefing-from-state-department-inspector-general>
 48. Michael S. Schmidt et al., “Giuliani Is Said to Be under Investigation for Ukraine Work,” *New York Times*, October 11, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/11/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-investigation.html>
 49. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 40, 50, 71. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 50. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 117. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Matt Gertz, “The Trump-Fox News Revolving Door Is Perfect for Hope Hicks – but Terrible for America,” NBC News, February 16, 2020. [https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/trump-fox-news-revolving-door-perfect-hope-hicks-terrible-america-](https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/trump-fox-news-revolving-door-perfect-hope-hicks-terrible-america-ncna1137211)

- [ncna1137211](https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/trump-fox-news-revolving-door-perfect-hope-hicks-terrible-america-ncna1137211)
51. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 114. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 52. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 114. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 53. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 66. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 54. “Giuliani Fires Back at Hillary Clinton’s Remarks on Mueller Probe,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 24, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FDtg8z12Q7s>
 55. “Giuliani Fires Back at Hillary Clinton’s Remarks on Mueller Probe,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 24, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FDtg8z12Q7s>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 135. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 56. “Giuliani Fires Back at Hillary Clinton’s Remarks on Mueller Probe,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 24, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FDtg8z12Q7s>
 57. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 112. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 58. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 126. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 59. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 127. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>

- meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf
60. Rebecca Ballhaus, Michael C. Bender, and Vivian Salama, "Trump Ordered Ukraine Ambassador Removed after Complaints from Giuliani, Others," *Wall Street Journal*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ordered-ukraine-ambassador-removed-after-complaints-from-giuliani-others-11570137147>
 61. Tim Hains, "President Trump: Ukraine President Was 'Not a Fan' of Ambassador Yovanovitch, 'I Don't Know Her'," RealClearPolitics, November 5, 2019. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/11/05/president_trump_ukraine_president_was_not_a_fan_of_ambassador_yovanovitch_i_dont_know_her.html; Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], "Trump on the former US ambassador to Ukraine: 'I heard very bad things about her. And I don't know if I recalled her, or somebody recalled her.'", Twitter, October 3, 2019, 10:49 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1179770565084749826>; Morgan Chalfant, "Trump Says He Doesn't Know Yovanovitch, Ukraine President 'Not a Fan'," *The Hill*, November 4, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/468913-trump-says-he-doesnt-know-yovanovitch-ukraine-president-not-a-fan>
 62. Jessica Estepa, "Report: President Trump and Sean Hannity Talk Nearly Every Weeknight," *USA Today*, May 14, 2018. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/onpolitics/2018/05/14/donald-trump-sean-hannity-speak-nearly-every-weeknight-report/607595002/>; Jim Rutenberg, "Sean Hannity Turns Adviser in the Service of Donald Trump," *New York Times*, August 21, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/22/business/media/sean-hannity-turns-adviser-in-the-service-of-donald-trump.html>; Jane Mayer, "The Making of the Fox News White House," *New Yorker*, March 4, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/03/11/the-making-of-the-fox-news-white-house>; Robert Costa, Sarah Ellison, and Josh Dawsey, "Hannity's Rising Role in Trump's World: 'He Basically Has a Desk in the Place'," *Washington Post*, April 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/hannitys-rising-role-in-trumps-world-he-basically-has-a-desk-in-the-place/2018/04/17/e2483018-4260-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7_story.html; Robert Costa, Sarah Ellison, and Josh Dawsey of the *Washington Post*, "Sean Hannity's Rising Role in Trump's World: 'He Basically Has a Desk in the Place'," *Chicago Tribune*, April 17, 2018. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-hannity-trump-20180417-story.html>
 63. "'Hannity' Exclusive: Trump Says Tables Have Turned in Russia Probe," Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 25, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA>
 64. "'Hannity' Exclusive: Trump Says Tables Have Turned in Russia Probe," Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 25, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA>
 65. "'Hannity' Exclusive: Trump Says Tables Have Turned in Russia Probe," Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 25, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA>

- [com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA)
66. "'Hannity' Exclusive: Trump Says Tables Have Turned in Russia Probe," Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, April 25, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xglDpABkCA>
 67. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 129, 149, 261. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 68. Anne Flaherty, "Former Ambassador to Ukraine Marie Yovanovitch Says She Felt Threatened, Was Told to 'Watch My Back': Impeachment Deposition," ABC News, November 4, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/house-dems-release-transcripts-closed-door-depositions-impeachment/story?id=66741481>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 131. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 69. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 133. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 70. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 140. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 71. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 138-139. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 72. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Marie 'Masha' Yovanovitch," 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 140. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>; Dmitry Anopchenko, Facebook post (in Russian), Facebook, May 14, 2019. <https://www.facebook.com/anopchenko/posts/10211599402060992/>; Yevhen Kuzmenko, Tetiana Nikolayenko, "Rudy Giuliani: 'The U.S. Should Know the Truth About the Situation in Ukraine, We Need to Create a Realistic Policy—A Policy of Real and Rapid Changes,'" *Censor.net*, May 27, 2019. https://censor.net.ua/en/resonance/3128965/rudy_giuliani_the_us_should_know_the_

- [truth_about_the_situation_in_ukraine_we_need_to_create_a_realistic](#); Cristina Maza, “How Rudy Giuliani’s Unfounded Claims of an Anti-Trump Conspiracy in Ukraine May Have Ousted an Ambassador,” *Newsweek*, May 9, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/rudy-giuliani-trump-ukraine-ambassador-1420074>
73. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 75-76. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 74. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 75-76. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 75. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 76. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 76. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Marie “Masha” Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., October 11, 2019, 102. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D003.pdf>
 77. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
 78. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
 79. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
 80. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
 81. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
 82. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>

83. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
84. Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, “AP Exclusive: U.S. Officials Knew of Ukraine’s Trump Anxiety,” Associated Press, November 18, 2019. <https://apnews.com/139dd535eac749aa961bc0205d10e872>
85. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html

CHAPTER 21: PARNAS

1. John Santucci, Katherine Faulders, and Olivia Rubin, “Parnas Releases Extended Audio from 2018 Dinner with Trump,” ABC News, January 26, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/parnas-releases-extended-audio-2018-dinner-trump/story?id=68532557>; Zeke Miller, “In Recording Trump Asks How Long Ukraine Can Resist Russians,” Associated Press, January 26, 2020. <https://apnews.com/b8f3620a62c633658199f1fe85fe4647>; Carla Herreria Russo and Sebastian Murdock, “Watch the Full Video of Trump Ordering for Marie Yovanovitch’s Ouster,” *HuffPost*, January 25, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/full-video-trump-order-ukraine-ambassador-yovanovitch_n_5e2cb9eac5b67d8874b2eeaf; Philip Bump, “Four Significant Questions Raised by the Newly Released Recording of Trump and Lev Parnas,” *Washington Post*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/26/four-significant-questions-raised-by-newly-released-recording-trump-lev-parnas/>
2. Philip Bump, “Four Significant Questions Raised by the Newly Released Recording of Trump and Lev Parnas,” *Washington Post*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/26/four-significant-questions-raised-by-newly-released-recording-trump-lev-parnas/>
3. Philip Bump, “Four Significant Questions Raised by the Newly Released Recording of Trump and Lev Parnas,” *Washington Post*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/26/four-significant-questions-raised-by-newly-released-recording-trump-lev-parnas/>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas - Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 33:56–34:45. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4>
4. Katherine Faulders, “‘Take Her Out’: Recording Appears to Capture Trump at Private Dinner Saying He Wants Ukraine Ambassador Fired,” ABC News, January 25, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/recording-appears-capture-trump-private-dinner-ukraine-ambassador/story?id=68506437>
5. Katherine Faulders, “‘Take Her Out’: Recording Appears to Capture Trump

- at Private Dinner Saying He Wants Ukraine Ambassador Fired,” ABC News, January 25, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/recording-appears-capture-trump-private-dinner-ukraine-ambassador/story?id=68506437>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas - Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 34:28–34:47. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4>
6. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 33:15–33:47, 36:55–37:38. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4>; Betsy Klein and Kaitlan Collins, “Madeleine Westerhout, Trump’s Gatekeeper, Was Known for Her Loyalty—Until She Was Pushed Out,” CNN, August 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/08/30/politics/who-is-madeleine-westerhout/index.html>
 7. “Recording Appears to Show Trump Interest in Value of Ukraine Aid,” video, posted by Yt Manseu on YouTube, January 24, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvIFtqDyhjo>; Yamiche Alcindor, “Watch: Full Video of Trump Appearing to Say Ukraine Ambassador Should Be Removed,” PBS, January 25, 2020. <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/nation/watch-full-video-of-trump-appearing-to-say-ukraine-ambassador-should-be-removed>
 8. “Recording Appears to Show Trump Interest in Value of Ukraine Aid,” video, posted by Yt Manseu on YouTube, January 24, 2020, 38:34–42:10. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvIFtqDyhjo>
 9. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 6:38–7:15. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 10. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 7:30–8:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 11. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 8:30–8:57. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 12. Yamiche Alcindor, “Watch: Full Video of Trump Appearing to Say Ukraine Ambassador Should Be Removed,” PBS, January 25, 2020. <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/nation/watch-full-video-of-trump-appearing-to-say-ukraine-ambassador-should-be-removed>; Yamiche Alcindor, “Second Video Demonstrates Lev Parnas’ Access to Trump,” PBS, January 30, 2020. <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/politics/parnas-released-second-video-showing-his-access-to-trump>; Rachel Maddow, “Full Video: Video Appears to Show Trump Taking Mar-a-Lago Photo with Parnas,” MSNBC, video, January 31, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/video-appears-to-show-trump-taking-mar-a-lago-photo-with-parnas-77826629799>; Katherine Faulders, “‘Take Her Out’: Recording Appears to Capture Trump at Private Dinner Saying He Wants Ukraine Ambassador Fired,” ABC News, January 25, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/recording-appears-capture-trump-private-dinner-ukraine-ambassador/story?id=68506437>

- Jennifer Rubin, “New Evidence of Impeachable Conduct: Could It Get Worse for Trump?,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/15/new-evidence-impeachable-conduct-could-it-get-worse-trump/>
13. Kenneth P. Vogel and Ben Protess, “Lev Parnas, Key Player in Ukraine Affair, Completes Break with Trump and Giuliani,” *New York Times*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/15/us/politics/lev-parnas-ukraine-trump-giuliani.html>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 9:16–9:32. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 14. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 8:25–8:31. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 15. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 10:41–10:55. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 16. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 10:37–11:03. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 17. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 11:03–11:09. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 18. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 1:09–11:23. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 19. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 13:38–14:46. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 20. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 14:46–15:24. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 21. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 15:42–15:50. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 22. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 15:50–16:39. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 23. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 17:12–17:41. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
 24. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 16:55–17:11. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>

- [youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys&t](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys&t)
25. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 19:01–19:37, 21:53–22:47. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys&t>
 26. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 20:28–21:21. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys&t>; Vanessa Gera, “Trump Cancelling Poland Trip Is a Blow for Ruling Populists,” Associated Press, August 30, 2019. <https://apnews.com/e98f5d4c828149dbb33e3a5586006aa7>
 27. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 7:49–11:46. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 28. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 7:49–8:19. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 29. Paul Sonne, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Tom Hamburger, “Ukraine Prosecutor Offered Information Related to Biden in Exchange for Ambassador’s Ouster, Newly Released Materials Show,” *Washington Post*, January 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ukraine-prosecutor-offered-information-related-to-biden-in-exchange-for-ambassadors-ouster-newly-released-materials-show/2020/01/14/cc45d19e-371e-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html
 30. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 14:58–15:52. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>; Marty Johnson, “Lev Parnas Implicates Rick Perry, Says Giuliani Had Him Pressure Ukraine to Announce Biden Probe,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478723-parnas-alleges-that-rick-perry-was-directed-by-giuliani-to-push-biden>
 31. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 16:16–16:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 32. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 16:30–17:02. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 33. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>; Anne Flaherty, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, “Energy Secretary Rick Perry, 1 of the ‘3 Amigos’ on Ukraine, Tells Trump He Plans to Resign,” ABC News, October 18, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/energy-secretary-rick-perry-amigos-ukraine-resigns/story?id=66344000>; Anthony

- Adragna and Ben Lefebvre, “Rick Perry Won’t Comply with Subpoena in Impeachment Probe,” *Politico*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/18/rick-perry-subpoena-impeachment-051335>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 17:02–18:48. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
34. CNN (@CNN), “I should be their number one witness, I’m the one that got all the dirt, supposedly. Why aren’t they calling me to testify? Why do they need Biden? Call me.’ Fmr. Rudy Giuliani associate Lev Parnas on what he could offer as an impeachment trial witness,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, video (3:23–3:47), 10:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1218010837388054528>
 35. CNN (@CNN), “I should be their number one witness, I’m the one that got all the dirt, supposedly. Why aren’t they calling me to testify? Why do they need Biden? Call me.’ Fmr. Rudy Giuliani associate Lev Parnas on what he could offer as an impeachment trial witness,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, video (4:58–5:31), 10:23 p.m. ET.
 36. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 19:00–19:55. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>; Anthony Adragna and Ben Lefebvre, “Rick Perry Won’t Comply with Subpoena in Impeachment Probe,” *Politico*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/18/rick-perry-subpoena-impeachment-051335>
 37. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 19:55–20:23. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 38. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 20:23–21:15. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 39. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 21:16–21:53. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 40. “18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
 41. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 1:42–2:04. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys&t>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 22:48–23:28. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>

42. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 23:38–30:05. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>; Brooke Seipel, “Parnas Claims Ex-Trump Attorney Visited Him in Jail, Asked Him to Sacrifice Himself for President,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478720-parnas-claims-ex-trump-attorney-visited-him-in-jail-asked-him-to>
43. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 23:44–25:17. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
44. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 26:21–27:14. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>; Joseph A. Bondy (@josephabondy), “@realDonaldTrump lawyers, @JaySekulow, @RudyGiuliani, Jane Raskin, and others were updated about Lev Parnas up until the day before his arrest. Why? Call the witnesses. Hear the testimony. Have a fair trial,” Twitter, January 18, 2020, 4:30 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/josephabondy/status/1218646875517149191>
45. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4&t>
46. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 35:46–36:25. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
47. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 36:46–37:43. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
48. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 37:47–38:59. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
49. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 40:15–40:52. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
50. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 40:52–42:15. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
51. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 41:08–41:23. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
52. Maegan Vazquez and Kaitlan Collins, “Trump Nominates William Barr to Be His Next Attorney General,” CNN, December 7, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/07/politics/william-barr-attorney-general-nomination/index.html>

53. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 43:19–44:21. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>; Kyle Cheney and Andrew Desiderio, “House Releases New Impeachment Evidence Linking Nunes Aide to Parnas,” *Politico*, January 17, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/17/devin-nunes-aide-lev-parnas-100732>; “Extraction Report: Apple iPhone,” WhatsApp Conversation—Instant Messages, Derek Harvey and Lp [Lev Parnas], January 17, 2020. https://judiciary.house.gov/uploadedfiles/document_production_lev_parnas_january_17_2020_whatsapp_excerpts_harvey_with_attachments.pdf
54. Timothy Bella, “‘He Knows Who I Am’: Lev Parnas Says Devin Nunes Was ‘Involved in Getting All This Stuff on Biden,’” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/01/16/parnas-nunes-ukraine/>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 45:23–46:01. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOycs&t>
55. Philip Bump, “Lev Parnas’s Handwritten Notes about Giuliani’s Ukraine Push, Annotated,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/15/lev-parnas-handwritten-notes-about-giulianis-ukraine-push-annotated/>; Jennifer Rubin, “New Evidence of Impeachable Conduct: Could It Get Worse for Trump?,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/15/new-evidence-impeachable-conduct-could-it-get-worse-trump/>
56. Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson), “(LEV PARNAS PICTURE PARTY THREAD) Ain’t no party like a Lev Parnas picture party! Use this thread to post all your pictures of Lev Parnas—who the GOP is terrified of having testify in Trump’s Senate trial—with GOP figures from Trump to Trump Jr., Jared Kushner to GOP leadership,” Twitter, January 18, 2020, 9:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/sethabramson/status/1218722810283069441>
57. Joseph A. Bondy (@josephabondy), “Here’s the ‘I don’t know him at all, don’t know what he’s about, don’t know where he comes from, know nothing about him’ guy, w Lev Parnas & Roman Nisirov, former head of Ukrainian Fiscal Service, at Mar-a-Lago 12/16,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 5:10 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/josephabondy/status/1217932038260625410>; Josh Kovensky (@JoshKovensky), [Talking Points Memo], “Roman Nisirov, Ukraine’s notoriously corrupt former tax chief, made it to Mar-a-Lago with Lev Parnas for some reason,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 4:16 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JoshKovensky/status/1217918600704602129>; Paul Sonne, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Natalie Gryvnyak, “Lev Is Talking. So Where Is Igor?,” *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/lev-is-talking-so-where-is-igor/2020/01/21/7e0d586c-0c9e-11ea-a49f-9066f51640f6_story.html; Bermet Talant, “Disgraced Ex-Tax Chief

- Wants to Be President,” *Kyiv Post*, February 15, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/disgraced-ex-tax-chief-wants-to-be-president.html>; RFE/RL’s Ukrainian Service, “Ukrainian Court Reinstates Nasirov after He Was Charged with Embezzlement,” Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, December 11, 2018. <https://www.rferl.org/a/ukrainian-court-reinstates-nasirov-after-he-was-charged-with-embezzlement/29650470.html>; Andreas Umland, “Kyiv’s Leadership Is on Its Way to Reinvent Ukraine’s Patronalistic Regime,” *OpenDemocracy*, July 11, 2017. <https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/odr/kyiv-s-leadership-is-on-its-way-to-reinvent-ukraine-s-patronalistic-regime/>
58. Bermet Talant, “Disgraced Ex-Tax Chief Wants to Be President,” *Kyiv Post*, February 15, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/disgraced-ex-tax-chief-wants-to-be-president.html>; Anna Myroniuk and Jack Laurenson, “After 3 Years in Exile, Scandalous Millionaire to Return to Ukraine, Face Charges,” *Kyiv Post*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/after-3-years-in-exile-scandalous-millionaire-to-return-to-ukraine-face-charges.html>
 59. Kyle Cheney and Andrew Desiderio, “Democrats Release More Parnas Evidence, Including Voicemails with Trump Associates,” *Politico*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/15/house-democrats-parnas-evidence-099413>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “If Giuliani and associates are referring to President Trump in coded language, it also points to consciousness of guilt. Giuliani text to Parnas: ‘It’s going to work I have no 1 in it.’ Toensing voicemail to Parnas: ‘We’ve got a request to talk to the big one,’” Twitter, January 15, 2020, 5:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1217570068596494336>
 60. POLITICO (@politico), “President Donald Trump repeatedly and vigorously denied knowing Lev Parnas, one day after the associate of Rudy Giuliani made the explosive claim that the president was fully aware of his actions in Ukraine,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 4:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1217917669464100864>; The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump on Lev Parnas: ‘I don’t know him at all. Don’t know what he’s about. Don’t know where he comes from. Know nothing about him,’” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 4:25 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1217920941726019597>
 61. POLITICO (@politico), “President Donald Trump repeatedly and vigorously denied knowing Lev Parnas, one day after the associate of Rudy Giuliani made the explosive claim that the president was fully aware of his actions in Ukraine,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 4:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1217917669464100864>

CHAPTER 22: HYDE

1. Melanie Zanona, “Republicans Break with Robert Hyde, Latest Player

- in Ukraine Drama,” *Politico*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/15/republicans-break-robert-hyde-ukraine-099422>; Aaron C. Davis, Beth Reinhard, and Paul Duggan, “GOP Figure Who Said He Tracked U.S. Ambassador Was Previously Involuntarily Committed, Records Show,” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html; Daniela Altimari, “Who Is the Robert F. Hyde Who Surfaced in House Intelligence Committee Documents?,” *Hartford Courant*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.courant.com/politics/hc-pol-who-is-robert-hyde-20200114-pkrvqm2q3ngwtcrjywut4s7fzq-story.html>; Claudia Grisales, “House Intelligence Committee Releases New Lev Parnas Documents,” NPR, January 17, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/01/17/797502984/house-intelligence-committee-releases-new-lev-parnas-documents>
2. Josh Lederman and Anna Schechter, “House Struggles to Get Hyde Records on Supposed Yovanovitch Surveillance,” NBC News, February 24, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/house-struggles-get-hyde-records-supposed-yovanovitch-surveillance-n1142016>; Justine Coleman, “FBI Visits Congressional Candidate Robert Hyde’s Home, Business,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478611-fbi-visits-congressional-candidate-robert-hydes-home-business>; Andrew Prokop (@awprokop), [Vox], “Apparent discussion of attempt to fire Yovanovitch: 2/10/19: Toensing: ‘Is there absolute commitment for HER to be gone this week?’ Rudy: ‘Yes not sure how absolute Will get a reading in morning and call you. Pompeii [Pompeo] is now aware of it. Talked on him on Friday.’,” Twitter, January 15, 2020, 5:46 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/awprokop/status/1217578934646247424>
 3. Rachel Maddow, “Part Two of the Lev Parnas Interview,” MSNBC, transcript, aired January 16, 2020. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2020-01-16>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4>; Kara Scannell, “Trump Supporter and Giuliani Associate Discussed Surveilling Yovanovitch,” CNN, January 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/14/politics/robert-hyde-marie-yovanovitch/index.html>
 4. Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), [Politico], “More on Yovanovitch in this exchange between Parnas and Lutsenko. ‘She’s not getting away,’” Parnas texted.,” Twitter, January 14, 2020, 7:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1217237865048027136>; Jennifer Hansler and Kylie Atwood, “Yovanovitch Calls for Investigation into ‘Disturbing’ Surveillance as Ex-Diplomats Outraged over Her Treatment,” CNN, January 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/14/politics/marie-yovanovitch-surveillance-diplomatic-reaction/index.html>; “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted

- on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 39:37-39:53. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xj-4V5ui8H4>
5. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “This is what congressional oversight looks like. On security threats to #Yovanovich. House Foreign Affairs Committee Chair powerfully worded letter to State Department demanding documents. “I cannot overstate the profound security risk that this poses” #ParnasDocuments,” Twitter, January 15, 2020, 7:44 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1217608532448595970/photo/1>; Jeremy Herb and Manu Raju, “New Impeachment Documents Show More Texts about Possible Surveillance of Former U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine,” CNN, January 18, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/17/politics/lev-parnas-documents-january-17/index.html>
 6. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “This is what congressional oversight looks like. On security threats to #Yovanovich. House Foreign Affairs Committee Chair powerfully worded letter to State Department demanding documents. “I cannot overstate the profound security risk that this poses” #ParnasDocuments,” Twitter, January 15, 2020, 7:44 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1217608532448595970/photo/1>
 7. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 28:38-28:45. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>
 8. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 28:45-28:52, 29:26-29:34. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>
 9. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 29:35-29:38, 29:38-29:43, 29:40, 29:50. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>
 10. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 29:43-29:50, 29:51. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>
 11. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 30:17-30:22, 31:13-31:16. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>; Rachel Maddow, “Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas,” MSNBC, transcript, aired January 15, 2020. <http://www.msnbc.com/transcripts/rachel-maddow-show/2020-01-15>
 12. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas—Part 1,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020, 32:09-32:11, 31:18-31:52. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DVnZVuhOyys>
 13. Andrew Prokop (@awprokop), [Vox], “Welp, here’s another 390 pages of Lev Parnas messages, posted by the House: <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/JU/JU...> Starts off with a fun one to Parnas from a Trump PAC official: “What should I send Don to tweet?” A tweet from Jr. soon materialized.”

- Twitter, January 15, 2020, 5:13 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/awprokop/status/1217570455973957639>
14. Josh Rogin, “U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine Is Recalled after Becoming a Political Target,” *Washington Post*, May 7, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/07/us-ambassador-ukraine-is-recalled-after-becoming-political-target/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “We need more @RichardGrenell’s and less of these jokers as ambassadors. Calls Grow To Remove Obama’s U.S. Ambassador To Ukraine,” Twitter, March 24, 2020, 12:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DonaldJTrumpJr/status/1109850575926108161>
 15. Deirdre Shesgreen, “Top Democrat Demands Probe of ‘Profoundly Alarming’ Threats against Former U.S. Ambassador Yovanovitch,” *USA Today*, January 15, 2020, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/15/top-democrat-demands-probe-threats-against-marie-yovanovitch/4477261002/>
 16. Deirdre Shesgreen, “Top Democrat Demands Probe of ‘Profoundly Alarming’ Threats against Former U.S. Ambassador Yovanovitch,” *USA Today*, January 15, 2020, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/15/top-democrat-demands-probe-threats-against-marie-yovanovitch/4477261002/>
 17. Will Sommer and Betsy Swan, “Meet the Trump Donor Who Allegedly Stalked America’s Ambassador in Ukraine,” *Daily Beast*, January 14, 2020, updated January 15, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/who-is-robert-f-hyde-the-trump-donor-who-apparently-tracked-marie-yovanovitch>
 18. David Corn, “New Figure in Ukraine Scandal Was Taken into Police Custody at Trump Resort Last Year,” *Mother Jones*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/01/new-figure-in-ukraine-scandal-was-taken-into-police-custody-at-trump-resort-last-year/>; Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, “Trump Supporter and Giuliani Associate Discussed Surveilling Yovanovitch,” CNN, January 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/14/politics/robert-hyde-marie-yovanovitch/index.html>; Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson), “(LEV PARNAS PICTURE PARTY THREAD) Ain’t no party like a Lev Parnas picture party! Use this thread to post all your pictures of Lev Parnas—who the GOP is terrified of having testify in Trump’s Senate trial—with GOP figures from Trump to Trump Jr., Jared Kushner to GOP leadership,” Twitter, January 18, 2020, 9:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/sethabramson/status/1218722810283069441>
 19. Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), [CNN], “FBI investigators went to the home and the business of Robert Hyde on Thursday. The agents were seen by CNN and confirmed by a law enforcement official. They were at the home early Thursday morning in Weatogue, CT before going to Hyde’s business in Avon, CT,” Twitter, January 16, 2020, 11:35 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1217847786944782337>
 20. Aaron C. Davis, Beth Reinhard, and Paul Duggan, “GOP Figure

- Who Said He Tracked U.S. Ambassador Was Previously Involuntarily Committed, Records Show,” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html; Bill Chappell, “Lev Parnas Steps Back from Texts Alleging Surveillance of U.S. Ambassador in Ukraine,” NPR, January 15, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/01/15/796593183/new-lev-parnas-documents-suggest-u-s-ambassador-was-under-surveillance-in-ukrain>; David Corn, “New Figure in Ukraine Scandal Was Taken into Police Custody at Trump Resort Last Year,” *Mother Jones*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/01/new-figure-in-ukraine-scandal-was-taken-into-police-custody-at-trump-resort-last-year/>
21. Aaron C. Davis, Beth Reinhard, and Paul Duggan, “GOP Figure Who Said He Tracked U.S. Ambassador Was Previously Involuntarily Committed, Records Show,” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html; Bill Chappell, “Lev Parnas Steps Back from Texts Alleging Surveillance of U.S. Ambassador in Ukraine,” NPR, January 15, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/01/15/796593183/new-lev-parnas-documents-suggest-u-s-ambassador-was-under-surveillance-in-ukrain>; David Corn, “New Figure in Ukraine Scandal Was Taken into Police Custody at Trump Resort Last Year,” *Mother Jones*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/01/new-figure-in-ukraine-scandal-was-taken-into-police-custody-at-trump-resort-last-year/>
 22. Aaron C. Davis, Beth Reinhard, and Paul Duggan, “GOP Figure Who Said He Tracked U.S. Ambassador Was Previously Involuntarily Committed, Records Show,” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html; Bill Chappell, “Lev Parnas Steps Back from Texts Alleging Surveillance of U.S. Ambassador in Ukraine,” NPR, January 15, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/01/15/796593183/new-lev-parnas-documents-suggest-u-s-ambassador-was-under-surveillance-in-ukrain>; David Corn, “New Figure in Ukraine Scandal Was Taken into Police Custody at Trump Resort Last Year,” *Mother Jones*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2020/01/new-figure-in-ukraine-scandal-was-taken-into-police-custody-at-trump-resort-last-year/>
 23. Aaron C. Davis, Beth Reinhard, and Paul Duggan, “GOP Figure Who Said He Tracked U.S. Ambassador Was Previously Involuntarily Committed, Records Show,” *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html

- [tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/gop-figure-who-said-he-tracked-us-ambassador-was-previously-involuntarily-committed-records-show/2020/01/15/5fcd8b08-37c1-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html)
24. Josh Lederman and Anna Schechter, “House Struggles to Get Hyde Records on Supposed Yovanovitch Surveillance,” NBC News, February 24, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/house-struggles-get-hyde-records-supposed-yovanovitch-surveillance-n1142016>
 25. Josh Lederman and Anna Schechter, “Dutch Trump Superfan Who Claimed He Surveilled Ambassador Yovanovitch Told People He Was DEA,” NBC News, January 29, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/dutch-trump-superfan-who-claimed-he-surveilled-ambassador-yovanovitch-told-n1124881>
 26. Josh Lederman and Anna Schechter, “Dutch Trump Superfan Who Claimed He Surveilled Ambassador Yovanovitch Told People He Was DEA,” NBC News, January 29, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/dutch-trump-superfan-who-claimed-he-surveilled-ambassador-yovanovitch-told-n1124881>

CHAPTER 23: THE FIRST TRUMP-ZELENSKY CALL

1. Sam Stein and Erin Banco, “House Dems Probing April Call between Trump and Zelensky,” *Daily Beast*, September 25, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-ukraine-house-dems-probing-earlier-call-between-the-president-and-zelensky>
2. Kevin Liptak and Marshall Cohen, “Newly Released Transcript of First Trump-Zelensky Call Raises Additional Questions,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/donald-trump-volodymyr-zelensky-april-transcript-questions/index.html>
3. Kevin Liptak and Marshall Cohen, “Newly Released Transcript of First Trump-Zelensky Call Raises Additional Questions,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/donald-trump-volodymyr-zelensky-april-transcript-questions/index.html>; Deb Riechmann, Zeke Miller, and Jill Colvin, “Conflicting White House Accounts of 1st Trump-Zelenskiy Call,” Associated Press, November 15, 2019. <https://apnews.com/2f3c9910e0a14ec08d6d76ed93148059>; Kaitlan Collins (@kaitlancollins), [CNN], “This seems notable. There’s no mention of combatting corruption in the first transcript of Trump’s call with Zelensky, despite the White House telling reporters in an April readout that rooting out corruption was discussed. I’ve asked the White House to explain the discrepancy,” Twitter, November 15, 2019, 9:33 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kaitlancollins/status/1195349101325537281>
4. Kevin Liptak and Marshall Cohen, “Newly Released Transcript of First Trump-Zelensky Call Raises Additional Questions,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/donald-trump-volodymyr-zelensky-april-transcript-questions/index.html>; Philip Bump, “The GOP

- Ukraine Defense Asks Us to Believe Trump Cared Deeply about Things He Rarely Discussed,” *Washington Post*, November 13, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/13/gop-ukraine-defense-asks-us-believe-trump-cared-deeply-about-things-he-rarely-discussed/>
5. Kevin Liptak and Marshall Cohen, “Newly Released Transcript of First Trump-Zelensky Call Raises Additional Questions,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/donald-trump-volodymyr-zelensky-april-transcript-questions/index.html>
 6. Kevin Liptak and Marshall Cohen, “Newly Released Transcript of First Trump-Zelensky Call Raises Additional Questions,” CNN, November 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/15/politics/donald-trump-volodymyr-zelensky-april-transcript-questions/index.html>
 7. Julian E. Barnes and Matthew Rosenberg, “Charges of Ukrainian Meddling? A Russian Operation, U.S. Intelligence Says,” *New York Times*, November 22, 2019, updated November 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/22/us/politics/ukraine-russia-interference.html>
 8. Gregg Re, “Clinton-Ukraine Collusion Allegations ‘Big’ and ‘Incredible’, Will Be Reviewed, Trump Says,” Fox News, April 25, 2019, updated April 26, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-barr-will-look-at-incredible-possibility-of-ukraine-clinton-collusion>
 9. Oleg Sukhov, “Leaked Memo Shows Prosecutors Accuse Biden of Getting ‘Unlawful Benefit’,” *Kyiv Post*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/leaked-memo-shows-prosecutors-accuse-biden-of-getting-unlawful-benefit.html>; Josh Kovensky, “Parnas Texts Expose Ukrainian Prosecutor’s Role in Impeachment Scandal,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), January 15, 2020. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/parnas-texts-expose-ukrainian-prosecutors-role-in-impeachment-scandal>; Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
 10. Gregg Re, “Clinton-Ukraine Collusion Allegations ‘Big’ and ‘Incredible’, Will Be Reviewed, Trump Says,” Fox News, April 25, 2019, updated April 26, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-barr-will-look-at-incredible-possibility-of-ukraine-clinton-collusion>
 11. Rachel Frazin, “White House, OMB Say No Calls between Giuliani and Budget Office,” *The Hill*, December 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/473335-white-house-claims-no-one-from-omb-has-talked-to-giuliani-report>
 12. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html

13. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
14. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
15. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
16. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
17. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
18. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
19. Paul Sonne et al., “Phone Logs in Impeachment Report Renew Concern about Security of Trump Communications,” *Washington Post*, December 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/phone-logs-in-impeachment-report-renew-concern-about-security-of-trump-communications/2019/12/05/2066fbf4-16fe-11ea-8406-df3c54b3253e_story.html
20. Zachary Cohen, “Giuliani’s Calls with Mysterious ‘I’ Raise More Questions for House Democrats,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/giuliani-phone-call-records-mystery/index.html>
21. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, “A Mysterious ‘I’ and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine,” *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>
22. Rebecca Ballhaus, “Report Reveals Call Records between Giuliani, White

- House and Nunes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/report-reveals-call-records-between-giuliani-white-house-and-nunes-11575409448>
23. Zachary Cohen, “Giuliani’s Calls with Mysterious ‘1’ Raise More Questions for House Democrats,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/giuliani-phone-call-records-mystery/index.html>
 24. Zachary Cohen, “Giuliani’s Calls with Mysterious ‘1’ Raise More Questions for House Democrats,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/giuliani-phone-call-records-mystery/index.html>; Rebecca Ballhaus and Andrew Restuccia, “Giuliani Call Logs Raise Questions About Whom He Spoke With,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 4, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/giuliani-call-logs-raise-questions-about-whom-he-spoke-with-11575484645>
 25. Zachary Cohen, “Giuliani’s Calls with Mysterious ‘1’ Raise More Questions for House Democrats,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/giuliani-phone-call-records-mystery/index.html>
 26. Sharon LaFraniere and Julian E. Barnes, “A Mysterious ‘1’ and Other Call Records Show How Giuliani Pressured Ukraine,” *New York Times*, December 3, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/us/politics/rudy-giuliani-calls-1.html>
 27. Jack Holmes, “Will Robert Mueller *69 Junior’s Phone Calls to a ‘Blocked Number’?,” *Esquire*, May 16, 2018. <https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/a20721453/trump-junior-blocked-number-trump-tower-meeting-russia/>; Sharon LaFraniere and Nicholas Fandos, “Trump Jr. Won’t Provide Details of a Call with His Father,” *New York Times*, December 6, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/us/donald-trump-jr-intel-committee.html>

CHAPTER 24: ZELENSKY AND LUTSENKO

1. Josh Kovensky, “Exclusive: Bud Cummins Tried to Interest U.S. Law Enforcement in Ukraine Dirt on Bidens in 2018,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), November 24, 2019. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/bud-cummins-ukraine-rudy-giuliani-yuriy-lutsenko>; Michael Warren, “Giuliani’s Journey to the Center of Trump’s Impeachment Battle Started with a Phone Call in 2018,” CNN, September 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/29/politics/giuliani-journey-trump-impeachment-ukraine-phone-call/>; Mike Levine, “Before Working with Giuliani, Ukrainian Official Hired Trump-Linked Lobbyist to Relay Anti-Biden Claims in U.S.,” ABC News, November 24, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/working-giuliani-ukrainian-official-hired-trump-linked-lobbyist/story?id=67273198>
2. Erica Orden, Evan Perez, and Shimon Prokupecz, “Manhattan U.S. Attorney in the Spotlight with Another High Profile Investigation of Trump’s Inner Circle,” CNN, October 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/12/politics/who-is-geoffrey-berman/index.html>

3. Josh Kovensky, “Exclusive: Bud Cummins Tried to Interest U.S. Law Enforcement in Ukraine Dirt on Bidens in 2018,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), November 24, 2019. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/bud-cummins-ukraine-rudy-giuliani-yuriy-lutsenko>
4. Josh Kovensky, “Exclusive: Bud Cummins Tried to Interest U.S. Law Enforcement in Ukraine Dirt on Bidens in 2018,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), November 24, 2019. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/bud-cummins-ukraine-rudy-giuliani-yuriy-lutsenko>
5. Josh Kovensky, “Exclusive: Bud Cummins Tried to Interest U.S. Law Enforcement in Ukraine Dirt on Bidens in 2018,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), November 24, 2019. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/bud-cummins-ukraine-rudy-giuliani-yuriy-lutsenko>
6. Josh Kovensky, “Exclusive: Bud Cummins Tried to Interest U.S. Law Enforcement in Ukraine Dirt on Bidens in 2018,” *Talking Points Memo* (blog), November 24, 2019. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/bud-cummins-ukraine-rudy-giuliani-yuriy-lutsenko>
7. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
8. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>
9. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Jake Pearson, Mike Spies, and J. David McSwane, “How a Veteran Reporter Worked with Giuliani’s Associates to Launch the Ukraine Conspiracy,” *ProPublica*, October 25, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/how-a-veteran-reporter-worked-with-giuliani-associates-to-launch-the-ukraine-conspiracy>
10. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
11. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>

- between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501
12. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Aruna Viswanatha, Rebecca Davis O’Brien, and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Federal Prosecutors Scrutinize Rudy Giuliani’s Ukraine Business Dealings, Finances,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 14, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-scrutinize-rudy-giuliani-s-ukraine-business-dealings-finances-11571092100>; Christopher Miller et al., “There’s a Village in Ukraine Where Rudy Giuliani Is the Honorary Mayor. That’s Not the Weird Part of This Story,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 26, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/fiddlers-on-the-roof-ukraine-impeachment>; Stephanie Baker, “Where Rudy Giuliani’s Money Comes From,” *Bloomberg News*, April 5, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2019-04-05/where-rudy-giuliani-s-money-comes-from>; Guardian staff, “Donald Trump Changes Primary Residence from New York to Mar-a-Lago,” *The Guardian*, October 31, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/oct/31/trump-florida-mar-a-lago-new-york>; Liz Johnstone, “Tracking President Trump’s Visits to Trump Properties,” NBC News, December 29, 2017, updated October 22, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/how-much-time-trump-spending-trump-properties-n753366>
 13. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 14. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>
 15. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 16. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Dan Friedman, “Donald Trump May Have Done a Lot More Than Just Take a Photo with the President of Azerbaijan,” *Mother Jones*, September 29, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/09/donald-trump-may-have-done-a-lot-more-than-just->

- take-a-photo-with-the-president-of-azerbaijan/
17. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 18. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 19. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 20. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
 21. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; “Giuliani Claims He Has Ukrainian Docs Showing ‘Collusion’ with Top Dems,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, October 2, 2019, 2:05. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOVsLNmmA70>
 22. Aubrey Belford et al., “Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine,” NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>; Colby Itkowitz, Paul Sonne, and Tom Hamburger, “Parnas Used Access to Trump’s World to Help Push Shadow Ukraine Effort, New Documents Show,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/parnas-used-access-to-trumps-world-to-help-push-shadow-ukraine-effort-new-documents-show/2020/01/15/f350dd78-37f1-11ea-bf30-ad313e4ec754_story.html; “House Releases Additional Documents Turned Over by Lev Parnas,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/house-releases-additional-documents-turned-over-by-lev-parnas/7de4189b-00cf-487f-b4cc-f7236c937b42/>
 23. Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>
 24. Adam Entous, “The Ukrainian Prosecutor behind Trump’s Impeachment,” *New Yorker*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/12/23/the-ukrainian-prosecutor-behind-trumps-impeachment>

impeachment

25. Tom Winter (@Tom_Winter), [NBC News], "NBC News: Attorney General William Barr has been aware of the investigation into Parnas and Fruman and was since shortly after he came into office this past February, @PeteWilliamsNBC reports," Twitter, October 10, 2019, 10:55 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/Tom_Winter/status/1182308678432673798; Tom Winter, Allan Smith, and Joe Valiquette, "2 Florida businessmen who helped Giuliani in Ukraine arrested on campaign finance charges," NBC News, October 10, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/florida-businessmen-who-helped-giuliani-ukraine-arrested-campaign-finance-charges-n1064606>
26. Aubrey Belford et al., "Newly Promoted Prosecutor Acted as Go-Between for Giuliani in Ukraine," NBC News, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/newly-promoted-prosecutor-acted-go-between-giuliani-ukraine-n1071501>
27. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, "Trump's Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev," *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
28. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, "Trump's Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev," *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
29. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, "Trump's Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev," *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
30. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, "Trump's Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev," *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html; Alina Polyakova, "Five Years after the Revolution of Dignity: Ukraine's Progress and Russia's Malign Activities," Brookings Institution, June 18, 2019. <https://www.brookings.edu/testimonies/five-years-after-the-revolution-of-dignity-ukraines-progress-russias-malign-activities/>
31. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, "Trump's Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev," *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html

32. Patrick Marley, "Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation," *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>; Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
33. Patrick Marley, "Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation," *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>; Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
34. Patrick Marley, "Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation," *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>; Josh Dawsey et al., "How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President's Rivals," *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
35. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
36. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
37. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
38. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump's Direction on Ukraine Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>; Scott Shane, Adam Goldman,

- and Matthew Rosenberg, “Mueller Report Likely to Renew Scrutiny of Steele Dossier,” *New York Times*, April 19, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/19/us/politics/steele-dossier-mueller-report.html>; Sharon LaFraniere, “Paul Manafort, Trump’s Former Campaign Chairman, Guilty of 8 Counts,” *New York Times*, August 21, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/21/us/politics/paul-manafort-trial-verdict.html>; Philip Bump, “It’s Probably Worth Remembering That Trump’s Ukraine-2016 Allegations are Nonsensical,” *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/22/its-probably-worth-remembering-that-trumps-ukraine-allegations-are-nonsensical/>
39. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
 40. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html; Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
 41. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html

CHAPTER 25: TAYLOR

1. Kenneth P. Vogel et al., “Phone Call Showed Only a Slice of Trump’s Obsession with Ukraine,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 16, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-obsession.html>
2. Kenneth P. Vogel et al., “Phone Call Showed Only a Slice of Trump’s Obsession with Ukraine,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 16, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-obsession.html>
3. Greg Sargent (@ThePlumLineGS), [*Washington Post*], “1) Sondland testifies that on May 23, Trump made it clear that a White House meeting depended on addressing Trump’s concerns about ‘corruption’ in Ukraine, and on talking to Giuliani about those concerns,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 11:35 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ThePlumLineGS/status/1184855476036616193>

4. Greg Sargent (@ThePlumLineGS), [*Washington Post*], “1) Sondland testifies that on May 23, Trump made it clear that a White House meeting depended on addressing Trump’s concerns about ‘corruption’ in Ukraine, and on talking to Giuliani about those concerns,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 11:35 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ThePlumLineGS/status/1184855476036616193>
5. Aaron Blake (@AaronBlake), [*Washington Post*], “May 1: NYT story on Giuliani/ Ukraine <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/01/us/...> May 7: Bloomberg casts doubt on NYT <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/...> May 9: Giuliani announces Ukraine trip to help ‘my client.’ May 11: Giuliani cancels trip amid outcry. May 23: Sondland doesn’t know what Giuliani wants?,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 7:33 a.m. Captured by Internet Archive. <https://web.archive.org/web/20191017155414/https://twitter.com/AaronBlake/status/1184839939806003200>; Kenneth P. Vogel and Iuliia Mendel, “Biden Faces Conflict of Interest Questions That Are Being Promoted by Trump and Allies,” *New York Times*, May 1, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/01/us/politics/biden-son-ukraine.html>; Stephanie Baker and Daryna Krasnolutska, “Ukraine Ex-Official Casts Doubt on Biden Conflict Claim,” Bloomberg News, May 7, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-07/timeline-in-ukraine-probe-casts-doubt-on-giuliani-s-biden-claim>
6. Glenn Kessler (@GlennKesslerWP), [*Washington Post*], “Apparently Amb. Sondland does not monitor the president’s interviews. Here’s Trump talking about Biden and Ukraine on May 19—four days before the WH meeting at which Trump directed him to deal with Rudy on Ukraine,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 10:47 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/GlennKesslerWP/status/1184843467693973504>; Glenn Kessler, “Correcting a Media Error: Biden’s Ukraine Showdown was in December 2015,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/02/correcting-media-error-bidens-ukraine-showdown-was-december/>; Salvador Rizzo, “Fact-Checking President Trump’s Wild Jabs at Joe Biden,” *Washington Post*, May 23, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/05/23/fact-checking-president-trumps-wild-jabs-joe-biden/>
7. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
8. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
9. Jake Sherman and Anna Palmer, “Politico Playbook: Trump’s GOP Walloped,” *Politico*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/playbook/2019/11/06/trumps-gop-walloped-487602>
10. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019.

- Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
11. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 12. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Tim Hains, “Ambassador Bill Taylor: ‘Official Foreign Policy of the United States Was Undercut by Irregular Efforts Led by Mr. Giuliani,’” RealClearPolitics, November 13, 2019. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/11/13/ambassador_bill_taylor_official_foreign_policy_of_the_united_states_was_undercut_by_irregular_efforts_led_by_mr_giuliani.html
 13. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 14. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; “Nominations: A Historical Overview,” United States Senate, n.d. <https://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/common/briefing/Nominations.htm>
 15. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 16. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 17. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 18. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 19. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 20. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 21. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 22. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani

- at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
23. Roman Olearchyk and Michael Peel, “Ukraine’s President Volodymyr Zelensky Reassures European Backers,” *Financial Times*, June 5, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/4c942a46-8791-11e9-a028-86cea8523dc2>; Interfax-Ukraine, “Zelenskiy Speaks with Jared Kushner, Advisor to U.S. President,” *Kyiv Post*, June 5, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/zelenskiy-speaks-with-jared-kushner-advisor-to-us-president.html>
 24. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 25. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Betsy Swan and Erin Banco, “Exclusive: Trump Letter Promised Zelensky ‘Unwavering’ Support,” *Daily Beast*, November 5, 2019, updated November 6, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-letter-promised-zelensky-unwavering-support-invited-him-to-white-house>
 26. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 27. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 28. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 29. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 30. John Bowden, “George Conway: Giuliani Tweet ‘By Itself Establishes’ That Trump ‘Committed an Impeachable Offense,’” *The Hill*, November 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469324-george-conway-giuliani-tweet-by-itself-establishes-that-trump>; Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “The investigation I conducted concerning 2016 Ukrainian collusion and corruption, was done solely as a defense attorney to defend my client against false charges, that kept changing as one after another were disproven.,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 3:43 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1192180680391843841>
 31. John Bowden, “George Conway: Giuliani Tweet ‘By Itself Establishes’ That Trump ‘Committed an Impeachable Offense,’” *The Hill*, November 6, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469324-george->

- [conway-giuliani-tweet-by-itself-establishes-that-trump](#); George Conway (@gtconway3d), “This tweet by itself establishes that @realDonaldTrump committed an impeachable offense. To say that Giuliani’s and Trump’s pursuit of ‘Ukrainian ... corruption’ was ‘done solely’ to protect Trump’s interests establishes that Trump was not acting for the country.,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 4:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/gtconway3d/status/1192193760681242624>
32. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 33. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 34. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 35. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 36. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; “Fact Sheet: DoD Certified That Ukraine Met Corruption Benchmarks,” U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, October 23, 2019. <https://www.foreign.senate.gov/press/ranking/release/fact-sheet-dod-certified-that-ukraine-met-corruption-benchmarks>
 37. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 38. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 39. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
 40. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Ryan Goodman, “Chart: Side-by-Side Comparison of Kurt Volker’s vs Other Witnesses’ Testimony in Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry,” *Just Security*, November 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/chart-side-by-side-comparison-of-ambassador-kurt-volker-vs-other-witnesses-testimony-ukraine-impeachment-inquiry-just-security-final.pdf>

41. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
42. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
43. Ben Lefebvre and Natasha Bertrand, “NSC Official’s Testimony Appears to Contradict Rick Perry Ukraine Claims,” *Politico*, October 29, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/29/nsc-official-testimony-ukraine-perry-061244>; “Opening Statement of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. Vindman,” *Politico*, October 29, 2019. <https://static.politico.com/69/13/cdffb8a4420a8a4d8a65439570f2/vindman-statement-final.pdf>
44. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
45. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
46. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
47. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
48. Michael C. Bender and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Bolton, Mulvaney on Opposite Sides of Pivotal Ukraine Debate,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/bolton-mulvaney-on-opposite-sides-of-pivotal-ukraine-debate-11571176650>
49. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
50. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html

- [washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html)
51. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 52. Morgan Chalfant and Olivia Beavers, “New Transcripts Tie Mulvaney to Quid Pro Quo Effort,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469661-new-transcripts-tie-mulvaney-to-quid-pro-quo-effort>
 53. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 54. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Lisa Mascaro, Mary Clare Jalonick, and Laurie Kellman, “Vivid Details Emerge on Ukraine as Impeachment Quickens,” Associated Press, October 15, 2019. <https://apnews.com/30c493831f4740debc7e8f3431830be2>
 55. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 56. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html; “Read the Document: Opening Statement of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. Vindman,” *Washington Post*, October 28, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/read-the-document-opening-statement-of-lieutenant-colonel-alexander-s-vindman/2573a183-18ee-4036-9638-939677a1b9d6/?itid=lk_inline_manual_33
 57. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine

- Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html; “Read the Document: Opening Statement of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. Vindman,” *Washington Post*, October 28, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/read-the-document-opening-statement-of-lieutenant-colonel-alexander-s-vindman/2573a183-18ee-4036-9638-939677a1b9d6/?itid=lk_inline_manual_33
58. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 59. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 60. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 61. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 62. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
 63. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>; Elise Viebeck and Dalton Bennett, “Sen.

- Johnson, Ally of Trump and Ukraine, Surfaces in Crucial Episodes in the Saga,” *Washington Post*, October 28, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/sen-johnson-ally-of-trump-and-ukraine-surfaces-in-crucial-episodes-in-the-saga/2019/10/28/40b9e44c-f684-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
64. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
65. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>; Elise Viebeck and Dalton Bennett, “Sen. Johnson, Ally of Trump and Ukraine, Surfaces in Crucial Episodes in the Saga,” *Washington Post*, October 28, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/sen-johnson-ally-of-trump-and-ukraine-surfaces-in-crucial-episodes-in-the-saga/2019/10/28/40b9e44c-f684-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
66. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
67. Timothy Puko and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Rick Perry Called Rudy Giuliani at Trump’s Direction on Ukraine Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/rick-perry-called-rudy-giuliani-at-trumps-direction-on-ukraine-concerns-11571273635>
68. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
69. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>; Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html; Zack Budryk, “Trump Instructed Administration to Withhold Military Aid for Ukraine Days before Call with President: Report,” *The Hill*, September 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/462715-trump-instructed-admin-to-withhold-military-aid-for-ukraine-days>
70. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>

71. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
72. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
73. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
74. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
75. “Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor,” October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
76. Vera Bergengruen (@VeraMBergen), [Time], “Incredible (and yet credible): Taylor told investigators that it was hard to gather natsec officials together to discuss Ukraine in part because the issue of ‘purchasing Greenland ... took up a lot of energy in the NSC’. Schiff: ‘Ok. That’s disturbing for a whole different reason’,” Twitter, November 6, 2019, 4:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/VeraMBergen/status/1192189847974363142>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of William B. Taylor,” 116th Cong., October 22, 2019, 132-133. Uploaded to DocumentCloud. <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6541261/Taylor-Deposition.pdf>
77. “Greenland: Trump Warned That Island Cannot Be Bought from Denmark,” BBC News, August 16, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-49367792>; Vivian Salama et al., “President Trump Eyes a New Real-Estate Purchase: Greenland,” *Wall Street Journal*, August 16, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-eyes-a-new-real-estate-purchase-greenland-11565904223>
78. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, “Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump’s ‘Executive Time’-Filled Private Schedules,” *Axios*, February 3, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-ae6b-52e02c334255.html>
79. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, “Read Trump’s ‘Executive Time’-Filled Leaked Private Schedules,” *Axios*, February 3, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/read-trumps-private-leaked-executive-time-schedules-00e9313a-3066-4988-a6dc-711a47de661e.html>; Jonathan Swan, “Scoop: Trump’s Secret, Shrinking Schedule,” *Axios*, January 7, 2018. <https://www.axios.com/scoop-trumps-secret-shrinking-schedule-1515364904-ab76374a-6252-4570-a804-942b3f851840.html>

80. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time'-Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html>; Miriam Elder, "At Least the Married Lawyers Who Helped Bring Us the Impeachment Scandal are Having Fun," *BuzzFeed News*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/miriamelder/victoria-toensing-joe-digenova-ukraine-giuliani>; Jessica Kwong, "Fox News' Sean Hannity 'Basically Has a Desk' at White House as President's Most Influential Counselor: Trump Adviser," *Newsweek*, September 5, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/sean-hannity-white-house-desk-counselor-donald-trump-1457917>
81. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time'-Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html>
82. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time'-Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html>
83. Betsy Klein, "Trump Spent 1 of Every 5 Days in 2019 at a Golf Club," *CNN*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/31/politics/trump-golfing-vacation/index.html>
84. Carol D. Leonnig and David A. Fahrenthold, "Mnuchin Seeks Delay of Proposed Disclosure of Secret Service Spending on Presidential Travel until after Election," *Washington Post*, January 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mnuchin-seeks-delay-of-proposed-disclosure-of-secret-service-spending-on-presidential-travel-until-next-year/2020/01/08/8769ea28-30da-11ea-91fd-82d4e04a3fac_story.html
85. Carol D. Leonnig and David A. Fahrenthold, "Mnuchin Seeks Delay of Proposed Disclosure of Secret Service Spending on Presidential Travel until after Election," *Washington Post*, January 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mnuchin-seeks-delay-of-proposed-disclosure-of-secret-service-spending-on-presidential-travel-until-next-year/2020/01/08/8769ea28-30da-11ea-91fd-82d4e04a3fac_story.html
86. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
87. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
88. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>

89. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
90. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
91. "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
92. "Read: Bill Taylor's Opening Statement in First Public Impeachment Hearing," CNN, November 13, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/13/politics/bill-taylor-opening-impeachment/index.html>; "Opening Statement of Ambassador William B. Taylor," October 22, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Anna Johnson, Associated Press. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6509036-Taylor-1.html>
93. David J. Lynch and Josh Dawsey, "White House Delayed Ukraine Trade Decision in August, a Signal That U.S. Suspension of Cooperation Extended beyond Security Funds," *Washington Post*, October 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/white-house-delayed-ukraine-trade-decision-in-august-a-signal-that-us-suspension-of-cooperation-extended-beyond-security-funds/2019/10/24/a42b8992-f67d-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html
94. Danny Hakim, "Army Officer Who Heard Trump's Ukraine Call Reported Concerns," *New York Times*, October 28, 2019, updated November 19, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/28/us/politics/Alexander-Vindman-trump-impeachment.html>

CHAPTER 26: ABC NEWS AND THE HOLD

1. Ellen L. Weintraub, “Statement Regarding Illegal Contributions from Foreign Governments,” Federal Election Commission, June 13, 2019.
https://www.fec.gov/resources/cms-content/documents/Chair_Weintraub_on_Illegal_Foreign_Contributions.pdf
2. [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
3. [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
4. Aaron Blake, “Trump Claimed He’s Never Called the FBI. He Has—When He Wanted Its Help,” *Washington Post*, June 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2019/06/13/trump-says-he-has-never-called-the-fbi-but-would-if-it-helped-him/?hpid=hamburger-menu%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&hpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-trump-no-fbi-call%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&utm_term=.7e1d7c2f3198

- washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/06/13/trump-claimed-hes-never-called-fbi-he-has-when-he-wanted-its-help/; [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
5. [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
 6. [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
 7. [George Stephanopoulos], “ABC News’ Oval Office Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/abc-news-oval-office-interview-president-donald-trump/story?id=63688943>
 8. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>
 9. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>; Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Impeachment Report: The House Intelligence Committee’s Report on the Trump-Ukraine Investigation, with the House Republicans’ Rebuttal* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 2019). <https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/The-Impeachment-Report/U-S-House-of-Representatives-Permanent-Select-on/9781510759695>
 10. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>
 11. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; Katelyn Polantz, “Trump Administration Reveals It’s Blocking Dozens of Emails about Ukraine

- Aid Freeze, Including President’s Role,” CNN, February 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/01/politics/trump-ukraine-aid-emails-omb-justice-department/index.html>; Charlie Savage and Eric Lipton, “White House Withholds 20 Emails between Two Trump Aides on Ukraine Aid,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; John Bresnahan, “Schiff Says NSA, CIA Withholding Ukraine Info Due to White House Pressure,” *Politico*, January 19, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/19/adam-schiff-nsa-cia-ukraine-info-100952>
12. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; Katelyn Polantz, “Trump Administration Reveals It’s Blocking Dozens of Emails about Ukraine Aid Freeze, Including President’s Role,” CNN, February 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/01/politics/trump-ukraine-aid-emails-omb-justice-department/index.html>; Charlie Savage and Eric Lipton, “White House Withholds 20 Emails between Two Trump Aides on Ukraine Aid,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; John Bresnahan, “Schiff Says NSA, CIA Withholding Ukraine Info Due to White House Pressure,” *Politico*, January 19, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/19/adam-schiff-nsa-cia-ukraine-info-100952>
 13. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 14. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 15. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; Kate Brannen, “Exclusive: Unredacted Ukraine Documents Reveal Extent of Pentagon’s Legal Concerns,” *Just Security*, January 2, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67863/exclusive-unredacted-ukraine-documents-reveal-extent-of-pentagons-legal-concerns/>; *Just Security* (@just_security), “EXCLUSIVE: @just_security has obtained unredacted versions of Trump administration emails about Ukraine aid. They show the Pentagon repeatedly sounded the alarm that the freeze on funding was in violation of the law. @K8brannen reports;,” Twitter, January 2, 2020, 8:55 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/just_security/status/1212734147803975681; Zachary Cohen, Sara Murray, and Ryan Browne, “White House Budget Official Told Pentagon That Order to

- Hold Ukraine Aid Came from Trump, National Security Site Reports,” CNN, January 2, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/02/politics/unredacted-ukraine-documents-pentagon-concerns/index.html>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Mark Sandy,” 116th Cong., November 16, 2019, 12-13. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Eric Lipton, *New York Times*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6592845-2019-11-Mark-Sandy-Final-Redacted.html>
16. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; Kate Brannen, “Exclusive: Unredacted Ukraine Documents Reveal Extent of Pentagon’s Legal Concerns,” *Just Security*, January 2, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67863/exclusive-unredacted-ukraine-documents-reveal-extent-of-pentagons-legal-concerns/>; *Just Security* (@just_security), “EXCLUSIVE: @just_security has obtained unredacted versions of Trump administration emails about Ukraine aid. They show the Pentagon repeatedly sounded the alarm that the freeze on funding was in violation of the law. @K8brannen reports,” Twitter, January 2, 2020, 8:55 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/just_security/status/1212734147803975681; Zachary Cohen, Sara Murray, and Ryan Browne, “White House Budget Official Told Pentagon That Order to Hold Ukraine Aid Came from Trump, National Security Site Reports,” CNN, January 2, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/02/politics/unredacted-ukraine-documents-pentagon-concerns/index.html>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Mark Sandy,” 116th Cong., November 16, 2019, 12-13. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Eric Lipton, *New York Times*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6592845-2019-11-Mark-Sandy-Final-Redacted.html>
 17. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>; Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 18. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 19. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine

- Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
20. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>; Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html; Zack Budryk, “Trump Instructed Administration to Withhold Military Aid for Ukraine Days before Call with President: Report,” *The Hill*, September 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/462715-trump-instructed-admin-to-withhold-military-aid-for-ukraine-days>
 21. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 22. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 23. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 24. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, “Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion,” *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 25. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Jennifer Williams,” 116th Cong., November 7, 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/williams_final_version_with_letter.pdf
 26. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/>

- [timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/](#); U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Jennifer Williams,” 116th Cong., November 7, 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/williams_final_version_with_letter.pdf
27. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>
 28. Nicholas Wu, “Morrison Said He Was ‘Not Comfortable’ with Ukraine President Zelensky Being Involved in U.S. Politics: The Latest,” *USA Today*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/11/16/live-trump-impeachment-inquiry-update-mark-sandy-appears-testify/4213313002/>; Vivian Salama, “Pentagon Officials Stunned by White House Decision to Block Ukraine Aid, New Emails Show,” CNN, February 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/05/politics/emails-pentagon-alarm-ukraine-aid/index.html>; Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), [Politico], “DoD officials were trying to expedite delivery of Javelins to Ukraine 10 days before Trump’s call w/Zelensky, emails show, but then Trump ordered hold on aid. Adds new context to Trump’s ‘I’d like you to do us a favor, though,’ when Z asked about Javelins,” Twitter, February 5, 2020, 12:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1225109704373915650>; Chinmayi Sharma, “Summary of Tim Morrison’s Deposition Testimony,” *Lawfare* (blog), November 19, 2019. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/summary-tim-morrison-deposition-testimony>
 29. Nicholas Wu, “Morrison Said He Was ‘Not Comfortable’ with Ukraine President Zelensky Being Involved in U.S. Politics: The Latest,” *USA Today*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/11/16/live-trump-impeachment-inquiry-update-mark-sandy-appears-testify/4213313002/>; Vivian Salama, “Pentagon Officials Stunned by White House Decision to Block Ukraine Aid, New Emails Show,” CNN, February 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/05/politics/emails-pentagon-alarm-ukraine-aid/index.html>; Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), [Politico], “DoD officials were trying to expedite delivery of Javelins to Ukraine 10 days before Trump’s call w/Zelensky, emails show, but then Trump ordered hold on aid. Adds new context to Trump’s ‘I’d like you to do us a favor, though,’ when Z asked about Javelins,” Twitter, February 5, 2020, 12:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1225109704373915650>; Chinmayi Sharma, “Summary of Tim Morrison’s Deposition Testimony,” *Lawfare* (blog), November 19, 2019. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/summary-tim-morrison-deposition-testimony>
 30. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*,

- November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>
31. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>
 32. Philip Rucker, Josh Dawsey, and Damian Paletta, “Trump Names Budget Director Mick Mulvaney as Acting White House Chief of Staff,” *Washington Post*, December 14, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-names-budget-director-mick-mulvaney-as-acting-white-house-chief-of-staff/2018/12/14/4d32a516-ffee-11e8-ad40-cdfd0e0dd65a_story.html; Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html
 33. Philip Bump, “Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump’s Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>
 34. Josh Dawsey (@jdawsey1), [Washington Post], “Bolton argued to meet with Ukraine’s president and restore funding as a way to curb Russian aggression. Trump for some time was unmoved. He urged Biden probe. Giuliani urged probe. His aides began to worry move was illegal & GOP senators challenged,” Twitter, September 23, 2019, 10:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/jdawsey1/status/1176316654147506177>
 35. Sara Murray, “Trump Demanded a Ukraine Policy Review. Months Later, No One Will Say What Happened,” CNN, October 2, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/02/politics/trump-ukraine-policy-review/index.html>
 36. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, “White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>; Sara Murray, “Trump Demanded a Ukraine Policy Review. Months Later, No One Will Say What Happened,” CNN, October 2, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/02/politics/trump-ukraine-policy-review/index.html>
 37. Felicia Sonmez et al., “Democrats Release Transcripts of Testimony from Three Officials ahead of First Impeachment Inquiry Public Hearing,” *Washington Post*, November 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry-live-updates/2019/11/11/bb1f0d60-0472-11ea-8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html; U.S. House of Representatives

- Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Laura Katherine Cooper," 116th Cong., October 23, 2019, 45. <https://context-cdn.washingtonpost.com/notes/prod/default/documents/8c6fd38b-3a93-4367-99b1-bb41dad255ad/note/39e5b021-476c-4491-85f1-9c90063ecedb.pdf>; Zachary Sherwood and Brandon Lee, "What to Know in Washington: Budget Official Questioned Aid Hold," Bloomberg Government, November 27, 2019. <https://about.bgov.com/news/what-to-know-in-washington-budget-official-questioned-aid-hold/>
38. Karoun Demirjian et al., "Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html
 39. Maggie Haberman et al., "Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader," *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>
 40. Josh Dawsey et al., "How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President's Rivals," *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
 41. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, "White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>
 42. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, "White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>
 43. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 44. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 45. Jake Tapper, "Vindman Testified He Was Convinced Ukraine Aid Became Part of Trump's Demand for Biden Investigations," CNN, October 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/30/politics/vindman-ukraine-aid-trump-investigations/index.html>; Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict

- and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
46. Jake Tapper, "Vindman Testified He Was Convinced Ukraine Aid Became Part of Trump's Demand for Biden Investigations," CNN, October 30, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/30/politics/vindman-ukraine-aid-trump-investigations/index.html>; Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 47. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 48. Peter Baker, "Bolton Knows about 'Many Relevant Meetings' on Ukraine, Lawyer Says," *New York Times*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/08/us/politics/john-bolton-ukraine.html>; Sara Murray, "Trump Demanded a Ukraine Policy Review. Months Later, No One Will Say What Happened," CNN, October 2, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/02/politics/trump-ukraine-policy-review/index.html>
 49. Peter Baker, "Bolton Knows about 'Many Relevant Meetings' on Ukraine, Lawyer Says," *New York Times*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/08/us/politics/john-bolton-ukraine.html>; Sara Murray, "Trump Demanded a Ukraine Policy Review. Months Later, No One Will Say What Happened," CNN, October 2, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/02/politics/trump-ukraine-policy-review/index.html>
 50. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
 51. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
 52. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
 53. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
 54. Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
 55. Adam Edelman, "Cooper Says Ukrainians Were Aware of Hold on July 25, Contradicting GOP," NBC News, November 20, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/live-blog/nov-20->

- impeachment-hearings-live-updates-n1086301/ncrd1087646#liveBlogHeader; Andrew E. Kramer, "Ukraine Knew of Aid Freeze in July, Says Ex-Top Official in Kyiv," *New York Times*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/world/europe/ukraine-impeachment-military-aid.html>
56. Steve Benen, "Trump Changes Story on Key Scandal Detail for the 3rd Time in 3 Days," MSNBC, September 24, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/trump-changes-story-key-scandal-detail-the-3rd-time-3-days>; U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, "Fact Sheet: DoD Certified That Ukraine Met Corruption Benchmarks," October 23, 2019. <https://www.foreign.senate.gov/press/ranking/release/fact-sheet-dod-certified-that-ukraine-met-corruption-benchmarks>
57. Sam Berger, "Trump's Hold on Ukrainian Military Aid Was Illegal," *Just Security*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67489/trumps-hold-on-ukrainian-military-aid-was-illegal/>
58. Maggie Haberman and Annie Karni, "Mulvaney Asked about Legal Justification for Withholding Ukraine Aid," *New York Times*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/24/us/politics/mulvaney-ukraine-aid.html>; Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig, and Tom Hamburger, "White House Review Turns Up Emails Showing Extensive Effort to Justify Trump's Decision to Block Ukraine Military Aid," *Washington Post*, November 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-review-turns-up-emails-showing-extensive-effort-to-justify-trumps-decision-to-block-ukraine-military-aid/2019/11/24/2121cf98-0d57-11ea-bd9d-c628fd48b3a0_story.html
59. Erica Werner and Felicia Sonmez, "Two OMB Officials Resigned in Part over Concerns about Ukraine Aid Hold, Official Testifies," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2019/11/26/two-omb-officials-resigned-voicing-concerns-over-ukraine-aid-hold-official-testifies/>; Maggie Haberman and Annie Karni, "Mulvaney Asked about Legal Justification for Withholding Ukraine Aid," *New York Times*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/24/us/politics/mulvaney-ukraine-aid.html>; Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig, and Tom Hamburger, "White House Review Turns Up Emails Showing Extensive Effort to Justify Trump's Decision to Block Ukraine Military Aid," *Washington Post*, November 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-review-turns-up-emails-showing-extensive-effort-to-justify-trumps-decision-to-block-ukraine-military-aid/2019/11/24/2121cf98-0d57-11ea-bd9d-c628fd48b3a0_story.html; Michael D. Shear and Nicholas Fandos, "White House Budget Official Said 2 Aides Resigned amid Ukraine Aid Freeze," *New York Times*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/26/us/politics/impeachment-trump-hearing.html>
60. Erica Werner and Felicia Sonmez, "Two OMB Officials Resigned in Part over Concerns about Ukraine Aid Hold, Official Testifies," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2019/11/26/two-omb-officials-resigned-voicing-concerns-over-ukraine-aid-hold-official-testifies/>

- two-omb-officials-resigned-voicing-concerns-over-ukraine-aid-hold-official-testifies/; Maggie Haberman and Annie Karni, "Mulvaney Asked about Legal Justification for Withholding Ukraine Aid," *New York Times*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/24/us/politics/mulvaney-ukraine-aid.html>; Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig, and Tom Hamburger, "White House Review Turns Up Emails Showing Extensive Effort to Justify Trump's Decision to Block Ukraine Military Aid," *Washington Post*, November 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-review-turns-up-emails-showing-extensive-effort-to-justify-trumps-decision-to-block-ukraine-military-aid/2019/11/24/2121cf98-0d57-11ea-bd9d-c628fd48b3a0_story.html; Michael D. Shear and Nicholas Fandos, "White House Budget Official Said 2 Aides Resigned amid Ukraine Aid Freeze," *New York Times*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/26/us/politics/impeachment-trump-hearing.html>
61. Erica Werner and Felicia Sonmez, "Two OMB Officials Resigned in Part over Concerns about Ukraine Aid Hold, Official Testifies," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2019/11/26/two-omb-officials-resigned-voicing-concerns-over-ukraine-aid-hold-official-testifies/>
62. Erica Werner and Felicia Sonmez, "Two OMB Officials Resigned in Part over Concerns about Ukraine Aid Hold, Official Testifies," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2019/11/26/two-omb-officials-resigned-voicing-concerns-over-ukraine-aid-hold-official-testifies/>
63. Josh Dawsey, Carol D. Leonnig, and Tom Hamburger, "White House Review Turns Up Emails Showing Extensive Effort to Justify Trump's Decision to Block Ukraine Military Aid," *Washington Post*, November 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-review-turns-up-emails-showing-extensive-effort-to-justify-trumps-decision-to-block-ukraine-military-aid/2019/11/24/2121cf98-0d57-11ea-bd9d-c628fd48b3a0_story.html
64. Nick Wadhams and Saleha Mohsin, "State Department Freed Ukraine Money before Trump Says He Did," *Bloomberg News*, November 9, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-09/state-department-freed-ukraine-money-before-trump-says-he-did>
65. Michael S. Schmidt, Julian E. Barnes, and Maggie Haberman, "Trump Knew of Whistle-Blower Complaint When He Released Aid to Ukraine," *New York Times*, November 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/26/us/politics/trump-whistle-blower-complaint-ukraine.html>; Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D'Angelo Gore, "The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline," *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated February 5, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
66. Lara Jakes, "On Ukraine Aid, 'Nothing to See Here': Diplomats Urged to Play Down Funds' Release," *New York Times*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/09/us/politics/ukraine-aid-diplomats.html>

- [nytimes.com/2019/10/09/world/europe/ukraine-trump.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/09/world/europe/ukraine-trump.html)
67. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, "White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>
 68. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, "White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>; Josh Dawsey and Karoun Demirjian, "White House Political Appointees Overrode Career Staffers before Freezing Ukraine Aid," *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/white-house-political-appointees-overrode-career-staffers-before-freezing-ukraine-aid/2019/10/10/e27435e2-eba0-11e9-85c0-85a098e47b37_story.html
 69. Andrew Duehren and Gordon Lubold, "White House Shifted Authority over Ukraine Aid amid Legal Concerns," *Wall Street Journal*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-shifted-authority-over-ukraine-aid-amid-legal-concerns-11570717571>
 70. Alexander Nazaryan, "Pentagon Officials Worried Withholding Aid Was Illegal," Yahoo News, October 11, 2019. <https://news.yahoo.com/pentagon-officials-deemed-withholding-of-aid-to-ukraine-was-illegal-090046566.html>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], "I can't help but use CAPs to highlight this 'Officials in Office of Management and Budget repeatedly stonewalled both Congress AND PENTAGON OFFICIALS who wanted to know why funds allocated to Ukraine had not been disbursed' DOD concluded hold was ILLEGAL," Twitter, October 11, 2019, 10:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1182670828061806594>
 71. Alexander Nazaryan, "Pentagon Officials Worried Withholding Aid Was Illegal," Yahoo News, October 11, 2019. <https://news.yahoo.com/pentagon-officials-deemed-withholding-of-aid-to-ukraine-was-illegal-090046566.html>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], "I can't help but use CAPs to highlight this 'Officials in Office of Management and Budget repeatedly stonewalled both Congress AND PENTAGON OFFICIALS who wanted to know why funds allocated to Ukraine had not been disbursed' DOD concluded hold was ILLEGAL," Twitter, October 11, 2019, 10:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1182670828061806594>

CHAPTER 27: SONDLAND AND POMPEO

1. Philip Bump, "Ukraine Aid May Have Been Stopped in Early July—and Ukraine Likely Knew by the Time of Trump's Call," *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/20/timeline-how-trump-withheld-aid-ukraine-is-less-clear-than-you-might-think/>; Alana Abramson, "'We Followed the President's Orders.' Read

- Gordon Sondland's Full Impeachment Hearing Opening Statement," *Time*, November 20, 2019. <https://time.com/5733847/read-gordon-sondlands-opening-statement/>
2. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 3. Natasha Bertrand, Nahal Toosi, and Caitlin Oprysko, "'It Kept Getting More Insidious': What Sondland and Volker Told Trump Impeachment Investigators," *Politico*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/05/impeachment-testimony-released-gordon-sondland-kurt-volker-065990>
 4. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 5. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 6. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 7. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 8. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 9. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 10. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>
 11. Nahal Toosi, "What Did Pompeo Know and When Did He Know It?," *Politico*, November 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/20/what-did-mike-pompeo-know-ukraine-072072>; Kyle Cheney and Blake Hounshell, "Sondland Said He Was Acting on Trump's Orders, Aide Told Investigators," *Politico*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/16/sondland-said-he-was-acting-on-trumps-orders-aide-told-investigators-071275>
 12. Kyle Cheney and Blake Hounshell, "Sondland Said He Was Acting on Trump's Orders, Aide Told Investigators," *Politico*, November 16, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/16/sondland-said-he-was-acting-on-trumps-orders-aide-told-investigators-071275>

13. *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Breaking News: Gordon Sondland, a key ambassador testifying today in the impeachment inquiry, kept Secretary of State Mike Pompeo updated as the Ukraine pressure campaign unfolded,” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 7:27 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1197129385070997505>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], “Sondland goes off script to note that LISA KENNA was his conduit to Pompeo and says she would print out emails for Pompeo to read. He then reads from an email he sent her about the statement for 2016/Burisma investigation. She said she’d pass to Pompeo.” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 10:07 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1197169683537022978>; Felicia Sonmez, John Wagner, and Colby Itkowitz, “Defense Official Testifies That Ukrainians Asked about Status of Security Assistance on Same Day as Trump Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/impeachment-hearings-live-updates/2019/11/20/66ec806a-0b20-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html; *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Sondland says Pompeo knew, and approved, plans to have Ukraine commit to probes. Live updates,” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 1:27 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1197219821307469824>; Matthew Miller (@matthewamiller), [MSNBC], “HELLO, Mike Pompeo,” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 9:03 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/matthewamiller/status/1197153544601841664>
14. Josh Lederman and Dareh Gregorian, “Sondland Testimony Targets Trump, Pompeo and Confirms Deal with Ukraine,” NBC News, November 20, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/sondland-testimony-targets-trump-pompeo-confirms-deal-ukraine-n1086541>
15. Daniel Dale, “Trump Called Gordon Sondland a ‘Great American.’ Now He Says ‘I Hardly Know the Gentleman,’” CNN, November 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/08/politics/fact-check-trump-sondland-hardly-know-gentleman-relationship/index.html>
16. Meagan Flynn, “How Gordon Sondland, a Wealthy Hotelier Turned Ambassador, Became the Latest Key Player in the Ukraine Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/>
17. Meagan Flynn, “How Gordon Sondland, a Wealthy Hotelier Turned Ambassador, Became the Latest Key Player in the Ukraine Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/>
18. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
19. Meagan Flynn, “How Gordon Sondland, a Wealthy Hotelier Turned Ambassador, Became the Latest Key Player in the Ukraine Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/>

- [nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/04/gordon-sondland-ukraine-texts-ambassador/)
20. Murray Waas, “The Wolves Are Coming for Kurt Volker,” *Vox*, November 18, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/11/18/20965442/impeachment-kurt-volker-trump-giuliani-ukraine-poroshenko-zelensky-investigation-corruption-bgr>
21. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>; Charlie Savage and Josh Williams, “Read the Text Messages Between U.S. and Ukrainian Officials,” *New York Times*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/10/04/us/politics/ukraine-text-messages-volker.html>
22. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
23. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
24. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
25. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
26. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
27. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
28. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
29. Natasha Bertrand, “Decoding the Explosive Ukraine Text Messages,” *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/how-to-read-the-explosive-ukraine-texts-028139>
30. Matthew Cappucci and Andrew Freedman, “President Trump Showed a Doctored Hurricane Chart. Was It to Cover Up for ‘Alabama’ Twitter Flub?,” *Washington Post*, September 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/weather/2019/09/04/president-trump-shows-doctored-hurricane-chart-was-it-cover-up-alabama-twitter-flub/>
31. Matthew Cappucci and Andrew Freedman, “President Trump Showed a Doctored Hurricane Chart. Was It to Cover Up for ‘Alabama’ Twitter Flub?,” *Washington Post*, September 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/>

- [com/weather/2019/09/04/president-trump-shows-doctored-hurricane-chart-was-it-cover-up-alabama-twitter-flub/](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/04/president-trump-shows-doctored-hurricane-chart-was-it-cover-up-alabama-twitter-flub/); Michael Crowley, “Trump and Sharpie’s Maker Land in Different Kind of Storm,” *New York Times*, September 5, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/05/us/politics/trump-sharpie.html>; Veronica Stracqualursi, “*Washington Post*: Trump Was the One Who Altered Dorian Trajectory Map with Sharpie,” CNN, September 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/06/politics/trump-sharpie-hurricane-dorian-alabama/index.html>; Lisa Friedman, John Schwartz, and Mark Walker, “NOAA Leaders Privately Disowned Agency’s Rebuke of Scientists Who Contradicted Trump,” *New York Times*, February 1, 2020, updated June 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/01/climate/noaa-trump-hurricane-dorian.html>; Veronica Stracqualursi, “NOAA Emails Show Outrage and Panic over Trump’s False Claims on Hurricane Dorian,” CNN, February 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/01/politics/noaa-emails-trump-dorian/index.html>
32. Matthew Cappucci and Andrew Freedman, “President Trump Showed a Doctored Hurricane Chart. Was It to Cover Up for ‘Alabama’ Twitter Flub?,” *Washington Post*, September 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/weather/2019/09/04/president-trump-shows-doctored-hurricane-chart-was-it-cover-up-alabama-twitter-flub/>; Michael Crowley, “Trump and Sharpie’s Maker Land in Different Kind of Storm,” *New York Times*, September 5, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/05/us/politics/trump-sharpie.html>; Veronica Stracqualursi, “*Washington Post*: Trump Was the One Who Altered Dorian Trajectory Map with Sharpie,” CNN, September 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/06/politics/trump-sharpie-hurricane-dorian-alabama/index.html>; Lisa Friedman, John Schwartz, and Mark Walker, “NOAA Leaders Privately Disowned Agency’s Rebuke of Scientists Who Contradicted Trump,” *New York Times*, February 1, 2020, updated June 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/01/climate/noaa-trump-hurricane-dorian.html>; Veronica Stracqualursi, “NOAA Emails Show Outrage and Panic over Trump’s False Claims on Hurricane Dorian,” CNN, February 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/01/politics/noaa-emails-trump-dorian/index.html>
 33. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks Before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
 34. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
 35. Aaron Blake (@AaronBlake), “So, in ANOTHER interview, Ron Johnson says Trump told him he was considering withholding

- Ukraine aid ... because of corruption in the 2016 U.S. election. “What happened in 2016? What happened in 2016? What was the truth about that?” www.jsonline.com/story/news/pol...,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 12:37 p.m. Captured by *Internet Archive*. <https://web.archive.org/web/20191004195557/https://twitter.com/AaronBlake/status/1180205310490882048>; Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
36. Aaron Blake, “Before Mick Mulvaney Confirmed a Trump-Ukraine Quid Pro Quo, So Did Sen. Ron Johnson—Quietly,” *Washington Post*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/18/before-mick-mulvaney-confirmed-trump-ukraine-quid-pro-quo-so-did-sen-ron-johnson-quietly/>
 37. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
 38. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
 39. Patrick Marley, “Report: Ron Johnson Discussed Conspiracy Theory with Ukrainian Diplomat Two Weeks before Trump Sought Investigation,” *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 28, 2019. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/28/ron-johnson-met-ukrainian-diplomat-two-weeks-before-trump-call/3942618002/>
 40. Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html
 41. Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html

CHAPTER 28: THE SECOND TRUMP-ZELENSKY CALL

1. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
2. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
3. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
4. John Bowden, “Sondland Notified Trump Officials of Investigation Push Ahead of Ukraine Call: Report,” *The Hill*, November 17, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/470862-sondland-notified-trump-officials-of-investigation-push-ahead-of>; Rebecca Ballhaus, “Sondland Kept Trump Administration Officials Apprised of Ukraine Push,” *Wall Street Journal*, November 17, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/lawmakers-dispute-impact-of-first-week-of-public-impeachment-hearings-11574007673>
5. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
6. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
7. Olivia Beavers and Mike Lillis, “Top Diplomat Said Request for Specific Probes in Ukraine Was ‘Contrary’ to U.S. Policy,” *The Hill*, November 11, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/469982-top-diplomat-said-request-for-specific-probes-in-ukraine-was-contrary-to-us>
8. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Paul Sonne, “How a CIA Analyst, Alarmed by Trump’s Shadow *Foreign Policy*, Triggered an Impeachment Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, November 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/how-a-cia-analyst-alarmed-by-trumps-shadow-foreign-policy-triggered-an-impeachment-inquiry/2019/11/15/042684a8-03c3-11ea-8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html
9. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Paul Sonne, “How a CIA Analyst, Alarmed by Trump’s Shadow *Foreign Policy*, Triggered an Impeachment Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, November 16, 2019. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/how-a-cia-analyst-alarmed-by-trumps-shadow-foreign-policy-triggered-an-impeachment-inquiry/2019/11/15/042684a8-03c3-11ea-](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/how-a-cia-analyst-alarmed-by-trumps-shadow-foreign-policy-triggered-an-impeachment-inquiry/2019/11/15/042684a8-03c3-11ea-8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html)

- [8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/)
10. Michael C. Bender and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Bolton, Mulvaney on Opposite Sides of Pivotal Ukraine Debate,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/bolton-mulvaney-on-opposite-sides-of-pivotal-ukraine-debate-11571176650>
11. David Brennan, “Senator King Suggests at Least 20 Minutes Are Missing from Trump Ukraine Call Transcript,” *Newsweek*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/senator-king-suggests-least-20-minutes-are-missing-trump-ukraine-call-transcript-1462622>
12. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
13. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
14. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
15. The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘I call it a perfect conversation because it was. Totally appropriate, very good, and everybody’s saying it,’” Twitter, November 1, 2019, 11:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1190478135608823808>
16. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
17. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
18. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>; Pema Levy, “Here’s What Russian Disinfo

- Sites Want You to Believe About Impeachment,” *Mother Jones*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/russia-propaganda-trump-ukraine/>
19. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
 20. Julian E. Barnes, Nicholas Fandos, and Danny Hakim, “White House Ukraine Expert Sought to Correct Transcript of Trump Call,” *New York Times*, October 29, 2019, updated November 19, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/29/us/politics/alexander-vindman-trump-ukraine.html>
 21. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
 22. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
 23. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
 24. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 13. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 25. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 14. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 26. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 14. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; “Official Readout: President Trump’s July 25 Phone Call with Ukraine’s Volodymyr Zelensky,” *Washington Post*, September 25, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/official-readout-president-trump-s-july-25-phone-call-with-ukraine-s-volodymyr-zelensky/4b228f51-17e7-45bc-b16c-3b2643f3f8e0/>

27. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
28. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
29. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
30. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
31. Carrie Johnson, “2016 RNC Delegate: Trump Directed Change to Party Platform on Ukraine Support,” NPR, December 4, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/12/04/568310790/2016-rnc-delegate-trump-directed-change-to-party-platform-on-ukraine-support>; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, “Authorities Looked into Manafort Protégé,” *Politico*, March 8, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/03/trump-russia-manafort-235850>
32. Carrie Johnson, “2016 RNC Delegate: Trump Directed Change to Party Platform on Ukraine Support,” NPR, December 4, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/12/04/568310790/2016-rnc-delegate-trump-directed-change-to-party-platform-on-ukraine-support>
33. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
34. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>; Dave Boyer and Stephen Dinan, “William Barr: ‘Spying Did Occur’ on Trump Campaign During Obama’s Watch,” *Washington Times*, April 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/apr/10/spying-did-occur-trump-campaign-william-barr/>
35. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>; Dave Boyer and Stephen Dinan, “William Barr: ‘Spying Did Occur’ on Trump Campaign During Obama’s Watch,” *Washington Times*, April 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/apr/10/spying-did-occur-trump-campaign-william-barr/>

36. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
37. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
38. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
39. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
40. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
41. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
42. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html; Joe Perticone, “Attorney General William Barr Dodges When Asked Whether Trump or Anyone in the White House Has Suggested He Investigate Someone,” *Business Insider*, May 2, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/william-barr-kamala-harris-questions-trump-2019-5>; “Complete Exchange between Sen. Kamala Harris and Attorney General William Barr (C-SPAN),” C-SPAN, video, posted on YouTube, May 1, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bHd_UlebyoM; Ryan Goodman and Hon. Elizabeth Holtzman, “House Should Prepare Criminal Referral of A.G. Barr for Lying to Congress,” *Just Security*, July 22, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/64972/house-should-prepare-criminal-referral-of-a-g-barr-for-lying-to-congress/>
43. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 14-15. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
44. Katherine Faulders, Justin Fishel, and Anne Flaherty, “White House

- Official Told Whistleblower Trump Ukraine Call Was ‘Frightening,’” ABC News, October 9, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/white-house-official-told-whistleblower-trump-ukraine-call/story?id=66141284>
45. Katherine Faulders, Justin Fishel, and Anne Flaherty, “White House Official Told Whistleblower Trump Ukraine Call Was ‘Frightening,’” ABC News, October 9, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/white-house-official-told-whistleblower-trump-ukraine-call/story?id=66141284>
46. Katherine Faulders, Justin Fishel, and Anne Flaherty, “White House Official Told Whistleblower Trump Ukraine Call Was ‘Frightening,’” ABC News, October 9, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/white-house-official-told-whistleblower-trump-ukraine-call/story?id=66141284>
47. Katherine Faulders, Justin Fishel, and Anne Flaherty, “White House Official Told Whistleblower Trump Ukraine Call Was ‘Frightening,’” ABC News, October 9, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/white-house-official-told-whistleblower-trump-ukraine-call/story?id=66141284>
48. Shimon Prokupez (@ShimonPro), [CNN], “CNN:Aides to Trump scrambled in the aftermath of his July 25 phone call with Ukraine’s leader both to alert lawyers of their concerns and to contain the damage. Unsettled aides also immediately began quizzing each other about whether they should alert senior officials,” Twitter, October 8, 2019, 1:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1181623502639702022>; “Inside the White House’s Effort to Contain Ukraine Call Fallout,” CNN, October 8, 2019. https://m.cnn.com/en/article/h_4f831ce6aeda159cdd8314ad512c13f2
49. Shimon Prokupez (@ShimonPro), [CNN], “CNN:Aides to Trump scrambled in the aftermath of his July 25 phone call with Ukraine’s leader both to alert lawyers of their concerns and to contain the damage. Unsettled aides also immediately began quizzing each other about whether they should alert senior officials,” Twitter, October 8, 2019, 1:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1181623502639702022>; “Inside the White House’s Effort to Contain Ukraine Call Fallout,” CNN, October 8, 2019. https://m.cnn.com/en/article/h_4f831ce6aeda159cdd8314ad512c13f2
50. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
51. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
52. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine

- Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
53. Carol D. Leonnig, Craig Timberg, and Drew Harwell, “Odd Markings, Ellipses Fuel Doubts about the Rough Transcript of Trump’s Ukraine Call,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
 54. Mike Lillis, “NSC Official Testified There Was ‘No Doubt’ Trump Pushed Quid Pro Quo,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469695-nsc-official-testified-there-was-no-doubt-trump-wanted-quid-pro-quo>
 55. John Wagner, Felicia Sonmez, and Colby Itkowitz, “Acting Ambassador Says It Was His ‘Clear Understanding’ U.S. Military Aid Would Not Be Sent until Ukraine Pursued Investigations That Could Help Trump,” *Washington Post*, November 6, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry-live-updates/2019/11/06/f08f4e52-0084-11ea-9518-1e76abc088b6_story.html
 56. Deb Riechmann, “Anatomy of the Phone Call Now Imperiling Trump’s Presidency,” Associated Press, October 12, 2019. <https://apnews.com/ab67c31d9b3c4acdada93a624052ddc4>; “Former deputy national security adviser will not testify before Congress Monday,” CBS News, October 27, 2019. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-impeachment-inquiry-former-deputy-national-security-adviser-will-not-testify-before-congress-monday-2019-10-28/>; Justine Coleman, “House Committees Ask Key Mulvaney Aide for Testimony in Impeachment Inquiry,” *The Hill*, October 29, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/467889-house-committees-ask-key-mulvaney-aide-for-testimony-in-impeachment-inquiry>; Karoun Demirjian and Greg Jaffe, “Vindman Offers a Firsthand Account of Critical Episodes in Alleged Quid Pro Quo,” *Washington Post*, October 29, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/vindman-offers-a-firsthand-account-of-critical-episodes-in-alleged-quid-pro-quo/2019/10/29/cb16a5c0-fa45-11e9-ac8c-8eced29ca6ef_story.html; Manu Raju et al., “White House Official Expected to Back Up Diplomat’s Testimony over Trump Push for Ukraine Probe into Bidens,” CNN, October 25, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/24/politics/white-house-official-impeachment-inquiry-testimony/index.html>; “Opening Statement of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. Vindman,” *Politico*, October 29, 2019. <https://static.politico.com/69/13/cdffb8a4420a8a4d8a65439570f2/vindman-statement-final.pdf>; Michael D. Shear, “Who Is Jennifer Williams? Pence Aide Listened to Trump-Zelensky Call,” *New York Times*, November 19, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/19/us/politics/jennifer-williams.html>
 57. Deb Riechmann, “Anatomy of the Phone Call Now Imperiling Trump’s Presidency,” Associated Press, October 12, 2019. <https://apnews.com/>

- <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/03/odd-markings-ellipses-fuel-doubts-about-rough-transcript-trumps-ukraine-call/>
58. Julian E. Barnes, Nicholas Fandos, and Danny Hakim, “White House Ukraine Expert Sought to Correct Transcript of Trump Call,” *New York Times*, October 29, 2019, updated November 19, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/29/us/politics/alexander-vindman-trump-ukraine.html>
 59. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
 60. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
 61. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
 62. Erin Banco, “Trump Team Wants to Bring Zelensky to U.S. Natural Gas Posts,” *Daily Beast*, December 19, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-team-wants-to-bring-zelensky-to-us-natural-gas-posts>
 63. Polina Ivanova and Ilya Zhegulev, “Exclusive: Overhaul of Ukraine Prosecution Agency Buries Manafort Inquiries – Investigators,” Reuters, November 1, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-ukraine-exclusi-idUSKBN1XB4JZ>
 64. Edward Helmore, “Ukraine Aid Blocked Soon after Trump’s Phone Call with Zelenskiy, Emails Show,” *The Guardian*, December 22, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/22/trump-ukraine-emails-aid-held-soon-after-phone-call>
 65. Edward Helmore, “Ukraine Aid Blocked Soon after Trump’s Phone Call with Zelenskiy, Emails Show,” *The Guardian*, December 22, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/22/trump-ukraine-emails-aid-held-soon-after-phone-call>
 66. Edward Helmore, “Ukraine Aid Blocked Soon after Trump’s Phone Call with Zelenskiy, Emails Show,” *The Guardian*, December 22, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/22/trump-ukraine-emails-aid-held-soon-after-phone-call>
 67. Molly K. McKew, “What Putin Got from the Trump-Zelensky Phone Call,” *Politico*, October 6, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/10/06/putin-trump-zelensky-phone-call-229243>

CHAPTER 29: SONDLAND AND GIULIANI

1. Paul Sonne and Josh Dawsey, “Sondland Discussed Sensitive Matters with

- Trump on Phone from Kyiv Restaurant as Waiters Circled,” *Washington Post*, November 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/sondland-discussed-sensitive-matters-with-trump-on-phone-from-kyiv-restaurant-as-waiters-circled/2019/11/16/9c651cbc-08b3-11ea-b388-434b5c1d7dd8_story.html; AP Politics (@AP_Politics), “BREAKING: AP source says second US embassy official overheard President Trump’s call with EU Ambassador Gordon Sondland about need for Ukraine investigations,” Twitter, November 14, 2019, 12:01 p.m. ET. https://twitter.com/AP_Politics/status/1195023884216606721; Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Matthew Lee, “AP Source: Second U.S. Official in Kyiv Heard Trump Call,” Associated Press, November 14, 2019. <https://apnews.com/6d318542e50b45dc9e1d4d829ad36c96>
2. “Impeachment Hearings: David Holmes Recalls Sondland’s July 26 Call with Trump,” *Washington Post*, video, November 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/politics/trump-impeachment-hearings/david-holmes-recalls-sondlands-july-26-call-with-trump/2019/11/21/9fa85f3a-7a8c-4a44-a0e4-3e7c2095044f_video.html?; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “Taylor drops a bombshell. New evidence directly fingers President Trump. July 26 phone call where Trump checks in with Sondland on status of Ukraine’s Biden investigation. Side note: Sondland omitted this. Intentional omission of material facts is perjury,” Twitter, November 13, 2019, 11:06 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1194647667827195905>
 3. Daniel Dale (@ddale8), [CNN], “Trump gives his second question to John Roberts of Fox. Roberts asks an important question about the phone call between Trump and Sondland that Taylor described today. Trump said, ‘I know nothing about that.’ He adds, ‘I’ve never heard it.’ ‘Not even a little bit,’” Twitter, November 13, 2019, 4:38 p.m. <https://twitter.com/ddale8/status/1194731182803566594>
 4. Tom Porter, “Ambassador Sondland Said Trump Doesn’t ‘Give A S---’ about Ukraine Except for ‘Big Stuff’ Like the Biden Probe, Official Testifies,” *Business Insider*, November 19, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/sondland-said-trump-doesnt-give-a-s-about-ukraine-official-2019-11>
 5. Tom Porter, “Ambassador Sondland Said Trump Doesn’t ‘Give A S---’ about Ukraine Except for ‘Big Stuff’ Like the Biden Probe, Official Testifies,” *Business Insider*, November 19, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/sondland-said-trump-doesnt-give-a-s-about-ukraine-official-2019-11>
 6. Josh Lederman and Abigail Williams, “The Diplomat Who Overheard Trump Call Once Won Award for Dissenting,” NBC News, November 14, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/live-blog/trump-impeachment-inquiry-live-updates-latest-news-n1065706/ncrd1081706#liveBlogHeader>; “David Holmes Recalls Sondland’s July 26 Call with Trump,” *Washington Post*, video, November 21, 2019. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/politics/trump-impeachment-hearings/david-](https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/politics/trump-impeachment-hearings/david-holmes-recalls-sondlands-july-26-call-with-trump/2019/11/21/9fa85f3a-7a8c-4a44-a0e4-3e7c2095044f_video.html?)

- [holmes-recalls-sondlands-july-26-call-with-trump/2019/11/21/9fa85f3a-7a8c-4a44-a0e4-3e7c2095044f_video.html?](https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/politics/trump-impeachment-hearings/david-holmes-recalls-sondlands-july-26-call-with-trump/2019/11/21/9fa85f3a-7a8c-4a44-a0e4-3e7c2095044f_video.html?)
7. The Hill (@thehill), “JUST IN: Experts say Trump phone call with EU ambassador Sondland was likely intercepted by Russians,” Twitter, November 14, 2019, 10:16 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1195178632794247168>; John Bowden, “Experts: Trump Phone Call with Sondland Likely Intercepted by Russians,” *The Hill*, November 14, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/470590-experts-trump-phone-call-with-sondland-likely-intercepted-by>
 8. Desmond Butler, Michael Biesecker, and Matthew Lee, “AP Source: Second U.S. Official in Kyiv Heard Trump Call,” Associated Press, November 14, 2019. <https://apnews.com/6d318542e50b45dc9e1d4d829ad36c96>
 9. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Ambassador’s cellphone call to Trump from Kyiv restaurant was a stunning breach of security, former officials say,” Twitter, November 13, 2019, 5:48 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1194748934461239296>; Ellen Nakashima, “Ambassador’s Cellphone Call to Trump from Kyiv Restaurant Was a Stunning Breach of Security, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, November 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/ambassadors-cellphone-call-to-trump-from-kyiv-restaurant-was-a-stunning-breach-of-security-former-officials-say/2019/11/13/37d75752-0641-11ea-b17d-8b867891d39d_story.html
 10. Nicholas Fandos and Adam Goldman, “Ex-Aide Saw Gordon Sondland as a Potential National Security Risk,” *New York Times*, October 16, 2019, updated November 20, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/16/us/politics/gordon-sondland-intelligence-risk.html>
 11. Vera Bergengruen (@VeraMBergen), [Time], “Interesting to rewatch this knowing what we know now. Sondland seemed pleased as he sat down w Ukrainian TV on July 26, the day two US embassy officials overheard his call w Trump at a restaurant where POTUS asked him about ‘investigations’ ‘Had a great lunch with my team...,’” Twitter, November 14, 2019, 3:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/VeraMBergen/status/1195077004216934400>
 12. Andrew Kaczynski and Marshall Cohen, “Sondland a Day after Trump Ukraine Call: U.S. Will Increase Support of Ukraine If It Undertakes ‘Promised’ Reforms,” CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/sondland-interview-ukraine-kfile/index.html>; Glenn Kates, “‘Great Lunch, Wonderful Meeting’: Gordon Sondland’s July Day in Kyiv,” Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, November 19, 2019. <https://www.rferl.org/a/ukraine-impeachment-sondland-lunch-july-kyiv/30280998.html>
 13. Andrew Kaczynski and Marshall Cohen, “Sondland a Day after Trump Ukraine Call: U.S. Will Increase Support of Ukraine If It Undertakes ‘Promised’ Reforms,” CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/sondland-interview-ukraine-kfile/index.html>; Glenn

- Kates, “‘Great Lunch, Wonderful Meeting’: Gordon Sondland’s July Day in Kyiv,” Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, November 19, 2019. <https://www.rferl.org/a/ukraine-impeachment-sondland-lunch-july-kyiv/30280998.html>
14. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html; Viola Gienger and Ryan Goodman, “Timeline: Trump, Giuliani, Biden, and Ukrainegate (Updated),” *Just Security*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66271/timeline-trump-giuliani-bidens-and-ukrainegate/>
 15. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
 16. Betsy Swan and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Parnas Attended Giuliani’s Madrid Meeting with Zelensky Aide,” *Daily Beast*, November 21, 2019, updated November 22, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-attended-rudy-giulianis-madrid-meeting-with-zelensky-aide-andriy-yermak?ref=home>
 17. Katherine Faulders, John Santucci, and Allison Pecorin, “House Intelligence Committee in Possession of Video, Audio Recordings from Giuliani Associate Lev Parnas,” ABC News, November 25, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/house-intelligence-committee-possession-video-audio-recordings-giuliani/story?id=67276448>
 18. Betsy Swan and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Parnas Attended Giuliani’s Madrid Meeting with Zelensky Aide,” *Daily Beast*, November 21, 2019, updated November 22, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-attended-rudy-giulianis-madrid-meeting-with-zelensky-aide-andriy-yermak?ref=home>
 19. Betsy Swan and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Parnas Attended Giuliani’s Madrid Meeting with Zelensky Aide,” *Daily Beast*, November 21, 2019, updated November 22, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-attended-rudy-giulianis-madrid-meeting-with-zelensky-aide-andriy-yermak?ref=home>
 20. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
 21. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html

22. White House Situation Room Notetakers, “Memorandum of Telephone Conversation (TELCON) with President Zelenskyy of Ukraine,” National Security Council, July 25, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Unclassified09.2019.pdf>
23. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
24. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
25. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
26. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
27. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
28. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
29. Anton Troianovski, Josh Dawsey, and Paul Sonne, “Trump’s Interest in Stirring Ukraine Investigations Sows Confusion in Kiev,” *Washington Post*, May 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/trumps-interest-stirring-ukraine-investigations-sows-confusion-in-kiev/2019/05/11/cb94f7f4-73ea-11e9-9331-30bc5836f48e_story.html
30. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html

31. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html
32. John Wagner, “Trump Says He Knew Nothing about Manafort Sharing Polling Data with Russian Associate,” *Washington Post*, January 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-says-he-knew-nothing-about-manafort-sharing-polling-data-with-russian-associate/2019/01/10/1ee10b78-14eb-11e9-90a8-136fa44b80ba_story.html; “Transcript: ABC News’ George Stephanopoulos’ Exclusive Interview with President Trump,” ABC News, June 17, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/transcript-abc-news-george-stephanopoulos-exclusive-interview-president/story?id=63749144>
33. Steve Benen, “Trump Pretends to Barely Know the Man Who Led His Campaign,” MSNBC, June 15, 2018. <http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/trump-pretends-barely-know-the-man-who-led-his-campaign>; Kenneth P. Vogel, “Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal,” *Politico*, May 25, 2017. <https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803>
34. Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, “Mueller: Paul Manafort Lied about Contacts with Trump Administration This Year,” CNN, December 8, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/07/politics/paul-manafort-robert-mueller-donald-trump/index.html>
35. Steve Benen, “Trump Pretends to Barely Know the Man Who Led His Campaign,” MSNBC, June 15, 2018. <http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/trump-pretends-barely-know-the-man-who-led-his-campaign>; Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, “Mueller: Paul Manafort Lied about Contacts with Trump Administration This Year,” CNN, December 8, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/07/politics/paul-manafort-robert-mueller-donald-trump/index.html>
36. Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, “Mueller: Paul Manafort Lied about Contacts with Trump Administration This Year,” CNN, December 8, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/07/politics/paul-manafort-robert-mueller-donald-trump/index.html>; Michael S. Schmidt, Sharon LaFraniere, and Maggie Haberman, “Manafort’s Lawyer Said to Brief Trump Attorneys on What He Told Mueller,” *New York Times*, November 27, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/27/us/politics/manafort-lawyer-trump-cooperation.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage>
37. Philip Ewing, “Trump: Manafort Pardon Not ‘Off the Table’ after Briefings from Manafort’s Lawyer,” NPR, November 28, 2018. <https://www.npr.org/2018/11/28/671497142/trump-steps-up-mueller-attacks-following-report-about-briefing-from-manafort-law>; Michael S. Schmidt, Sharon LaFraniere, and Maggie Haberman, “Manafort’s Lawyer Said to Brief Trump

- Attorneys on What He Told Mueller,” *New York Times*, November 27, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/27/us/politics/manafort-lawyer-trump-cooperation.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage>
38. Philip Ewing, “Trump: Manafort Pardon Not ‘Off the Table’ after Briefings from Manafort’s Lawyer,” NPR, November 28, 2018. <https://www.npr.org/2018/11/28/671497142/trump-steps-up-mueller-attacks-following-report-about-briefing-from-manafort-law>
39. Philip Ewing, “Trump: Manafort Pardon Not ‘Off the Table’ after Briefings from Manafort’s Lawyer,” NPR, November 28, 2018. <https://www.npr.org/2018/11/28/671497142/trump-steps-up-mueller-attacks-following-report-about-briefing-from-manafort-law>; Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, “Mueller: Paul Manafort Lied about Contacts with Trump Administration This Year,” CNN, December 8, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/07/politics/paul-manafort-robert-mueller-donald-trump/index.html>
40. Natasha Bertrand, “How Trump and Manafort Are Helping Each Other in the Russia Investigation,” *The Atlantic*, September 18, 2013. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/09/trump-manafort-russia-mueller/570187/>; Michael Collins, “‘I Don’t Know Him’: The Many Times Donald Trump’s Acquaintances Suddenly Became Strangers,” *USA Today*, November 23, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/11/23/impeachment-hearings-times-trump-said-he-didnt-know-acquaintances/4253186002/>
41. Natasha Bertrand, “How Trump and Manafort Are Helping Each Other in the Russia Investigation,” *The Atlantic*, September 18, 2013. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/09/trump-manafort-russia-mueller/570187/>
42. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on-ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html
43. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on-ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html
44. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on-ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html
45. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on->

- ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html; Evan Perez, Shimon Prokupecz, and Pamela Brown, “Exclusive: U.S. Government Wiretapped Former Trump Campaign Chairman,” CNN, September 18, 2017. <https://www.cnn.com/2017/09/18/politics/paul-manafort-government-wiretapped-fisa-russians/index.html>
46. Josh Dawsey et al., “Giuliani Consulted on Ukraine with Imprisoned Paul Manafort via a Lawyer,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/giuliani-consulted-on-ukraine-with-imprisoned-paul-manafort-via-a-lawyer/2019/10/02/7a6dc542-e486-11e9-b7da-053c79b03db8_story.html
 47. Katelyn Polantz et al., “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>
 48. Katelyn Polantz et al., “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>
 49. Katelyn Polantz et al., “Highlights from the Newly Released FBI Mueller Investigation Notes,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/mueller-fbi-investigation-documents/index.html>
 50. Brooke Seipel, “Parnas Claims Ex-Trump Attorney Visited Him in Jail, Asked Him to Sacrifice Himself for President,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478720-parnas-claims-ex-trump-attorney-visited-him-in-jail-asked-him-to>; Jerry Lambe, “Trump Approved Rudy Giuliani Associates’ Attorney Hire, Later Claimed ‘I Don’t Know Those Gentlemen,’” *Law & Crime*, November 5, 2019. <https://lawandcrime.com/high-profile/trump-signed-off-on-attorney-for-arrested-giuliani-client-despite-claiming-not-to-know-him/>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], “AND: Sekulow said Trump gave permission for his former lawyer, John Dowd, to represent Parnas and Fruman,” Twitter, January 14, 2020, 6:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1217219982872010752>
 51. Jerry Lambe, “Trump Approved Rudy Giuliani Associates’ Attorney Hire, Later Claimed ‘I Don’t Know Those Gentlemen,’” *Law & Crime*, November 5, 2019. <https://lawandcrime.com/high-profile/trump-signed-off-on-attorney-for-arrested-giuliani-client-despite-claiming-not-to-know-him/>; Brooke Seipel, “Parnas Claims Ex-Trump Attorney Visited Him in Jail, Asked Him to Sacrifice Himself for President,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478720-parnas-claims-ex-trump-attorney-visited-him-in-jail-asked-him-to>
 52. Brooke Seipel, “Parnas Claims Ex-Trump Attorney Visited Him in Jail, Asked Him to Sacrifice Himself for President,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020.

<https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478720-parnas-claims-ex-trump-attorney-visited-him-in-jail-asked-him-to>

53. Joseph A. Bondy (@josephabondy), “@realDonaldTrump lawyers, @JaySekulow, @RudyGiuliani, Jane Raskin, and others were updated about Lev Parnas up until the day before his arrest. Why? Call the witnesses. Hear the testimony. Have a fair trial,” Twitter, January 18, 2020, 4:30 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/josephabondy/status/1218646875517149191>; Christine Simmons, “Jon Sale Confirms Work for Giuliani Has Ended after Subpoena Snub,” *National Law Journal*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.law.com/nationallawjournal/2019/10/15/giuliani-lawyer-jon-sale-confirms-his-work-is-ended-after-subpoena-snub/?slreturn=20200019124657>

CHAPTER 30: TRUMP-CHINA

1. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington, D.C., April 2019, Volume 1, 72. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html>
2. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, “Trump’s Conflicts of Interest in China,” Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
3. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, “Trump’s Conflicts of Interest in China,” Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
4. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, “Trump’s Conflicts of Interest in China,” Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
5. Dan Alexander, “Trump’s Biggest Potential Conflict of Interest Is Hiding in Plain Sight,” *Forbes*, February 13, 2018. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/danalexander/2018/02/13/trump-conflicts-of-interest-tenants-donald-business-organization-real-estate-assets-pay/>
6. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, “Trump’s Conflicts of Interest in China,” Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
7. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O’Connell, “Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn’t Opened,” *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china-but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html

8. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Even though I am not mandated by law to do so, I will be leaving my businesses before January 20th so that I can focus full time on the.....," Twitter, January 12, 2020, 11:26 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/808528428123254785?lang=en>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Presidency. Two of my children, Don and Eric, plus executives, will manage them. No new deals will be done during my term(s) in office.," Twitter, December 12, 2016, 11:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/808529888630239232?lang=en>
9. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html
10. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html
11. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html; "Trump Hotel Executive Visit to Taiwan in October," Facebook post by Anne-Marie Donoghue on October 15, [2016]. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by News Documents, *New York Times*. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3230995-10-Anne-Marie-Donoghue-Trump.html>; "HICAP 2016 Conference Program for October 19-21, 2016," Hotel Investment Conference Asia Pacific, October 12, 2016. Captured by *Internet Archive*, October 21, 2016. <https://web.archive.org/web/20161021072219/http://hicapconference.com/hicap-home/hicap-program/>
12. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html
13. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html; Wendy Lee, "Trump Wants to Build Luxury Hotels in Taiwan's Taoyuan: Mayor," *Taiwan News*, November 16, 2016. <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3031091>

14. Simon Denyer and Jonathan O'Connell, "Trump Hotels Has Had Its Eye on China—but the Door Hasn't Opened," *Washington Post*, December 26, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/trump-hotels-has-had-its-eye-on-china--but-the-door-hasnt-opened/2016/12/26/d237d926-c6e7-11e6-85b5-76616a33048d_story.html; Eric Cortellessa, "Jewish Aide Who Helped Launch Trump's Campaign Sees Him Dropping Early Positions," *The Times of Israel*, September 28, 2017. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-aide-who-helped-launch-trumps-campaign-sees-him-dropping-early-positions/>; "Longhaul Prizes," TTGmice (website), October 1, 2013. <http://www.ttg mice.com/2013/10/01/longhaul-prizes/>; "Robby Qiu Named VP of Development for Greater China for Trump Hotel Collection," *Hotel News Resource* (website), March 25, 2013. <https://www.hotelnewsresource.com/article70200.html>
15. Erika Kinetz, "China Grants 18 Trademarks in 2 Months to Trump, Daughter," *Associated Press*, November 6, 2018. <https://apnews.com/0a3283036d2f4e699da4aa3c6dd01727>
16. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
17. Benjamin Hass, "Ivanka Trump Brand Secures China Trademarks on Day U.S. President Met Xi Jinping," *The Guardian*, April 19, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/apr/19/ivanka-trump-brand-china-trademarks-day-us-president-met-xi-jinping>
18. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
19. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
20. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>; Maggie Miller, "Justice Investigating Chinese Telecom Group ZTE for Bribery: Report," *The Hill*, March 13, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/cybersecurity/487459-justice-department-investigating-chinese-telecom-group-zte-for-bribery>
21. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
22. Derek Kravitz and Al Shaw, "Trump's 10 Troubling Deals with Foreign Power-Players," *ProPublica* and *USA Today*, January 19, 2017. <https://projects.propublica.org/trump-conflicts/>; Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," *Center for American Progress*, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/>

- [news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/)
23. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
 24. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
 25. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
 26. Sui-Lee Wee, "Ivanka Trump Wins China Trademarks, Then Her Father Vows to Save ZTE," *New York Times*, May 28, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/28/business/ivanka-trump-china-trademarks.html>
 27. Eric Lipton, Steve Eder, and Ben Protess, "Those Foreign Business Ties? The Trump Sons Have Plenty Too," *New York Times*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/11/us/politics/donald-trump-jr-eric-trump-business.html>; Kayla Tausche, "Trump Administration Has Yet to Reveal Details of Jared Kushner's Secretive 2017 Meeting in China," CNBC, January 30, 2020, updated January 31, 2020. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/01/30/trump-administration-mum-on-secretive-kushner-meeting-in-china-in-2017.html>; Sierra Marquina, "Rupert Murdoch's Ex-Wife Wendi Deng Is Dating Vladimir Putin," *US Weekly*, March 31, 2016. <https://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-news/news/ruPERT-murdochs-ex-wife-wendi-deng-is-dating-vladimir-putin-w200077/>
 28. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
 29. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
 30. Jesse Drucker, "Trump Tower Funded by Rich Chinese Who Invest Cash for Visas," Bloomberg News, March 7, 2016. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2016-03-07/trump-tower-financed-by-rich-chinese-who-invest-cash-for-visas>; Norman Oder, "How Jersey City Unemployment Was Gerrymandered to Help Kushner Pitch Investor Visas," City and State, May 24, 2017. <https://www.cityandstateny.com/articles/opinion/jersey-city-unemployment-gerrymandering-jared-kushner-investor-visas.html>; Andrew Rice, "The Young Trump," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, January 9, 2017. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2017/01/jared-kushner-trump-administration-power.html>
 31. Mark Landler and David E. Sanger, "Trump Speaks with Taiwan's Leader,

- an Affront to China," *New York Times*, December 2, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/02/us/politics/trump-speaks-with-taiwans-leader-a-possible-affront-to-china.html>
32. Mark Landler and David E. Sanger, "Trump Speaks with Taiwan's Leader, an Affront to China," *New York Times*, December 2, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/02/us/politics/trump-speaks-with-taiwans-leader-a-possible-affront-to-china.html>
 33. Mark Landler and David E. Sanger, "Trump Speaks with Taiwan's Leader, an Affront to China," *New York Times*, December 2, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/02/us/politics/trump-speaks-with-taiwans-leader-a-possible-affront-to-china.html>
 34. Mark Landler and David E. Sanger, "Trump Speaks with Taiwan's Leader, an Affront to China," *New York Times*, December 2, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/02/us/politics/trump-speaks-with-taiwans-leader-a-possible-affront-to-china.html>
 35. Jeremy Venook, "Trump's Interests vs. America's, Dubai Edition," *The Atlantic*, August 9, 2017. <https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2017/08/donald-trump-conflicts-of-interests/508382/>
 36. Erika Kinetz, "China Awards Trump Valuable New Trademark," Associated Press, February 15, 2017. <https://apnews.com/5870a27432b54e92b9a8cb7734eb57d5/china-awards-trump-valuable-new-trademark>; Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>
 37. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>; Andy Kroll and Russ Choma, "Trump Just Sold a \$15.8 Million Condo to a Consultant Who Peddles Access to Powerful People," *Mother Jones*, February 27, 2017. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/02/donald-trump-sells-park-avenue-penthouse-angela-chen/>; Ben Mathis-Lilley, "Woman Who Paid Trump \$16 Million Cash for Apartment Has Ties to Chinese Military Intelligence," *Slate*, March 15, 2017. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2017/03/angela-chen-trump-park-avenue-buyer-has-chinese-intelligence-ties.html>
 38. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>; "About GAA: Overview: Access," Global Alliance Associates, LLC (website), 2004. http://gaa.lucita.org/about_overview_access.shtml
 39. Carolyn Kenney and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in China," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/>

- americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433915/trumps-conflicts-interest-china/; Erika Kinetz, “China Grants Preliminary Approval to 38 New Trump Trademarks,” Associated Press, March 8, 2017. <https://apnews.com/8f54b14808a2459f9efcb0089f41f056>
40. Jeremy Venook, “The Story Behind Trump’s Chinese Trademark,” *The Atlantic*, February 22, 2017. <https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2017/02/trump-chinese-trademark/517458/>
 41. Kylie Atwood et al., “Trump Raised Biden with Xi in June Call Housed in Highly Secure Server,” CNN, October 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/03/politics/trump-biden-call-xi-secure-server/index.html>
 42. Kylie Atwood et al., “Trump Raised Biden with Xi in June Call Housed in Highly Secure Server,” CNN, October 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/03/politics/trump-biden-call-xi-secure-server/index.html>
 43. “Watch Rudy Giuliani’s Meltdown during Fox News Interview with Laura Ingraham,” Media Matters for America, September 24, 2019. <https://www.mediamatters.org/rudy-giuliani/watch-rudy-giulianis-meltdown-during-fox-news-interview-laura-ingraham>; “Chris Hahn Calls Out Rudy Giuliani’s ‘Evidence’ on Biden and Ukraine for Being ‘Libelous,’” Fox News, September 24, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/transcript/chris-hahn-calls-out-rudy-giulianis-evidence-on-biden-and-ukraine-for-being-libelous>
 44. “Watch Rudy Giuliani’s Meltdown during Fox News Interview with Laura Ingraham,” Media Matters for America, September 24, 2019. <https://www.mediamatters.org/rudy-giuliani/watch-rudy-giulianis-meltdown-during-fox-news-interview-laura-ingraham>
 45. “Giuliani: My Mission Is to Disrupt the World,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, October 4, 2019, 10:54. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JzkgFq5jKjM>; “Gowdy on Schiff’s Interaction with the Whistleblower,” Fox News, October 4, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/transcript/gowdy-on-schiffs-interaction-with-the-whistleblower>
 46. Alexander Burns and Jonathan Martin, “Joe Biden Announces 2020 Run for President, after Months of Hesitation,” *New York Times*, April 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/25/us/politics/joe-biden-2020-announcement.html>; Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], “Rudy Giuliani does not seem to be a well man. Here’s a part of his latest Fox News interview that aired tonight. Note that he claims his Ukraine investigation ended before it began,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 9:24 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1180292688857444352>
 47. Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], “Rudy Giuliani does not seem to be a well man. Here’s a part of his latest Fox News interview that aired tonight. Note that he claims his Ukraine investigation ended before it began,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 9:24 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1180292688857444352>
 48. Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], “Rudy Giuliani does not seem to be a well

- man. Here’s a part of his latest Fox News interview that aired tonight. Note that he claims his Ukraine investigation ended before it began,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 9:24 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1180292688857444352>; Matt Zapotosky and Karoun Demirjian, “Senate Confirms William Barr as Attorney General in 54-to-45 Vote,” *Washington Post*, February 14, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/william-barr-expected-to-be-confirmed-as-attorney-general-thursday/2019/02/13/f162e514-2f1a-11e9-813a-0ab2f17e305b_story.html
49. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 119-122. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], “Rudy Giuliani does not seem to be a well man. Here’s a part of his latest Fox News interview that aired tonight. Note that he claims his Ukraine investigation ended before it began,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 9:24 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1180292688857444352>
 50. Rebecca Ballhaus, Julie Bykowicz, and Thomas Grove, “‘Just Having Fun’: Giuliani Doubles Down on Ukraine Probes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 13, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/just-having-fun-giuliani-doubles-down-on-ukraine-probes-11576233001>; Devan Cole, “New York Times: Giuliani Traveled to Hungary and Ukraine to Meet with Ex-Prosecutors in Effort to Defend Trump,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-visit-interviews-documentary/index.html>
 51. Rebecca Klar, “Nadler: Giuliani Trip to Ukraine Shows ‘Crime in Progress’ Is Being Committed against American Democracy,” *The Hill*, December 15, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/house/474645-nadler-giuliani-trip-to-ukraine-shows-crime-in-progress-is-being-committed?__twitter_impression=true
 52. “President Trump White House Departure,” C-SPAN, video, October 3, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?464931-1/president-trump-ukraine-china-investigate-bidens>
 53. “President Trump White House Departure,” C-SPAN, video, October 3, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?464931-1/president-trump-ukraine-china-investigate-bidens>; White House, “Remarks by President Trump before Marine One Departure,” October 3, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-marine-one-departure-67/>
 54. “President Trump White House Departure,” C-SPAN, video, October 3, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?464931-1/president-trump-ukraine-china-investigate-bidens>; Aaron Blake, “Trump’s Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com>

- [com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/)
55. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/>
 56. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/>; David Lawder, "Drag from Trump's Trade Wars Continues to Ripple through U.S. Economy," Reuters, January 14, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trade-china-effects/drag-from-trumps-trade-wars-continues-to-ripple-through-u-s-economy-idUSKBN1ZD2GU>; Nathaniel Popper, "Business Groups Warn of Peril as Trump's Trade War Spirals," *New York Times*, August 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/25/business/trump-trade-war-businesses.html>; Kevin Breuninger and John W. Schoen, "U.S.-China Trade War Is Hurting Farmers, but They're Sticking with Trump," CNBC, August 7, 2019, updated August 8, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/08/07/us-china-trade-war-is-hurting-farmers-but-theyre-sticking-with-trump.html>; Christopher West Davis, "Here's What Small Businesses, Slammed by China Tariffs, Are Doing to Minimize the Impact of the Trade War," CNBC, October 5, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/10/05/us-china-trade-war-causing-small-biz-to-reinvent-customer-retention.html>
 57. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/>
 58. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/>
 59. Philip Bump, "It Just Got Far Harder to Reject the Idea That Trump Is Violating Campaign Finance Laws," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/it-just-got-far-harder-reject-idea-that-trump-is-violating-campaign-finance-laws/>
 60. Philip Bump, "It Just Got Far Harder to Reject the Idea That Trump Is Violating Campaign Finance Laws," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/it-just-got-far-harder-reject-idea-that-trump-is-violating-campaign-finance-laws/>

61. Philip Bump, "It Just Got Far Harder to Reject the Idea That Trump Is Violating Campaign Finance Laws," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/it-just-got-far-harder-reject-idea-that-trump-is-violating-campaign-finance-laws/>
62. Meet the Press (@MeetThePress), "WATCH: President Trump calls on China to investigate political rival. #MTPDaily @chucktodd: 'I don't say this lightly, but let's be frank: a national nightmare is upon us. The basic rules of our democracy are under attack, from the president,'" Twitter, October 3, 2019, 7:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MeetThePress/status/1179893903719354368>
63. Peter Baker, "'We Absolutely Could Not Do That': When Seeking Foreign Help Was Out of the Question," *New York Times*, October 6, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/06/us/politics/trump-foreign-influence.html>
64. Lara Jakes, "Pompeo Defends Trump's Ukraine Conspiracy Theory," *New York Times*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/05/us/politics/pompeo-defends-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy-theory.html>
65. Michael R. Pompeo, "The United States and Greece: Showing the Way Forward," U.S. Embassy and Consulate in Greece, October 5, 2019. <https://gr.usembassy.gov/the-united-states-and-greece-showing-the-way-forward/>; Michele Kelemen, "Tensions Rise within State Department over House Depositions," NPR, October 8, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/10/08/768373932/tensions-rise-within-state-department-over-house-depositions>
66. "Hume: Media under No Obligation to Withhold a Whistleblower's Name," Fox News, October 30, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/transcript/hume-media-under-no-obligation-to-withhold-a-whistleblowers-name>
67. John Bolton (@AmbJohnBolton), "It probably goes without saying, that our country's commitment to our national security priorities is under attack from within. America is distracted. Our enemies are not. We need to make U.S. national security a priority. #JohnBolton," Twitter, November 26, 2019, 2:50 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AmbJohnBolton/status/1199415075284627456>; John Bolton, "John Bolton: The Scandal of Trump's China Policy," *Wall Street Journal*, June 17, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/john-bolton-the-scandal-of-trumps-china-policy-11592419564>
68. White House, "Remarks by Vice President Pence in a Press Gaggle," October 3, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-press-gaggle-7/>; Kevin Liptak, "Pence Defends Trump over Ukraine Call," CNN, October 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/03/politics/mike-pence-ukraine-donald-trump-investigation/index.html>
69. Zack Budryk, "GOP Senator Says He Doesn't Remember Signing 2016 Letter Urging 'Reform' of Ukraine Prosecutor's Office," *The Hill*, October 3, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/464302-gop-senator-says-he-doesnt-remember-signing-2016-letter-urging-reform-of>

70. Zack Budryk, "GOP Senator Says He Doesn't Remember Signing 2016 Letter Urging 'Reform' of Ukraine Prosecutor's Office," *The Hill*, October 3, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/464302-gop-senator-says-he-doesnt-remember-signing-2016-letter-urging-reform-of>
71. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Request That China Investigate the Bidens Is His Most Brazen Yet. It Might Also Be the Most Problematic," *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/03/trumps-request-that-china-investigate-bidens-is-his-most-brazen-yet-it-might-also-be-most-problematic/>
72. Brett Samuels, "Trump Trade Adviser Won't Say If He's Raised Biden Investigation during China Talks," *The Hill*, October 4, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464372-trump-trade-adviser-wont-say-if-hes-raised-biden-investigation-during>
73. Jim Sciutto, Gloria Borger, and Jeremy Diamond, "Trump Promised Xi U.S. Silence on Hong Kong Democracy Protests as Trade Talks Stalled," CNN, October 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/04/politics/trump-xi-hong-kong-protests/index.html>; Brett Samuels, "Trump Trade Adviser Won't Say If He's Raised Biden Investigation during China Talks," *The Hill*, October 4, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464372-trump-trade-adviser-wont-say-if-hes-raised-biden-investigation-during>
74. Jim Sciutto, Gloria Borger, and Jeremy Diamond, "Trump Promised Xi U.S. Silence on Hong Kong Democracy Protests as Trade Talks Stalled," CNN, October 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/04/politics/trump-xi-hong-kong-protests/index.html>; Brett Samuels, "Trump Trade Adviser Won't Say If He's Raised Biden Investigation During China Talks," *The Hill*, October 4, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464372-trump-trade-adviser-wont-say-if-hes-raised-biden-investigation-during>; "See the Question Trump's Adviser Won't Answer," CNN, video, posted on YouTube, October 4, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kp-jarM_ATA&feature=youtu.be&t=162
75. "See the Question Trump's Adviser Won't Answer," CNN, video, posted on YouTube, October 4, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kp-jarM_ATA&feature=youtu.be&t=162
76. Siobhán O'Grady, "China Vows Not to 'Interfere' after Trump Asks for Biden Probe," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/10/04/china-vows-not-interfere-after-trump-asks-biden-probe/>
77. Shane Harris et al., "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," *Washington Post*, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788_story.html
78. Shane Harris et al., "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," *Washington Post*, February 27,

2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788_story.html; Nyshka Chandran, "Foreign Officials from Four Countries Tried to Figure Out Ways to Manipulate Jared Kushner, Report Says," CNBC, February 28, 2018. <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/02/28/foreign-officials-want-to-influence-jared-kushner-report.html> <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/02/28/foreign-officials-want-to-influence-jared-kushner-report.html>
79. Jamie Ross, "Trump Adviser Claims China Handed Him Intelligence on Hunter Biden," *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/michael-pillsbury-trump-adviser-claims-china-handed-him-intelligence-on-hunter-biden?via=twitter_page
80. Jamie Ross, "Trump Adviser Claims China Handed Him Intelligence on Hunter Biden," *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/michael-pillsbury-trump-adviser-claims-china-handed-him-intelligence-on-hunter-biden?via=twitter_page
81. Jamie Ross, "Trump Adviser Claims China Handed Him Intelligence on Hunter Biden," *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/michael-pillsbury-trump-adviser-claims-china-handed-him-intelligence-on-hunter-biden?via=twitter_page; Demetri Sevastopulo, "Trump Adviser Says China Provided Information about Hunter Biden," *Financial Times*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.ft.com/content/d4b9b0a8-eb14-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55>
82. Jamie Ross, "Trump Adviser Claims China Handed Him Intelligence on Hunter Biden," *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/michael-pillsbury-trump-adviser-claims-china-handed-him-intelligence-on-hunter-biden?via=twitter_page; Justin Baragona, "Trump Confidant Michael Pillsbury Claims He Brought Up Topic of Hunter Biden to China," *Daily Beast*, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-confidant-michael-pillsbury-claims-he-brought-up-topic-of-hunter-biden-to-china>; Michael Wilner, "Chinese Officials Provided Open-Source Material on Hunter Biden to Trump Adviser," *Impact2020*, McClatchy DC, October 10, 2019. <https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/politics-government/white-house/article235990528.html>
83. Jamie Ross, "Trump Adviser Claims China Handed Him Intelligence on Hunter Biden," *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/michael-pillsbury-trump-adviser-claims-china-handed-him-intelligence-on-hunter-biden?via=twitter_page; Demetri Sevastopulo (@Dimi), [*Financial Times*], "Apparently Mike (@mikepillsbury) denied on C-Span that he told me this (<https://cs.pn/324FFP0>). But here is the email exchange with him last night (and our story: <https://on.ft.com/2nACn79>).," Twitter, October 10, 2019, 10:03 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Dimi/status/1182295578128064513>

84. Quint Forgey, "Trump Tries Out New Defenses as Damaging Ukraine Evidence Piles Up," *Politico*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/04/donald-trump-ukraine-china-joe-biden-027187>
85. Eamon Javers (@EamonJavers), [CNBC], "The White House did not provide examples of any times President Trump has asked foreign leaders for corruption investigations that were not about his political opponents," Twitter, October 4, 2019, 7:08 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/EamonJavers/status/1180258341035139072>
86. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Calls with Foreign Leaders Have Long Worried Aides, Leaving Some 'Genuinely Horrified'," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-calls-with-foreign-leaders-have-long-worried-aides-leaving-some-genuinely-horrified/2019/10/04/537cc7a8-e602-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
87. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Calls with Foreign Leaders Have Long Worried Aides, Leaving Some 'Genuinely Horrified'," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-calls-with-foreign-leaders-have-long-worried-aides-leaving-some-genuinely-horrified/2019/10/04/537cc7a8-e602-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
88. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Calls with Foreign Leaders Have Long Worried Aides, Leaving Some 'Genuinely Horrified'," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-calls-with-foreign-leaders-have-long-worried-aides-leaving-some-genuinely-horrified/2019/10/04/537cc7a8-e602-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
89. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Calls with Foreign Leaders Have Long Worried Aides, Leaving Some 'Genuinely Horrified'," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-calls-with-foreign-leaders-have-long-worried-aides-leaving-some-genuinely-horrified/2019/10/04/537cc7a8-e602-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
90. Nick Schroeder, "Susan Collins Calls Trump's Invitation to China 'Completely Inappropriate'," *Bangor Daily News*, October 5, 2019. <https://bangordailynews.com/2019/10/05/politics/collins-calls-trumps-invitation-to-china-completely-inappropriate/>; Jordain Carney, "GOP Senator: 'Not Appropriate' to Ask Foreign Governments to Investigate Biden," *The Hill*, October 7, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/464716-gop-senator-not-appropriate-to-ask-foreign-governments-to-investigate-biden>
91. "Lindsey Graham: Trump Was 'Stupid' to Ask China to Investigate Joe Biden," *Axios*, October 20, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/lindsey-graham-trump-china-ukraine-impeachment-a94c87c9-bce0-4e79-9a33-02b15e94af43.html>
92. Marco Rubio (@marcorubio), "The brave #BlueCheckBrigade has trouble distinguishing between what is inappropriate & what is dangerous. POTUS

- asking #China to investigate Biden is wrong, but it isn't going to happen. China regulating speech in America is dangerous & is actually happening via @NBA," Twitter, October 7, 2019, 9:18 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1181197220701450240>
93. Zack Budryk, "Cruz: 'Of Course' It's Not Appropriate to Ask China to Investigate Bidens," *The Hill*, October 13, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/465582-cruz-of-course-its-not-appropriate-to-ask-china-to-investigate>
94. Jordain Carney, "GOP Senator: 'Inappropriate' to Discuss Opponents, but Impeachment a 'Mistake'," *The Hill*, October 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/465179-gop-senator-inappropriate-to-discuss-opponents-but-impeachment-a-mistake>
95. Darrel Rowland, "Ohio GOP Sen. Rob Portman: Trump Wrong to Seek Help from Ukraine, China," *Columbus Dispatch*, October 7, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.dispatch.com/news/20191007/ohio-gop-sen>
96. J.M. Rieger, "Don Young Head-Butted a Camera to Avoid Answering a Question About Trump," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/01/don-young-headbutted-camera-avoid-answering-question-about-trump/>
97. Mitt Romney (@MittRomney), "By all appearances, the President's brazen and unprecedented appeal to China and to Ukraine to investigate Joe Biden is wrong and appalling.," Twitter, October 4, 2019, 12:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MittRomney/status/1180151213993730049>
98. Colby Itkowitz, "Trump Uses Vulgarity, Calls for Romney's Impeachment after Senator Criticizes President's China, Ukraine Appeals," *Washington Post*, October 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-takes-vulgar-swipe-at-romney-after-senator-criticizes-presidents-china-ukraine-appeals/2019/10/05/e9e6cde8-e77d-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html; Mitt Romney (@MittRomney), "When the only American citizen President Trump singles out for China's investigation is his political opponent in the midst of the Democratic nomination process, it strains credulity to suggest that it is anything other than politically motivated.," Twitter, October 4, 2019, 12:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MittRomney/status/1180151212030779392>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Mitt Romney never knew how to win. He is a pompous 'ass' who has been fighting me from the beginning, except when he begged me for my endorsement for his Senate run (I gave it to him), and when he begged me to be Secretary of State (I didn't give it to him). He is so bad for R's!," Twitter, October 5, 2019, 10:17 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1180487139546546182>
99. Anna Fifield, "China Hopes Trump Will Be Reelected: He's 'Easy to Read'," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia-pacific/china-hopes-trump-will-be-reelected-hes-easy-to-read/2019/11/26/70538d98-00ca-11ea-8341-cc3dce52e7de_story.html

100. Anna Fifield, "China Hopes Trump Will Be Reelected: He's 'Easy to Read'," *Washington Post*, November 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia-pacific/china-hopes-trump-will-be-reelected-hes-easy-to-read/2019/11/26/70538d98-00ca-11ea-8341-cc3dce52e7de_story.html
101. Maggie Miller, "FBI Chief Warns of Possible 2020 Interference from Russia, China," *The Hill*, October 30, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/cybersecurity/468190-fbi-chief-warns-of-possible-2020-interference-from-russia-china>

CHAPTER 31: VINDMAN

1. Alex Isenstadt, "Trump Lures GOP Senators on Impeachment with Cold Cash," *Politico*, October 31, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/31/trump-impeachment-senators-donor-062084>
2. Alex Isenstadt, "Trump Lures GOP Senators on Impeachment with Cold Cash," *Politico*, October 31, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/31/trump-impeachment-senators-donor-062084>; "Veteran GOP Strategist Scott W. Reed Joins Hill+Knowlton Strategies," *Business Wire*, November 30, 2016. <https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20161130006261/en/Veteran-GOP-Strategist-Scott-W.-Reed-Joins>
3. Alex Isenstadt, "Trump Lures GOP Senators on Impeachment with Cold Cash," *Politico*, October 31, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/31/trump-impeachment-senators-donor-062084>
4. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
5. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
6. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. Vindman," 116th Cong., October 29, 2019. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Brandon Carter, NPR. <https://apps.npr.org/documents/document.html?id=6543468-Alexander-Vindman-Testimony>; Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
7. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
8. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
9. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
10. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
11. Natasha Bertrand, "Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call," *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
12. Peter Baker, "In Trump's Ukraine Phone Call, Alarmed Aides Saw Trouble," *New York Times*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/politics/trump-ukraine-timeline.html>
13. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms," *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html; Natasha Bertrand, "Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call," *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
14. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, "White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine

- Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
15. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “White House ‘Lockdown’ of Transcript Would Be Highly Unusual,” *Politico*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/09/26/trump-lockdown-transcript-1514714>
 16. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “White House ‘Lockdown’ of Transcript Would Be Highly Unusual,” *Politico*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/09/26/trump-lockdown-transcript-1514714>
 17. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “White House ‘Lockdown’ of Transcript Would Be Highly Unusual,” *Politico*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/09/26/trump-lockdown-transcript-1514714>
 18. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “White House ‘Lockdown’ of Transcript Would Be Highly Unusual,” *Politico*, September 26, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/09/26/trump-lockdown-transcript-1514714>; Greg Miller, Julie Vitkovskaya and Reuben Fischer-Baum, “‘This Deal Will Make Me Look Terrible’: Full Transcripts of Trump’s Calls with Mexico and Australia,” *Washington Post*, August 3, 2017. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/politics/australia-mexico-transcripts/>
 19. “White House Severely Restricted Access to Trump Calls with Putin and Saudis,” CNBC, September 28, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/09/28/former-white-house-official-trump-administration-concealed-calls.html>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2019). <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
 20. “White House Severely Restricted Access to Trump Calls with Putin and Saudis,” CNBC, September 28, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/09/28/former-white-house-official-trump-administration-concealed-calls.html>
 21. Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
 22. Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
 23. Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>; Manu Raju and Jeremy Herb, “Impeachment Deposition: NSC Official Corroborates Testimony Linking Ukraine Aid to Investigations,” CNN, October 31, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/31/politics/tim-morrison-deposition-house-impeachment-inquiry/index.html>
 24. Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>

25. Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
26. Carol D. Leonnig, Tom Hamburger, and Greg Miller, “White House Lawyer Moved Transcript of Trump Call to Classified Server after Ukraine Adviser Raised Alarms,” *Washington Post*, October 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-lawyer-moved-transcript-of-trump-call-to-classified-server-after-ukraine-adviser-raised-alarms/2019/10/30/ba0fbdb6-fb4e-11e9-8190-6be4deb56e01_story.html
27. Aaron Blake, “The 6 Public Confirmations of a Quid Pro Quo between Trump and Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, November 4, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/29/public-confirmations-quid-pro-quo-between-trump-ukraine/>
28. Peter Baker, “Trump’s War against ‘the Deep State’ Enters a New Stage,” *New York Times*, February 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/11/us/politics/trump-vindman.html>
29. Jennifer Jacobs, Jordan Fabian, and Anthony Capaccio, “Trump Ousts Pentagon Policy Chief Linked to Ukraine-Aid Saga,” Bloomberg News, February 19, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-19/pentagon-official-involved-in-certifying-ukraine-aid-leaves-post>; Jennifer Jacobs (@JenniferJJacobs), [Bloomberg News], “NEWS: John Rood has stepped down as the top policy official at the Defense Department. He was involved in certifying to Congress that Ukraine was eligible to receive \$250 million in security assistance,” Twitter, February 19, 2020, 8:32 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JenniferJJacobs/status/1230122894166044673>
30. Rebecca Kheel, “White House Withdraws Nomination for Pentagon Budget Chief Who Questioned Ukraine Aid Hold,” *The Hill*, March 2, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/485589-white-house-withdraws-nomination-for-pentagon-budget-chief-who-questioned>
31. Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Trump Loyalist Installed in Top Intelligence Post on National Security Council,” *Politico*, March 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/03/trump-loyalist-national-security-council-119416>; Vivian Salama, “Trump Removes Bannon from National Security Council,” Associated Press, April 5, 2017. <https://apnews.com/633fcec02f0748d4b23fc3df81d97000>
32. Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, “Trump’s Attacks on Inspectors General Galvanize Unusual Coalition of Critics,” *Politico*, April 14, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/14/trumps-attacks-on-inspectors-general-draw-critics-186679>
33. Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, “Trump’s Attacks on Inspectors General Galvanize Unusual Coalition of Critics,” *Politico*, April 14, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/14/trumps-attacks-on-inspectors-general-draw-critics-186679>

[general-draw-critics-186679](#)

34. Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, “Trump’s Attacks on Inspectors General Galvanize Unusual Coalition of Critics,” *Politico*, April 14, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/14/trumps-attacks-on-inspectors-general-draw-critics-186679>; Melissa Quinn, “The Internal Watchdogs Trump Has Fired or Replaced,” *CBS News*, May 19, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-inspectors-general-internal-watchdogs-fired-list/>
35. Michelle Stoddart, “Here Are the 4 Inspectors General Ousted by the Trump Administration,” *ABC News*, May 19, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/inspectors-general-ousted-trump-administration/story?id=70773531>

CHAPTER 32: THE WHISTLEBLOWER

1. Michael S. Schmidt and Adam Goldman, “2nd Official Is Weighing Whether to Blow the Whistle on Trump’s Ukraine Dealings,” *New York Times*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/04/us/politics/second-trump-whistleblower.html>; Julian E. Barnes, Michael S. Schmidt, and Matthew Rosenberg, “Schiff Got Early Account of Accusations as Whistle-Blower’s Concerns Grew,” *New York Times*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/02/us/politics/adam-schiff-whistleblower.html>; Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
2. Julian E. Barnes, Michael S. Schmidt, and Matthew Rosenberg, “Schiff Got Early Account of Accusations as Whistle-Blower’s Concerns Grew,” *New York Times*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/02/us/politics/adam-schiff-whistleblower.html>
3. Julian E. Barnes, Michael S. Schmidt, and Matthew Rosenberg, “Schiff Got Early Account of Accusations as Whistle-Blower’s Concerns Grew,” *New York Times*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/02/us/politics/adam-schiff-whistleblower.html>
4. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
5. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>

- Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
6. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
7. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; Natasha Bertrand, “Testimony: White House Lawyer Told Vindman Not to Discuss Ukraine Call,” *Politico*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/01/white-house-vindman-ukraine-call-063892>
8. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
9. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
10. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
11. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
12. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
13. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” *NBC News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; “IC Inspector General: Thomas A. Monheim [Acting],” Office of the Director of National Intelligence (website), n.d. https://www.dni.gov/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=355:inspector-

- [general&catid=196:biographies](#)
14. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 15. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 16. Eric Lipton, Maggie Haberman, and Mark Mazzetti, "Behind the Ukraine Aid Freeze: 84 Days of Conflict and Confusion," *New York Times*, December 29, 2019, updated January 16, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/29/us/politics/trump-ukraine-military-aid.html>
 17. Michael S. Schmidt and Adam Goldman, "2nd Official Is Weighing Whether to Blow the Whistle on Trump's Ukraine Dealings," *New York Times*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/04/us/politics/second-trump-whistleblower.html>
 18. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 19. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, "Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of Ukraine Call," *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>
 20. "52 U.S. Code § 30121. Contributions and Donations by Foreign Nationals," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/52/30121>
 21. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 22. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 23. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October

- 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
24. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
25. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
26. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
27. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
28. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
29. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; Stephanie Baker and Irina Reznik, "To Win Giuliani's Help, Oligarch's Allies Pursued Biden Dirt," Bloomberg News, October 19, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/to-win-giuliani-s-help-oligarch-s-allies-pursued-biden-dirt>; Julia Arciga, "Ukrainian Oligarch Wanted by U.S. Authorities Paid \$1 Million to Giuliani-Linked Lawyers to Dig Up Biden Dirt," *Daily Beast*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/dmitry-firtash-paid-dollar1-million-to-lawyers-digging-up-dirt-on-biden>
30. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
31. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, "CIA's Top Lawyer Made 'Criminal Referral' on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call," NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
32. "18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses," Cornell

- Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>; “18 U.S. Code § 641. Public Money, Property or Records,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/641>
33. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>; “Gardner Resigning Post as chairman Of Common Cause,” *New York Times*, February 6, 1977. <https://www.nytimes.com/1977/02/06/archives/gardner-resigning-post-as-chairman-of-common-cause.html>; “About Us,” Common Cause (website), n.d. <https://www.commoncause.org/about-us/>; “52 U.S. Code § 30121. Contributions and Donations by Foreign Nationals,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/52/30121>; “18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>
 34. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 35. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 36. Zoe Tillman, “The Justice Department Has Argued Sex, Information, and Worthless Stock Were ‘Things of Value’. But It Said Trump’s Request for Dirt Wasn’t,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/justice-department-trump-call-ukraine-thing-value>
 37. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], “2. Barr’s Justice Dept concluded seeking info from Ukraine ‘didn’t amount to a “thing of value” that could be quantified, which is what the campaign finance laws require’ (@ZoeTillman report),” Twitter, September 25, 2019, 11:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1176878089021902848>
 38. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], “2. Barr’s Justice Dept concluded seeking info from Ukraine ‘didn’t amount to a “thing of value” that could be quantified, which is what the campaign finance laws require’ (@ZoeTillman report),” Twitter, September 25, 2019, 11:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1176878089021902848>
 39. Michael Isikoff and Zach Dorfman, “FBI Seeks Interview with CIA Whistleblower,” Yahoo News, November 20, 2019. <https://news.yahoo.com/fbi-seeks-interview-with-cia-whistleblower-121637359.html>
 40. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October

- 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
41. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
42. Jim Zarroli, “Trump Used to Disparage an Anti-Bribery Law; Will He Enforce It Now?,” NPR, November 8, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/11/08/561059555/trump-used-to-disparage-an-anti-bribery-law-will-he-enforce-it-now>; Steven Benen, “White House Eyes Backward Steps on Anti-Bribery Laws,” MSNBC, January 20, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/white-house-eyes-backward-steps-anti-bribery-laws-n1119201>; Heather Haddon, “Donald Trump’s Presidential Run Was Long in the Making,” *Wall Street Journal*, March 2, 2016. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/donald-trumps-presidential-run-was-long-in-the-making-1456964836>; Eric Cortellessa, “Jewish Aide Who Helped Launch Trump’s Campaign Sees Him Dropping Early Positions,” *Times of Israel*, September 28, 2017. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-aide-who-helped-launch-trumps-campaign-sees-him-dropping-early-positions/>; Jim Gilmore, “The Frontline Interviews: Trump’s Road to the White House, Roger Stone, Trump Political Adviser,” Frontline, December 1, 2016. <http://apps.frontline.org/trumps-road-whitehouse-frontline-interviews/transcript/roger-stone.html>
43. Tal Axelrod, “Kudlow Says Trump ‘Looking At’ Reforming Law on Bribing Foreign Officials,” *The Hill*, January 17, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478846-kudlow-says-trump-looking-at-reforming-law-on-bribing-foreign>
44. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, “Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of Ukraine Call,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>
45. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, “Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of Ukraine Call,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>
46. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, “Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of Ukraine Call,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>
47. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, “Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of

- Ukraine Call,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>
48. Charlie Savage, Michael S. Schmidt, and Julian E. Barnes, “Whistle-Blower Is Said to Allege Concerns about White House Handling of Ukraine Call,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-whistleblower.html>; “Read: Office of Legal Counsel Memo on Handling the Whistleblower Complaint,” CNN, September 26, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/09/26/politics/legal-counsel-memo-whistleblower/index.html>
 49. Ken Dilanian and Julia Ainsley, “CIA’s Top Lawyer Made ‘Criminal Referral’ on Complaint about Trump Ukraine Call,” NBC News, October 5, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/cia-s-top-lawyer-made-criminal-referral-whistleblower-s-complaint-n1062481>
 50. Michael S. Schmidt and Adam Goldman, “2nd Official Is Weighing Whether to Blow the Whistle on Trump’s Ukraine Dealings,” *New York Times*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/04/us/politics/second-trump-whistleblower.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage>
 51. Morgan Chalfant, “Trump: White House ‘Trying to Find Out’ Whistleblower’s Identity,” *The Hill*, September 30, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/463687-trump-white-house-trying-to-find-out-whistleblowers-identity>; Jan Wolfe, “Explainer: Is It Illegal for Trump or Congress to Name the Impeachment Whistleblower?,” Reuters, November 8, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-whistleblower-e/explainer-is-it-illegal-for-trump-or-congress-to-name-the-impeachment-whistleblower-idUSKBN1XH2QS>
 52. Jan Wolfe, “Explainer: Is It Illegal for Trump or Congress to Name the Impeachment Whistleblower?,” Reuters, November 8, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-whistleblower-e/explainer-is-it-illegal-for-trump-or-congress-to-name-the-impeachment-whistleblower-idUSKBN1XH2QS>; Rachel Sandler, “Donald Trump Jr. Slammed for Outing Alleged Whistleblower, as Major News Outlets Decline to Publish Name,” *Forbes*, November 6, 2019. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/rachelsandler/2019/11/06/donald-trump-jr-slammed-for-outing-alleged-whistleblower-as-major-news-outlets-decline-to-publish-name/amp/>
 53. Spencer Ackerman, Sam Brodey, and Adam Rawnsley, “Nunes Aide Is Leaking the Ukraine Whistleblower’s Name, Sources Say,” *Daily Beast*, October 28, 2019, updated October 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/devin-nunes-aide-is-leaking-the-ukraine-whistleblowers-name-sources-say?via=twitter_page
 54. Spencer Ackerman, Sam Brodey, and Adam Rawnsley, “Nunes Aide Is

Leaking the Ukraine Whistleblower’s Name, Sources Say,” *Daily Beast*, October 28, 2019, updated October 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/devin-nunes-aide-is-leaking-the-ukraine-whistleblowers-name-sources-say?via=twitter_page

CHAPTER 33: PENCE

1. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
2. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
3. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>; Gordon D. Sondland, “Opening Statement before the United States House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence,” 116th Cong., November 20, 2019, 17. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20191120/110233/HHRG-116-IG00-Wstate-SondlandA-20191120.pdf>
4. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, “Impeachment Inquiry: Ambassador Gordon Sondland,” 116th Cong., November 20, 2019. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20191120/110233/HHRG-116-IG00-Transcript-20191120.pdf>
5. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
6. Morgan Chalfant, “Pence Denies Parnas Allegations: ‘I Don’t Know the Guy’,” *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478686-pence-denies-parnas-allegations-i-dont-know-the-guy>; “Anderson Cooper to Parnas: Did Mike Pence Know?,” CNN, video, January 16, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2020/01/16/lev-parnas-mike-pence-ukraine-anderson-cooper-ac360-intv-vpx.cnn>; “Lev Parnas, Rudy Giuliani Associate, Is Interviewed on CNN’s ‘Anderson Cooper 360 Degrees’,” transcript, January 16, 2020, 1:39. Posted by *Just Security*. https://www.justsecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/ukraine-clearinghouse-document_production_lev_parnas_january_17_2020_parnas_

- [january_16_2019_interview_with_anderson_cooper_transcript.pdf](#)
7. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D'Angelo Gore, "The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline," *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
 8. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 9. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/263aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html; Jennifer Williams, "Opening Statement before the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence," 116th Cong., November 19, 2019. <https://www.congress.gov/116/meeting/house/110231/witnesses/HHRG-116-IG00-Wstate-WilliamsJ-20191119.pdf>
 10. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html; Ashley Parker, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Paul Sonne, "Giuliani Associate Points to Pence Snub as Ukraine Pressure Point," *Washington Post*, January 16, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-associate-points-to-pence-snub-as-ukraine-pressure-point/2020/01/16/c889c0e6-3882-11ea-bf30-ad313e4ec754_story.html
 11. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html; Morgan Chalfant, "Pence Denies Parnas Allegations: 'I Don't Know the Guy'," *The Hill*, January 16, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478686-pence-denies-parnas-allegations-i-dont-know-the-guy>

12. Fernando Alfonso III, "The Latest on the Trump Impeachment Inquiry," CNN, November 16, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/webview/politics/live-news/impeachment-inquiry-11-16-19/h_d5de8dc5a23722ce48174791ef09187e; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Jennifer Williams," 116th Cong., November 7, 2019, 26. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/williams_final_version_with_letter.pdf
13. Jeremy Herb et al., "Ex-NSC Official Corroborates Sondland Said He Was Directed by Trump on Ukraine," CNN, November 17, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/16/politics/jennifer-williams-tim-morrison-house-impeachment-deposition-transcripts/index.html>
14. Maureen Groppe, "Impeachment Report Says Mike Pence At Least Knew of Trump Efforts to Pressure Ukraine," *USA Today*, December 3, 2019, updated December 4, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/03/democrats-impeachment-report-vice-president-mike-pence-loop/2601424001/>; Jennifer Williams, "Opening Statement before the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence," 116th Cong., November 19, 2019. <https://www.congress.gov/116/meeting/house/110231/witnesses/HHRG-116-IG00-Wstate-WilliamsJ-20191119.pdf>
15. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
16. Franklin Foer, "The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky," *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>
17. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
18. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Jennifer Williams," 116th Cong., November 7, 2019, 68-69. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/williams_final_version_with_letter.pdf
19. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html

- [63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html)
20. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, “Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine’s Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 21. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, “Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine’s Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html; Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
 22. Greg Sargent, “Mike Pence Knew Exactly What He Was Doing,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/10/03/mike-pence-knew-exactly-what-he-was-doing/>
 23. Greg Sargent, “Mike Pence Knew Exactly What He Was Doing,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/10/03/mike-pence-knew-exactly-what-he-was-doing/>
 24. White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>
 25. White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>
 26. White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>
 27. White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>
 28. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>

- [63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html)
29. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
 30. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D’Angelo Gore, “The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline,” *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>
 31. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, “Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine’s Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 32. *New York Times* (@nytimes), “David Holmes and Fiona Hill said unequivocally that President Trump’s mentions of Burisma were ‘code’ for investigating the Bidens and that anyone working on Ukraine would know that, in part because Rudy Giuliani made the link ‘publicly, repeatedly’ on TV,” Twitter, November 21, 2019, 2:43 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1197601478606835712>; Michael D. Shear, “Key Moments from Hill and Holmes’s Testimony in the Impeachment Inquiry,” *New York Times*, November 21, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/21/us/politics/impeachment-hearing.html>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, “Impeachment Inquiry: Fiona Hill and David Holmes,” 116th Cong., November 21, 2019, 63. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20191121/110235/HHRG-116-IG00-timeline/>; Manu Raju (@mkraju), [CNN], “Morrison testifies that five minutes after Pence-Zelensky meeting in Warsaw, Sondland had a conversation with Ukrainian official, Yermak. Sondland told Yermak that an announcement of investigations by the prosecutor general would be ‘sufficient’ to release the aid,” Twitter, November 16, 2019, 5:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/mkraju/status/1195825857694224384>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Interview of Gordon Sondland,” 116th Cong., October 17, 2019, 2. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/CPRT-116-IG00-D006.pdf>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, “Impeachment Inquiry: Ambassador Gordon Sondland,” 116th Cong., November 20, 2019, 31, 39, 57. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20191120/110233/HHRG-116-IG00-Transcript-20191120.pdf>; Gordon D. Sondland, “Opening Statement before the United States House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence,” 116th Cong., November 20, 2019, 15. <https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20191120/110233/HHRG-116-IG00-Wstate-SondlandA-20191120.pdf>

- Transcript-20191121.pdf
33. Eugene Kiely, Lori Robertson, and D'Angelo Gore, "The Whistleblower Complaint Timeline," *FactCheck.org*, September 27, 2019, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2019/09/the-whistleblower-complaint-timeline/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, "Deposition of Jennifer Williams," 116th Cong., November 7, 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/williams_final_version_with_letter.pdf
 34. Marina Pitofsky, "Pence's Office Questions Schiff's Request to Declassify more Material from Official's Testimony: Report," *The Hill*, December 7, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/473528-pences-office-questions-schiffs-request-to-declassify-more-material>
 35. Elise Viebeck, "Schiff Says Pence's Office May Have Purposefully Misled Panel about Contents of His Zelensky Call," *Washington Post*, December 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/schiff-says-pences-office-may-have-purposefully-misled-panel-about-contents-his-zelensky-call/2019/12/17/aaea3526-20fd-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html
 36. David Jackson, "Mike Pence's Office Says It Doesn't Know What Adam Schiff Wants Declassified in Impeachment Inquiry," *USA Today*, December 7, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2019/12/07/pences-office-says-doesnt-know-what-schiff-wants-declassified/4364792002/>
 37. Ian Schwartz, "Pence: I Don't Object to Releasing My Call Transcripts with Zelensky," *RealClearPolitics*, November 7, 2019. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/11/07/pence_i_dont_object_to_releasing_my_call_transcripts_with_zelensky.html; Marina Pitofsky, "Pence's Office Questions Schiff's Request to Declassify more Material from Official's Testimony: Report," *The Hill*, December 7, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/473528-pences-office-questions-schiffs-request-to-declassify-more-material>; White House, "Remarks by Vice President Pence in a Press Gaggle, Wauke, IA," October 10, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-press-gaggle-wauke-ia/>
 38. White House, "Remarks by Vice President Pence in a Press Gaggle, Wauke, IA," issued October 10, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-press-gaggle-wauke-ia/>; White House, "Text of a Letter from the Counsel to the Vice President to Chairman Cummings, Chairman Engel and Chairman Schiff," October 15, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/text-letter-counsel-vice-president-chairman-cummings-chairman-engel-chairman-schiff/>; Ian Schwartz, "Pence: I Don't Object to Releasing My Call Transcripts with Zelensky," *RealClearPolitics*, November 7, 2019. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/11/07/pence_i_dont_object_to_releasing_my_call_transcripts_with_zelensky.html; Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, "Schiff: Pence Aide Provided New Impeachment

- Evidence, but VP's Office Classified It," *Politico*, December 6, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/06/adam-schiff-pence-jennifer-williams-impeachment-077532>; David Jackson, "Mike Pence's Office Says It Doesn't Know What Adam Schiff Wants Declassified in Impeachment Inquiry," *USA Today*, December 7, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2019/12/07/pences-office-says-doesnt-know-what-schiff-wants-declassified/4364792002/>
39. Maureen Groppe, "Impeachment Inquiry: Vice President Mike Pence Refuses to Turn over Requested Documents," *USA Today*, October 15, 2019, updated October 22, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/15/impeachment-inquiry-mike-pence-refuses-give-democrats-documents/3991036002/>; White House, "Text of a Letter from the Counsel to the Vice President to Chairman Cummings, Chairman Engel and Chairman Schiff," October 15, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/text-letter-counsel-vice-president-chairman-cummings-chairman-engel-chairman-schiff/>
 40. White House, "Text of a Letter from the Counsel to the Vice President to Chairman Cummings, Chairman Engel and Chairman Schiff," October 15, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/text-letter-counsel-vice-president-chairman-cummings-chairman-engel-chairman-schiff/>
 41. Monica Alba and Carol E. Lee, "Internal White House Debate Stifles Release of Pence-Zelenskiy Call," *NBC News*, October 29, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/internal-white-house-debate-stifles-release-pence-zelenskiy-call-n1073091>; Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 42. Monica Alba and Carol E. Lee, "Internal White House Debate Stifles Release of Pence-Zelenskiy Call," *NBC News*, October 29, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/internal-white-house-debate-stifles-release-pence-zelenskiy-call-n1073091>; Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, "Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine's Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint," *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 43. David Jackson, "Mike Pence's Office Says It Doesn't Know What Adam Schiff Wants Declassified in Impeachment Inquiry," *USA Today*, December

- 7, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2019/12/07/pences-office-says-doesnt-know-what-schiff-wants-declassified/4364792002/>
44. Elise Viebeck, “Schiff Says Pence’s Office May Have Purposefully Misled Panel about Contents of His Zelensky Call,” *Washington Post*, December 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/schiff-says-pences-office-may-have-purposefully-misled-panel-about-contents-his-zelensky-call/2019/12/17/aaea3526-20fd-11ea-86f3-3b5019d451db_story.html; Caroline Kelly, “CNN Host Was Set to Interview Ukrainian President until Scandal Took Shape,” CNN, November 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/07/politics/volodymyr-zelensky-fareed-zakaria-ukraine-aid/index.html>; Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Ashley Parker, “Trump Involved Pence in Efforts to Pressure Ukraine’s Leader, Though Officials Say Vice President Was Unaware of Allegations in Whistleblower Complaint,” *Washington Post*, October 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-involved-pence-in-efforts-to-pressure-ukraines-leader-though-aides-say-vice-president-was-unaware-of-pursuit-of-dirt-on-bidens/2019/10/02/2-63aa9e2-e4a7-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html
 45. Caroline Kelly, “CNN Host Was Set to Interview Ukrainian President until Scandal Took Shape,” CNN, November 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/07/politics/volodymyr-zelensky-fareed-zakaria-ukraine-aid/index.html>
 46. Kenneth P. Vogel and Michael S. Schmidt, “Trump Envoys Pushed Ukraine to Commit to Investigating Biden,” *New York Times*, October 3, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/03/us/politics/trump-ukraine.html>
 47. Kenneth P. Vogel and Michael S. Schmidt, “Trump Envoys Pushed Ukraine to Commit to Investigating Biden,” *New York Times*, October 3, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/03/us/politics/trump-ukraine.html>; Jeremy Herb and Paul LeBlanc, “Damning Text Messages Detail Trump Pressure on Ukraine,” CNN, October 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/03/politics/us-envoys-trump-ukraine-investigate/index.html>
 48. Kenneth P. Vogel and Michael S. Schmidt, “Trump Envoys Pushed Ukraine to Commit to Investigating Biden,” *New York Times*, October 3, 2019, updated October 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/03/us/politics/trump-ukraine.html>; Jeremy Herb and Paul LeBlanc, “Damning Text Messages Detail Trump Pressure on Ukraine,” CNN, October 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/03/politics/us-envoys-trump-ukraine-investigate/index.html>
 49. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “High-level Ukrainian officials had decided to capitulate to President Trump’s demands to publicly announce investigations against his political enemies—but, by a stroke of luck, never had to follow through,” Twitter, November 7, 2019, 2:00 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1192335899117395969>; Andrew E. Kramer,

- “Ukraine’s Zelensky Bowed to Trump’s Demands, until Luck Spared Him,” *New York Times*, November 7, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/07/world/europe/ukraine-trump-zelensky.html>
50. Caroline Kelly, “CNN Host Was Set to Interview Ukrainian President until Scandal Took Shape,” CNN, November 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/07/politics/volodymyr-zelensky-fareed-zakaria-ukraine-aid/index.html>; Andrew E. Kramer, “Ukraine’s Zelensky Bowed to Trump’s Demands, until Luck Spared Him,” *New York Times*, November 7, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/07/world/europe/ukraine-trump-zelensky.html>
 51. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Interview of Kurt Volker,” 116th Cong., October 3, 2019, 8, 118-119. Posted by *Just Security*. https://www.justsecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/ukraine-clearinghouse-volker_transcript_2019.10.3.pdf
 52. David Welna, “The Hold on Ukraine Aid: A Timeline Emerges from Impeachment Probe,” NPR, November 27, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/11/27/783487901/the-hold-on-ukraine-aid-a-timeline-emerges-from-impeachment-probe>; Kate Brannen, “Exclusive: White House Ignored Pentagon Warning on Ukraine Funding,” *Just Security*, October 30, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/66767/exclusive-white-house-ignored-pentagon-warning-on-ukraine-funding/>
 53. Rachel Frazin, “Ukraine Still Has Not Received \$20 Million in U.S. Aid: Report,” *The Hill*, December 13, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/474430-ukraine-still-has-not-received-20-million-in-aid-from-us-report>
 54. Maureen Groppe, “Impeachment Report Says Mike Pence at Least Knew of Trump Efforts to Pressure Ukraine,” *USA Today*, December 3, 2019, updated December 4, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/03/democrats-impeachment-report-vice-president-mike-pence-loop/2601424001/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 55. Maureen Groppe, “Impeachment Report Says Mike Pence at Least Knew of Trump Efforts to Pressure Ukraine,” *USA Today*, December 3, 2019, updated December 4, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/03/democrats-impeachment-report-vice-president-mike-pence-loop/2601424001/>; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 56. Lisa Conley and Marina Pitofsky, “Pence’s Office Denies Schiff Request to Declassify Call with Ukrainian Leader,” *The Hill*, December 12, 2019.

<https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/474220-pences-office-denies-schiff-request-to-declassify-call-more>

CHAPTER 34: SEPTEMBER

1. Spencer Ackerman, “Democrat Report: It’s Obvious—and Impeachable—That Trump Extorted Ukraine,” *Daily Beast*, December 3, 2019, updated December 4, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/democrat-report-its-obvious-and-impeachable-that-trump-extorted-ukraine>
2. Spencer Ackerman, “Democrat Report: It’s Obvious—and Impeachable—That Trump Extorted Ukraine,” *Daily Beast*, December 3, 2019, updated December 4, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/democrat-report-its-obvious-and-impeachable-that-trump-extorted-ukraine>
3. Darren Samuelsohn and Natasha Bertrand, “Nunes’ Role Exposed and 8 More Takeaways from the Intel Report,” *Politico*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/03/key-highlights-intelligence-committee-impeachment-report-074931>
4. Manu Raju and Jeremy Herb, “Impeachment Deposition: NSC Official Corroborates Testimony Linking Ukraine Aid to Investigations,” CNN, October 31, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/31/politics/tim-morrison-deposition-house-impeachment-inquiry/index.html>
5. Manu Raju and Jeremy Herb, “Impeachment Deposition: NSC Official Corroborates Testimony Linking Ukraine Aid to Investigations,” CNN, October 31, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/31/politics/tim-morrison-deposition-house-impeachment-inquiry/index.html>; “Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump,” *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
6. Darren Samuelsohn and Natasha Bertrand, “Nunes’ Role Exposed and 8 More Takeaways from the Intel Report,” *Politico*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/03/key-highlights-intelligence-committee-impeachment-report-074931>; Susan Simpson, “Here’s the Proof That Trump’s ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Call Never Happened,” *Just Security*, November 29, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/67536/heres-the-proof-that-trumps-no-quid-pro-quo-call-never-happened/>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “Bingo ‘The call’ (supposed Trump ‘no quid pro’ call) took place on Sept 7 and was not a quid pro quo call whatsoever—but the call that sent Bolton, Morrison to report it directly to NSC lawyers because of the alarming quid pro quo conditions on military aid,” Twitter, December 3, 2019, 3:16 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1201958286720929805>
7. Aaron C. Davis, Elise Viebeck, and Josh Dawsey, “Witness Testimony and Records Raise Questions about Account of Trump’s ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Call,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/witness-testimony-and-records-raise-questions-about-account-of-trumps-no-quid-pro-quo-call/2019/11/27/425545c2-0d49-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html

8. Aaron C. Davis, Elise Viebeck, and Josh Dawsey, “Witness Testimony and Records Raise Questions about Account of Trump’s ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Call,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/witness-testimony-and-records-raise-questions-about-account-of-trumps-no-quid-pro-quo-call/2019/11/27/425545c2-0d49-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html
9. Aaron C. Davis, Elise Viebeck, and Josh Dawsey, “Witness Testimony and Records Raise Questions about Account of Trump’s ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Call,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/witness-testimony-and-records-raise-questions-about-account-of-trumps-no-quid-pro-quo-call/2019/11/27/425545c2-0d49-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Tim Morrison,” 116th Cong., October 31, 2019, 145. https://d3i6fh83elv35t.cloudfront.net/static/2019/11/morrison_final_version.pdf
10. Aaron C. Davis, Elise Viebeck, and Josh Dawsey, “Witness Testimony and Records Raise Questions about Account of Trump’s ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Call,” *Washington Post*, November 27, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/witness-testimony-and-records-raise-questions-about-account-of-trumps-no-quid-pro-quo-call/2019/11/27/425545c2-0d49-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, Joint with the Committee on Oversight and Reform and the Committee on Foreign Affairs, “Deposition of Tim Morrison,” 116th Cong., October 31, 2019, 137. https://d3i6fh83elv35t.cloudfront.net/static/2019/11/morrison_final_version.pdf
11. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “Bingo ‘The call’ (supposed Trump ‘no quid pro’ call) took place on Sept 7 and was not a quid pro quo call whatsoever—but the call that sent Bolton, Morrison to report it directly to NSC lawyers because of the alarming quid pro quo conditions on military aid,” Twitter, December 3, 2019, 3:16 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1201958286720929805>
12. Katherine Faulders and Conor Finnegan, “‘Crazy to Withhold Security Assistance’ to Ukraine for Political Campaign: Top U.S. Diplomat,” ABC News, October 4, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/top-diplomat-ukraine-crazy-withhold-security-sasistance-political/story?id=66039011>
13. Rebecca Ballhaus and Daniel Michaels, “House Lawyers to Ask Sondland about Efforts to Sway Ukrainians,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-lawyers-to-ask-sondland-about-efforts-to-sway-ukrainians-11570493154>; John Bowden, “Sondland to Tell Congress That Contents of ‘No Quid Pro Quo’ Text Came from Trump:

- Report,” *The Hill*, October 12, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/465552-sondland-to-tell-congress-no-quid-pro-quo-from-trump-report>
14. David Jackson, “Trump to Tell Pelosi That White House Won’t Cooperate on Impeachment until the Full House Votes,” *The Hill*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/04/trump-tell-pelosi-no-cooperation-impeachment-until-house-vote/3862599002/>; Daniel Dale (@ddale8) [CNN], “Trump on the text messages among diplomats: ‘I didn’t even know most of the ambassadors. I didn’t even know their name.’ He cites the text from ‘respected’ Sondland rejecting the suggestion of a quid pro quo. ‘That was the text message that I saw. And that nullified everything,’” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 11:29 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ddale8/status/1180143012132904960>
 15. Katherine Faulders and Conor Finnegan, “‘Crazy to Withhold Security Assistance’ to Ukraine for Political Campaign: Top U.S. Diplomat,” ABC News, October 4, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/top-diplomat-ukraine-crazy-withhold-security-sasistance-political/story?id=66039011>
 16. Katherine Faulders and Conor Finnegan, “‘Crazy to Withhold Security Assistance’ to Ukraine for Political Campaign: Top U.S. Diplomat,” ABC News, October 4, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/top-diplomat-ukraine-crazy-withhold-security-sasistance-political/story?id=66039011>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], “WOW: Kurt Volker TEXTED to a top Ukrainian official the script they wanted Zelensky to read to announce the Burisma (i.e. Biden)/2016 election investigaitons. The latest: <https://politico.com/news/2019/11/0...> The text:,” Twitter, November 5, 2019, 2:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1191796014237331457>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “Very revealing Conveying Giuliani’s demand, Sondland and Volker sent language for Ukraine to include in public statement. Read it closely. The language was not just about opening investigation. It’s worded to strongly suggest wrongdoing occurred via Ukraine in 2016 election,” Twitter, November 5, 2019, 2:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1191802524103331840>
 17. Katherine Faulders and Conor Finnegan, “‘Crazy to Withhold Security Assistance’ to Ukraine for Political Campaign: Top U.S. Diplomat,” ABC News, October 4, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/top-diplomat-ukraine-crazy-withhold-security-sasistance-political/story?id=66039011>
 18. Karoun Demirjian et al., “Trump Ordered Hold on Military Aid Days before Calling Ukrainian President, Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, September 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-ordered-hold-on-military-aid-days-before-calling-ukrainian-president-officials-say/2019/09/23/df93a6ca-de38-11e9-8dc8-498eabc129a0_story.html
 19. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/>

- [trump-un-biden-ukraine.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html)
20. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>; White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>; Jeanne Shaheen et. al., Letter to Mick Mulvaney, United States Senate, September 3, 2019. <https://www.shaheen.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Ukraine%20Security%20Letter%209.3.2019.pdf>
 21. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>; White House, “Remarks by Vice President Pence and President Duda of Poland in Joint Press Conference, Warsaw, Poland,” September 2, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-vice-president-pence-president-duda-poland-joint-press-conference-warsaw-poland/>; Jeanne Shaheen et. al., Letter to Mick Mulvaney, United States Senate, September 3, 2019. <https://www.shaheen.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Ukraine%20Security%20Letter%209.3.2019.pdf>
 22. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>
 23. CNN (@CNN), “Republican Sen. Lindsey Graham says he is ‘1,000% confident’ that Russia, not Ukraine, meddled in the 2016 US presidential election, breaking from President Trump and others in his party who have pushed the discredited conspiracy theory,” Twitter, December 3, 2019, 3:28 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1201961320905621504>
 24. Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1), [MSNBC], “Sen. King on CNN: ‘I sat through 25 hearings, briefing, meetings, probably more, on the question of what happened in 2016. In none of those meetings was there ever a hint, a breath, a suggestion, a word that somehow Ukraine was involved in the 2016 election ... it was Russia,’” Twitter, December 3, 2019, 8:35 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kylegriffin1/status/1201857388766285826>
 25. Jake Tapper, “GOP-Led Committee Probed Possible Ukraine Interference in 2016 Election and Found Nothing Worth Pursuing, Sources Say,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/senate-intelligence-ukraine-2016-election/index.html>
 26. Jake Tapper, “GOP-Led Committee Probed Possible Ukraine Interference in 2016 Election and Found Nothing Worth Pursuing, Sources Say,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/senate-intelligence-ukraine-2016-election/index.html>; Natasha Bertrand, “Senate

- Panel Look into Ukraine Interference Comes Up Short,” *Politico*, December 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/02/senate-panel-ukraine-election-interference-074796>
27. Jake Tapper, “GOP-Led Committee Probed Possible Ukraine Interference in 2016 Election and Found Nothing Worth Pursuing, Sources Say,” CNN, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/02/politics/senate-intelligence-ukraine-2016-election/index.html>
 28. Josh Dawsey et al., “How Trump and Giuliani Pressured Ukraine to Investigate the President’s Rivals,” *Washington Post*, September 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-trump-and-giuliani-pressured-ukraine-to-investigate-the-presidents-rivals/2019/09/20/0955801c-dbb6-11e9-a688-303693fb4b0b_story.html; POLITICO (@politico), “President Trump has admitted that he discussed getting dirt on Joe Biden a domestic political adversary, with a foreign leader. And now Trump is withholding the whistleblower complaint from Congress. Is impeachment looming?,” Twitter, September 23, 2019, 12:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1176164678663360514>
 29. POLITICO (@politico), “President Trump has admitted that he discussed getting dirt on Joe Biden a domestic political adversary, with a foreign leader. And now Trump is withholding the whistleblower complaint from Congress. Is impeachment looming?,” Twitter, September 23, 2019, 12:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1176164678663360514>
 30. The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘Joe Biden and his son are corrupt ... If a Republican ever did what Joe Biden did, if a Republican ever said what Joe Biden said, they’d be getting the electric chair right now,’” Twitter, September 23, 2019, 4:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1176233756757245953>
 31. The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘Joe Biden and his son are corrupt ... If a Republican ever did what Joe Biden did, if a Republican ever said what Joe Biden said, they’d be getting the electric chair right now,’” Twitter, September 23, 2019, 4:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1176233756757245953>
 32. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>
 33. Maggie Haberman et al., “Trump Said to Have Frozen Aid to Ukraine before Call with Its Leader,” *New York Times*, September 23, 2019, updated September 26, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/23/us/politics/trump-un-biden-ukraine.html>
 34. Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>

35. Greg Farrell, Irina Reznik, and Boris Groendahl, “Trump-Friendly Lawyers Join Legal Team of Ukraine’s Firtash,” Bloomberg News, September 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-09-23/trump-friendly-lawyers-join-legal-team-of-ukraine-s-firtash>

CHAPTER 35: BARR, DURHAM, AND HOROWITZ

1. Kenneth P. Vogel et al., “Phone Call Showed only a Slice of Trump’s Obsession with Ukraine,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019, updated November 16, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/trump-ukraine-obsession.html>; Katie Benner, “Justice Dept.’s Dismissal of Ukraine Call Raises New Questions About Barr,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/william-barr-trump-ukraine.html>
2. Katie Benner, “Justice Dept.’s Dismissal of Ukraine Call Raises New Questions About Barr,” *New York Times*, September 25, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/25/us/politics/william-barr-trump-ukraine.html>
3. Devlin Barrett, Shane Harris, and Matt Zapotosky, “Barr Personally Asked Foreign Officials to Aid Inquiry into CIA, FBI Activities in 2016,” *Washington Post*, September 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/attorney-general-barr-personally-asked-foreign-officials-to-aid-inquiry-into-cia-fbi-activities-in-2016/2019/09/30/d50cd5c4-e3a5-11e9-b403-f738899982d2_story.html; Alexander Mallin and Jonathan Karl, “Barr asked Trump for Introductions to Italy, Australia in Russia Probe Review,” ABC News, October 1, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/barr-asked-trump-introductions-australia-italy-review-russia/story?id=65964849>
4. Marianne Levine, “Graham Urges Foreign Leaders to Assist Barr with Investigation into 2016 Election,” *Politico*, October 2, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/02/lindsey-graham-barr-foreign-leaders-022594>
5. Brett Samuels, “Trump to Meet Italian President at White House Next Week,” *The Hill*, October 11, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/465499-trump-to-meet-italian-president-at-white-house-next-week>; Natalie Gryvnyak and Robyn Dixon, “Why Ukraine’s Zelensky Remains So Focused on Getting a White House Meeting,” *Washington Post*, January 29, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/why-ukraines-zelensky-remains-so-focused-on-getting-a-white-house-meeting/2020/01/29/ef1efdfa-41e9-11ea-99c7-1dfd4241a2fe_story.html
6. The Independent (@Independent), “UK intelligence officials shaken by Trump administration’s requests for help with counter-impeachment inquiry,” Twitter, November 1, 2019, 2:59 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Independent/status/1190342733078118401>; Kim Sengupta, “‘It’s Like Nothing We Have Come Across Before’: UK Intelligence Officials Shaken by Trump Administration’s Requests for Help with Counter-Impeachment Inquiry,” *Independent*, November 1, 2019. <https://www.independent.co.uk/>

- [news/world/americas/us-politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry-latest-russia-mueller-ukraine-zelensky-a9181641.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/us/politics/john-durham-criminal-investigation.html)
7. Katie Benner and Adam Goldman, “Justice Dept. Is Said to Open Criminal Inquiry into Its Own Russia Investigation,” *New York Times*, October 24, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/24/us/politics/john-durham-criminal-investigation.html>
 8. Alexander Bolton, “Cornyn Makes Waves with Tweet about Justice Investigating Biden,” *The Hill*, October 4, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/464401-cornyn-makes-waves-with-tweet-about-justice-investigating-biden>
 9. Natasha Bertrand, “Justice Department Hasn’t Interviewed Key Russia Probe Witnesses,” *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/05/justice-department-russia-probe-028545>
 10. Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), [Politico], “The NYT confirms tonight what we reported earlier this week—that Durham/Barr have been asking whether the FBI was somehow tricked by CIA into opening the Russia probe. Here’s how former FBI officials involved in the Russia investigation responded to that: <https://politico.com/news/2019/10/2...>,” Twitter, October 24, 2019, 9:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1187537984700203008>; Natasha Bertrand and Daniel Lippman, “Trump’s Quest for Vengeance against John Brennan,” *Politico*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/22/trump-vengeance-john-brennan-russia-053970>
 11. Luke Harding, Stephanie Kirchgaessner, and Nick Hopkins, “British Spies Were First to Spot Trump Team’s Links with Russia,” *The Guardian*, April 13, 2017, updated July 5, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/apr/13/british-spies-first-to-spot-trump-team-links-russia>
 12. Ken Dilanian (@KenDilanianNBC), [NBC News], “A Western intelligence official familiar with what Durham has been asking of foreign officials says his inquiries track closely with the questions raised about the Russia investigation in right-wing media—a line of inquiry based on accusations made by George Papadopoulos,” Twitter, October 19, 2019, 9:24 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KenDilanianNBC/status/1185547352138010626>; Mark Mazzetti and Sharon LaFraniere, “George Papadopoulos, Ex-Trump Adviser, Is Sentenced to 14 Days in Jail,” *New York Times*, September 7, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/07/us/politics/george-papadopoulos-sentencing-special-counsel-investigation.html>
 13. Mike Balsamo (@MikeBalsamo1), [Associated Press], “Attorney General Bill Barr is in New York visiting prosecutors in SDNY and EDNY today and tomorrow, per Justice Dept. official,” Twitter, October 9, 2019, 4:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MikeBalsamo1/status/1182034486931927042>
 14. Tom Winter (@Tom_Winter), [NBC News], “NBC News: Attorney General William Barr has been aware of the investigation into Parnas and Fruman and was since shortly after he came into office this past February, @

- PeteWilliamsNBC reports,” Twitter, October 10, 2019, 10:55 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/Tom_Winter/status/1182308678432673798; Tom Winter, Allan Smith, and Joe Valiquette, “2 Florida Businessmen Who Helped Giuliani in Ukraine Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” NBC News, October 10, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/florida-businessmen-who-helped-giuliani-ukraine-arrested-campaign-finance-charges-n1064606>
15. Christal Hayes, “Impeachment: Lawmakers Subpoena Giuliani Associates Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, Hours after Their Arrests,” *USA Today*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/10/impeachment-giuliani-lev-parnas-igor-fruman-subpoena/3929966002/>
 16. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html; Chandelis Duster, “*Wall Street Journal*: Giuliani Had Lunch with 2 Indicted Associates at Trump Hotel Just before Their Arrest,” CNN, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/giuliani-lunched-with-parnas-and-fruman/index.html>; Aruna Viswanatha et al., “Two Giuliani Associates Who Helped Him on Ukraine Charged with Campaign-Finance Violations,” *Wall Street Journal*, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/two-foreign-born-men-who-helped-giuliani-on-ukraine-arrested-on-campaign-finance-charges-11570714188>
 17. Devlin Barrett, John Wagner, and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Two Business Associates of Trump’s Personal Attorney Giuliani Have Been Arrested on Campaign Finance Charges,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-business-associates-of-trumps-personal-lawyer-giuliani-have-been-arrested-and-are-in-custody/2019/10/10/9f9c101a-eb63-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
 18. Elaina Plott, “The Mystery of Rudy Giuliani’s Vienna Trip,” *The Atlantic*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/10/rudy-giuliani-vienna/599833/>; Julia Arciga, “Giuliani Was Meant to Head to Vienna a Day after His Arrested Associates Flew There: Report,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/giuliani-was-meant-to-head-to-vienna-after-his-arrested-associates-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-flew-there>; Paul LeBlanc, “Rudy Giuliani Said He Was Flying to Vienna Just before Associates Were Arrested before Reportedly Trying to Go to Vienna,” CNN, October 11, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/10/politics/rudy-giuliani-vienna-flight-associates-arrested/index.html>
 19. Julia Arciga, “Giuliani Was Meant to Head to Vienna a Day after His Arrested Associates Flew There: Report,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/giuliani-was-meant-to-head-to-vienna->

- after-his-arrested-associates-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-flew-there; Aruna Viswanatha et al., “Two Giuliani Associates Who Helped Him on Ukraine Charged with Campaign-Finance Violations,” *Wall Street Journal*, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/two-foreign-born-men-who-helped-giuliani-on-ukraine-arrested-on-campaign-finance-charges-11570714188>
20. Julia Arciga, “Giuliani Was Meant to Head to Vienna a Day after His Arrested Associates Flew There: Report,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. [https://www.thedailybeast.com/giuliani-was-meant-to-head-to-vienna-after-his-arrested-associates-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-flew-there; Aruna Viswanatha et al., “Two Giuliani Associates Who Helped Him on Ukraine Charged with Campaign-Finance Violations,” *Wall Street Journal*, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/two-foreign-born-men-who-helped-giuliani-on-ukraine-arrested-on-campaign-finance-charges-11570714188>](https://www.thedailybeast.com/giuliani-was-meant-to-head-to-vienna-after-his-arrested-associates-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-flew-there; Aruna Viswanatha et al., “Two Giuliani Associates Who Helped Him on Ukraine Charged with Campaign-Finance Violations,” Wall Street Journal, updated October 10, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/two-foreign-born-men-who-helped-giuliani-on-ukraine-arrested-on-campaign-finance-charges-11570714188)
 21. Julia Arciga, “Giuliani Was Meant to Head to Vienna a Day after His Arrested Associates Flew There: Report,” *Daily Beast*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/giuliani-was-meant-to-head-to-vienna-after-his-arrested-associates-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-flew-there>
 22. Katelyn Polantz, Scott Glover, and Vicky Ward, “How Two Businessmen Hustled to Profit from Access to Rudy Giuliani and the Trump Administration,” *CNN*, October 24, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/23/politics/parnas-fruman-hustle-profit-access-giuliani/index.html>
 23. Matt Zapotosky and Devlin Barrett, “Barr’s Handpicked Prosecutor Tells Inspector General He Can’t Back Right-Wing Theory That Russia Case Was U.S. Intelligence Setup,” *Washington Post*, December 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barrs-handpicked-prosecutor-tells-inspector-general-he-cant-back-right-wing-theory-that-russia-case-was-us-intelligence-setup/2019/12/04/17e084dc-16a9-11ea-9110-3b34celd92b1_story.html
 24. Kevin Breuninger, “Justice Department Watchdog Finds Trump-Russia Probe Was Not Tainted by Political Bias,” *CNBC*, December 9, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/09/fbi-russia-probe-report-released-by-justice-department-watchdog.html>; Andrew Prokop, “Bill Barr’s Justice Department Swings into Action to Undercut the Inspector General Report,” *Vox*, December 9, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/2019/12/9/21003334/inspector-general-horowitz-barr-durham>; Zack Budryk, “Watchdog: Steele Dossier ‘Had No Impact’ on Opening of 2016 Probe,” *The Hill*, December 11, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/474113-watchdog-steele-dossier-had-no-impact-on-opening-of-2016-probe>
 25. Evan Perez and David Shortell, “Barr Saying Inspector General Report Won’t Be the Last Word on FBI Russia Probe,” *CNN*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/03/politics/william-barr-inspector-general-report-fbi-russia-probe>

- [report-fbi-russia-investigation/index.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ivanka-trump-was-personal-friends-with-former-british-spy-christopher-steele-according-to-person-familiar-with-the-situation/2019/12/09/be0773c4-1ac4-11ea-87f7-f2e91143c60d_story.html)
26. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind S. Helderman, “Ivanka Trump Was Friends with Former British Spy Christopher Steele, according to Person Familiar with the Situation,” *Washington Post*, December 9, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ivanka-trump-was-personal-friends-with-former-british-spy-christopher-steele-according-to-person-familiar-with-the-situation/2019/12/09/be0773c4-1ac4-11ea-87f7-f2e91143c60d_story.html; Natasha Bertrand, “Watchdog Report a ‘Roadmap’ for Russian Spooks, Intel Vets Say,” *Politico*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/11/inspector-general-report-russia-redactions-082471>
 27. Eli Okun, “Carter Page Acknowledges Working as Informal Adviser to Russia,” *Politico*, July 22, 2018. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/07/22/carter-page-acknowledges-working-as-informal-adviser-to-russia-735559>; Benjamin Siegel, Brian Ross, and Matthew Mosk, “After Months of Public Denials, Carter Page Admits He Told Trump Officials about Meeting with Russians,” *ABC News*, November 8, 2017. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/carter-page-told-trump-campaign-officials-moscow-trip/story?id=50977310>; Kristine Phillips and Kevin Johnson, “FBI Wiretap of Trump Campaign Aide Was Riddled with Errors, but Russia Probe Was Legally Justified, IG Report Finds,” *USA Today*, December 9, 2019, updated December 10, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/09/ig-report-review-fbis-fisa-warrant-russia-probe-released/1499906001/>
 28. Kristine Phillips and Kevin Johnson, “FBI Wiretap of Trump Campaign Aide Was Riddled with Errors, but Russia Probe Was Legally Justified, IG Report Finds,” *USA Today*, December 9, 2019, updated December 10, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/09/ig-report-review-fbis-fisa-warrant-russia-probe-released/1499906001/>; Ken Dilanian, “The FBI’s Warrant System for Spying on Americans Is a Mess, the IG Report Shows,” *NBC News*, December 10, 2019, updated December 11, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/ig-report-shows-way-fbi-gets-warrants-spy-americans-mess-n1098666>; Charlie Savage, “We Just Got a Rare Look at National Security Surveillance. It Was Ugly,” *New York Times*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/11/us/politics/fisa-surveillance-fbi.html>
 29. Ken Dilanian, “Barr Thinks FBI May Have Acted in ‘Bad Faith’ in Probing Trump Campaign’s Links to Russia,” *NBC News*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-thinks-fbi-may-have-acted-bad-faith-probing-trump-n1098986>; Igor Derysh, “William Barr Claims That Barack Obama Posed the ‘Greatest Danger’ to Democracy in 2016—Not Russia,” *Salon*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/12/10/william-barr-claims-that-barack-obama-posed-the-greatest-danger-to-democracy-in-2016-not-russia/>; Morgan Chalfant and Brett Samuels, “Barr Criticizes FBI, Says It’s Possible Agents Acted in ‘Bad Faith’ in Trump Probe,” *The Hill*, December 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/473904-barr-criticizes-fbi-says-possible->

- agents-acted-in-bad-faith-in-trump; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of the Inspector General, *Review of Four FISA Applications and Other Aspects of the FBI's Crossfire Hurricane Investigation*, December 2019, viii. <https://www.justice.gov/storage/120919-examination.pdf>
30. Igor Derysh, "William Barr Claims That Barack Obama Posed the 'Greatest Danger' to Democracy in 2016—Not Russia," *Salon*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/12/10/william-barr-claims-that-barack-obama-posed-the-greatest-danger-to-democracy-in-2016-not-russia/>
 31. Ken Dilanian, "Barr Thinks FBI May Have Acted in 'Bad Faith' in Probing Trump Campaign's Links to Russia," NBC News, December 10, 2019 <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-thinks-fbi-may-have-acted-bad-faith-probing-trump-n1098986>; Igor Derysh, "William Barr Claims That Barack Obama Posed the 'Greatest Danger' to Democracy in 2016—Not Russia," *Salon*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.salon.com/2019/12/10/william-barr-claims-that-barack-obama-posed-the-greatest-danger-to-democracy-in-2016-not-russia/>
 32. Jordain Carney, "Horowitz: 'Very Concerned' about FBI Leaks to Giuliani," *The Hill*, December 11, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/474096-horowitz-very-concerned-about-fbi-leaks-to-giuliani>; CBS News (@CBSNews), "Horowitz says the IG's office is 'very concerned' about leaks to Rudy Giuliani from the FBI's New York field office, and those contacts are being investigated," Twitter, December 11, 2019, 12:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CBSNews/status/1204813036759977985>
 33. Jonathan Chait, "Two Candidates, Two Investigations, One Deeply Flawed Agency," *New York Times*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/07/books/review/deep-state-james-b-stewart.html>; Jim Dwyer, "Giuliani Promised a Surprise before the Election. Comey Delivered One," *New York Times*, June 19, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/19/nyregion/giuliani-fbi-comey-clinton.html>
 34. Jonathan Chait, "William Barr Is Going After Trump's Enemies One by One," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, January 17, 2020. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2020/01/william-barr-going-after-trumps-enemies-one-by-one-comey-fbi-department-justice.html>; Jonathan Chait, "Two Candidates, Two Investigations, One Deeply Flawed Agency," *New York Times*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/07/books/review/deep-state-james-b-stewart.html>
 35. Aaron Blake, "6 Takeaways from the Michael Horowitz Hearing," *Washington Post*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/11/takeaways-michael-horowitz-hearing/>; Nate Silver, "The Comey Letter Probably Cost Clinton the Election," *FiveThirtyEight*, May 3, 2017. <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/the-comey-letter-probably-cost-clinton-the-election/>
 36. Dareh Gregorian, "Investigation into Alleged FBI Leaks to Giuliani during 2016 Campaign Is Ongoing, DOJ Watchdog Says," NBC News, December

- 12, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/doj-watchdog-says-he-s-investigating-alleged-fbi-leaks-giuliani-n1100006>; CBS News (@CBSNews), "Horowitz says the IG's office is 'very concerned' about leaks to Rudy Giuliani from the FBI's New York field office, and those contacts are being investigated," Twitter, December 11, 2019, 12:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CBSNews/status/1204813036759977985>
37. Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Giuliani Offers Bizarre Explanation for 'Misleading' Claims about Clinton," *The Guardian*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/15/rudy-giuliani-2016-election-hillary-clinton-fbi-remarks-active-misunderstanding>
38. Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Giuliani Offers Bizarre Explanation for 'Misleading' Claims about Clinton," *The Guardian*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/15/rudy-giuliani-2016-election-hillary-clinton-fbi-remarks-active-misunderstanding>
39. "18 U.S. Code § 1001. Statements or Entries Generally," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001>
40. Charlie Savage, Adam Goldman, and Julian E. Barnes, "Justice Dept. Is Investigating C.I.A. Resistance to Sharing Russia Secrets," *New York Times*, February 13, 2020, updated February 21, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/13/us/politics/durham-cia-russia.html>
41. Charlie Savage, Adam Goldman, and Julian E. Barnes, "Justice Dept. Is Investigating C.I.A. Resistance to Sharing Russia Secrets," *New York Times*, February 13, 2020, updated February 21, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/13/us/politics/durham-cia-russia.html>
42. Ryan Lucas, "Justice Department IG Finds Widespread Problems with FBI's FISA Applications," NPR, March 31, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/03/31/824510255/justice-department-ig-finds-widespread-problems-with-fbis-fisa-applications>
43. Ryan Lucas, "Justice Department IG Finds Widespread Problems with FBI's FISA Applications," NPR, March 31, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/03/31/824510255/justice-department-ig-finds-widespread-problems-with-fbis-fisa-applications>

CHAPTER 36: TRUMP-TURKEY

1. David Brennan, "Ivanka Photo Resurfaces Showing Trump in Istanbul to Open New Luxury Towers," *Newsweek*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-photo-resurfaces-showing-donald-trump-istanbul-turkey-erdogan-open-new-luxury-towers-1465240>
2. David Brennan, "Ivanka Photo Resurfaces Showing Trump in Istanbul to Open New Luxury Towers," *Newsweek*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-photo-resurfaces-showing-donald-trump->

- [istanbul-turkey-erdogan-open-new-luxury-towers-1465240](#); Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
3. David Brennan, “Ivanka Tweet Thanking Turkey’s Erdogan for Attending Istanbul Trump Towers Launch Re-emerges amid Syria Controversy,” *Newsweek*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-tweet-thanking-turkey-erdogan-attending-istanbul-trump-towers-launch-syria-controversy-1463536>; Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
 4. David Brennan, “Ivanka Photo Resurfaces Showing Trump in Istanbul to Open New Luxury Towers,” *Newsweek*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-photo-resurfaces-showing-donald-trump-istanbul-turkey-erdogan-open-new-luxury-towers-1465240>
 5. Ali Velshi, “NBC Reporting Reveals the Extent of Trump’s Business Holdings in Turkey,” MSNBC, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/ali-velshi/watch/nbc-reporting-reveals-the-extent-of-trump-s-business-holdings-in-turkey-70944837554>; Jonathan Martin, Jim Rutenberg, and Maggie Haberman, “Donald Trump Appoints Media Firebrand to Run Campaign,” *New York Times*, August 17, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/18/us/politics/donald-trump-stephen-bannon-paul-manafort.html>
 6. Ali Velshi, “NBC Reporting Reveals the Extent of Trump’s Business Holdings in Turkey,” MSNBC, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/ali-velshi/watch/nbc-reporting-reveals-the-extent-of-trump-s-business-holdings-in-turkey-70944837554>
 7. David Brennan, “Ivanka Photo Resurfaces Showing Trump in Istanbul to Open New Luxury Towers,” *Newsweek*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-photo-resurfaces-showing-donald-trump-istanbul-turkey-erdogan-open-new-luxury-towers-1465240>; Ned Levin, “Erdogan Wants Istanbul Towers to Lose Trump Name,” *Wall Street Journal*, June 25, 2016. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/erdogan-wants-istanbul-towers-to-lose-trump-name-1466855822>
 8. Ned Levin, “Erdogan Wants Istanbul Towers to Lose Trump Name,” *Wall Street Journal*, June 25, 2016. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/erdogan-wants-istanbul-towers-to-lose-trump-name-1466855822>
 9. David Brennan, “Ivanka Photo Resurfaces Showing Trump in Istanbul to Open New Luxury Towers,” *Newsweek*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/ivanka-trump-photo-resurfaces-showing-donald-trump-istanbul-turkey-erdogan-open-new-luxury-towers-1465240>; Russ Choma,

- “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
10. Steven Melendez, “Trump Towers Istanbul Gets a Second Look after President’s Surprise Syria Move,” *Fast Company*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.fastcompany.com/90414334/trump-towers-istanbul-gets-second-look-after-syria-surprise>; Eric Schmitt, Maggie Haberman, and Edward Wong, “President Endorses Turkish Military Operation in Syria, Shifting U.S. Policy,” *New York Times*, October 7, 2019, updated October 15, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/07/us/politics/trump-turkey-syria.html>; U.S. Office of Government Ethics, Executive Branch Personnel Public Financial Disclosure Report for Donald J. Trump, filed July 15, 2015, 20. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Eric Lipton, *New York Times*. <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6541102/Trump-Disclosures-2015-2019-Combined.pdf>, <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6541102-Trump-Disclosures-2015-2019-Combined.html#document/p20/a534544>
 11. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 12. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
 13. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
 14. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
 15. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
 16. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
 17. Russ Choma, “Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey,” *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>

18. Russ Choma, "Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey," *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
19. Laura Kelly, "Erdogan Guards Attacked U.S. Secret Service after Protesters in 2017, New Documents Show," *The Hill*, November 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/469705-erdogan-visit-stirs-memories-of-violent-protests>
20. Laura Kelly, "Erdogan Guards Attacked U.S. Secret Service after Protesters in 2017, New Documents Show," *The Hill*, November 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/469705-erdogan-visit-stirs-memories-of-violent-protests>
21. Laura Kelly, "Erdogan Guards Attacked U.S. Secret Service after Protesters in 2017, New Documents Show," *The Hill*, November 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/469705-erdogan-visit-stirs-memories-of-violent-protests>
22. Laura Kelly, "Erdogan Guards Attacked U.S. Secret Service after Protesters in 2017, New Documents Show," *The Hill*, November 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/469705-erdogan-visit-stirs-memories-of-violent-protests>
23. Laura Kelly, "Erdogan Guards Attacked U.S. Secret Service after Protesters in 2017, New Documents Show," *The Hill*, November 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/469705-erdogan-visit-stirs-memories-of-violent-protests>
24. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>
25. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>; Benjamin Weiser and Patrick Kingsley, "Why Giuliani Held a Secret Meeting with Turkey's Leader," *New York Times*, April 20, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/20/nyregion/rudy-giuliani-reza-zarrab-iran-sanctions-case.html>
26. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>
27. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>

28. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>; Jordain Carney, "Giuliani Says Some Documents Turned Over by State Watchdog Came from Him," *The Hill*, October 2, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464150-giuliani-says-some-documents-turned-over-by-state-watchdog-came-from>
29. Jennifer Jacobs, Saleha Mohsin, and Nick Wadhams, "Trump Explored Cutting Grants for Schools Tied to Erdogan foe," Bloomberg News, October 28, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-28/trump-explored-cutting-grants-for-schools-tied-to-erdogan-foe>
30. Russ Choma, "Reminder: Trump Has a Massive Conflict of Interest in Turkey," *Mother Jones*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/10/reminder-trump-has-a-massive-conflict-of-interest-in-turkey/>
31. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schecter, "Donald Trump's Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight," NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
32. Ali Velshi, "NBC Reporting Reveals the Extent of Trump's Business Holdings in Turkey," MSNBC, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/ali-velshi/watch/nbc-reporting-reveals-the-extent-of-trump-s-business-holdings-in-turkey-70944837554>; Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schecter, "Donald Trump's Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight," NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>; Tal Axelrod, "Senate Dems Ask Trump Organization for Information on Dealings with Turkey," *The Hill*, October 22, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/466988-senate-dems-ask-trump-org-for-information-on-dealings-with-turkey>
33. Ali Velshi, "NBC Reporting Reveals the Extent of Trump's Business Holdings in Turkey," MSNBC, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/ali-velshi/watch/nbc-reporting-reveals-the-extent-of-trump-s-business-holdings-in-turkey-70944837554>
34. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schecter, "Donald Trump's Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight," NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
35. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schecter, "Donald Trump's Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight," NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>

- [inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011](#); Vinny Vella, “The Cleric Next Door: Pocono Neighbors Weigh in on Fethullah Gülen, the Man Turkey Wants Back,” *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, January 16, 2019. <https://www.inquirer.com/news/pennsylvania/fethullah-gulen-movement-turkey-erdogan-saylorsburg-pennsylvania-camp-20190116.html>
36. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
 37. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>; Lt. Gen. Michael T. Flynn, “Our Ally Turkey Is in Crisis and Needs Our Support,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2016. <https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/foreign-policy/305021-our-ally-turkey-is-in-crisis-and-needs-our-support>
 38. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>; Lt. Gen. Michael T. Flynn, “Our Ally Turkey Is in Crisis and Needs Our Support,” *The Hill*, November 8, 2016. <https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/foreign-policy/305021-our-ally-turkey-is-in-crisis-and-needs-our-support>
 39. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
 40. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>; “Transcript: Donald Trump on NATO, Turkey’s Coup Attempt and the World,” *New York Times*, July 21, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/22/us/politics/donald-trump-foreign-policy-interview.html>
 41. Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>

42. Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>; Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
43. Julia Borger, “Ex-Trump Aide Flynn Investigated over Plot to Kidnap Turkish Dissident—Report,” *The Guardian*, November 10, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/nov/10/michael-flynn-trump-turkish-dissident-cleric-plot>
44. Julia Borger, “Ex-Trump Aide Flynn Investigated over Plot to Kidnap Turkish Dissident—Report,” *The Guardian*, November 10, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/nov/10/michael-flynn-trump-turkish-dissident-cleric-plot>
45. Julia Borger, “Ex-Trump Aide Flynn Investigated over Plot to Kidnap Turkish Dissident—Report,” *The Guardian*, November 10, 2017. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/nov/10/michael-flynn-trump-turkish-dissident-cleric-plot>
46. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
47. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
48. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Jonathan Chait, “Trump Extorted Ukraine in 2017 and 2018 before Getting Caught This Year,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 3, 2019. https://nymag.com/intelligencer/_pages/ck3qf0y5d004fauej3sv763m.html
49. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
50. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12,

2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
51. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 52. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 53. Laura Kelly, “Trump Directed Treasury, DOJ to Address Erdoğan ‘Concerns’ about Turkish Bank,” *The Hill*, November 25, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/471883-trump-directed-treasury-doj-to-address-erdogan-concerns-about-turkish>
 54. Laura Kelly, “Trump Directed Treasury, DOJ to Address Erdoğan ‘Concerns’ about Turkish Bank,” *The Hill*, November 25, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/471883-trump-directed-treasury-doj-to-address-erdogan-concerns-about-turkish>
 55. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>; Nick Wadhams, Jennifer Jacobs, and Saleha Mohsin, “Trump-Erdogan Call Led to Lengthy Quest to Avoid Halkbank Trial,” *Bloomberg News*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-16/trump-erdogan-call-led-to-lengthy-push-to-avoid-halkbank-trial>
 56. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, “Behind Trump’s Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 57. Joe Light, “Trump Ordered Review of U.S. Sanctions on Turkey’s Halkbank,” *Bloomberg News*, November 25, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-25/turkey-lobbied-on-halkbank-sanctions-impact-in-mnuchin-meetings>
 58. Nick Wadhams, Jennifer Jacobs, and Saleha Mohsin, “Trump-Erdogan Call Led to Lengthy Quest to Avoid Halkbank Trial,” *Bloomberg News*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-16/trump-erdogan-call-led-to-lengthy-push-to-avoid-halkbank-trial>; Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, “Attorney General’s Actions Spark Outrage and Unease among U.S. Prosecutors,” *CNN*, February 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/15/politics/william-barr-roger-stone-prosecutors-outrage/index.html>

59. Nick Wadhams, Jennifer Jacobs, and Saleha Mohsin, “Trump-Erdogan Call Led to Lengthy Quest to Avoid Halkbank Trial,” *Bloomberg News*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-16/trump-erdogan-call-led-to-lengthy-push-to-avoid-halkbank-trial>
60. Nick Wadhams, Jennifer Jacobs, and Saleha Mohsin, “Trump-Erdogan Call Led to Lengthy Quest to Avoid Halkbank Trial,” *Bloomberg News*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-16/trump-erdogan-call-led-to-lengthy-push-to-avoid-halkbank-trial>
61. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>; Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
62. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
63. Euan McKirdy and Hande Atay Alam, “Turkey’s Erdogan to U.S.: Hand Over Exiled Cleric Gulen,” *CNN*, August 11, 2016. <https://www.cnn.com/2016/08/11/politics/turkey-us-fethullah-gulen-ultimatum/index.html>
64. Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>; Chris Geidner, “One of Donald Trump’s New Attorneys Recently Left His Global Law Firm,” *BuzzFeed News*, February 11, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/chrisgeidner/marc-mukasey-trump-giuliani>; Jonathan Stempel, “Giuliani, Mukasey Can Represent Turkish Gold Trader Zarrab: U.S. Judge,” *Reuters*, June 1, 2017. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-iran-zarrab/giuliani-mukasey-can-represent-turkish-gold-trader-zarrab-u-s-judge-idUSKBN18S5GH>
65. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
66. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of>

- turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Tom McCarthy, “Michael Flynn: Timeline of the Former National Security Adviser’s Case,” *The Guardian*, December 4, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/04/michael-flynn-timeline-former-national-security-adviser-trump>
67. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 68. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 69. Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>
 70. Chris Hayes (@chrishayes), [MSNBC], “If true this is . . . also a high crime,” Twitter, October 9, 2019, 6:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/chrishayes/status/1182061668282589184>
 71. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html; Philip Bump, “Turkey, Iran, Gold, Giuliani and Trump: A Guide to the Case of Reza Zarrab,” *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/10/turkey-iran-gold-giuliani-trump-guide-case-reza-zarrab/>
 72. Bethan McKernan, “Nephew of Turkish Cleric Fethullah Gülen Jailed on Terrorism Charges,” *The Guardian*, December 19, 2018. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/19/nephew-turkish-cleric-fethullah-gulen-sentenced-terrorism-charges>; Josh Dawsey (@jdawsey1), [*Washington Post*], “NEW: Giuliani pushed Trump to extradite a Muslim cleric, a top priority of Erdogan. Trump repeatedly wanted to do it, but other advisers were appalled & blocked. Aides worried Giuliani was doing Turkey’s bidding. W/ @CarolLeonnig, @nakashimae & @thamburger,” Twitter, October 15, 2019, 9:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/jdawsey1/status/1184274231741374470>
 73. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,”

- Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
74. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 75. Carol D. Leonnig et al., “Giuliani Pressed Trump to Eject Muslim Cleric from U.S., a Top Priority of Turkish President, Former Officials Say,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/giuliani-pressed-trump-to-eject-muslim-cleric-from-us-a-top-priority-of-turkish-president-former-officials-say/2019/10/15/bf43d1ec-ef68-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
 76. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
 77. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
 78. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
 79. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?,” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
 80. Kevin Whitelaw (@KevinWhitelaw1), [Bloomberg News], “SCOOP: Trump told Erdogan that Barr and Mnuchin would handle his pleas to avoid charges against Halkbank over sanctions evasion. Barr pushed them to settle for a fine. but the months-long effort ended with criminal charges Tuesday,” Twitter, October 16, 2019, 5:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KevinWhitelaw1/status/1184575155995062274>
 81. Eric Umansky (@ericuman), [*ProPublica*], “A thing worth knowing: The Turkish lobby has paid the president for two conferences at his hotel,” Twitter, October 20, 2019, 9:45 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ericuman/status/1185914990592774144>; Adam Klasfeld (@KlasfeldReports), [Courthouse News], “The ‘Distinguished Guests’ in April included Erdogan’s son-in-law Berat Albayrak, Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

- and Deputy Energy Secretary Dan Brouillette. Among the speakers: Mehmet Ali Yalçındağ, who was Ivanka Trump's main business contact for Trump Towers Istanbul," Twitter, October 20, 2019, 6:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KlasfeldReports/status/1186044194898485255>; "Turkish-U.S. Officials Gathered at Trump Hotel D.C.; Gen. Dunford and Turkish Ministers Headlined Conference to Improve Ties," *1100pennsylvaniastack.com*, April 22, 2019. <https://1100pennsylvania.substack.com/p/turkishus-officials-gather-at-trump>
82. Barçın Yinanç, "Desire at leadership level to see relations between Turkey, U.S. flourish: Trump senior adviser Kushner," *Hurriyet Daily News* (Istanbul), April 18, 2019. <https://www.hurriyetaidailynews.com/desire-at-leadership-level-to-see-relations-between-turkey-us-flourish-trump-senior-adviser-kushner-142743>; Eric Umansky (@ericuman), [ProPublica], "A thing worth knowing: The Turkish lobby has paid the president for two conferences at his hotel," Twitter, October 20, 2019, 9:45 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ericuman/status/1185914990592774144>; Adam Klasfeld (@KlasfeldReports), [Courthouse News], "The 'Distinguished Guests' in April included Erdogan's son-in-law Berat Albayrak, Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross and Deputy Energy Secretary Dan Brouillette. Among the speakers: Mehmet Ali Yalçındağ, who was Ivanka Trump's main business contact for Trump Towers Istanbul," Twitter, October 20, 2019, 6:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KlasfeldReports/status/1186044194898485255>; "Turkish-U.S. Officials Gathered at Trump Hotel D.C.; Gen. Dunford and Turkish Ministers Headlined Conference to Improve Ties," *1100pennsylvaniastack.com*, April 22, 2019. <https://1100pennsylvania.substack.com/p/turkishus-officials-gather-at-trump>; David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>; Daren Butler, "Turkey's Albayrak, Trump Discuss Russian Missile Defense Issue: CNN Turk," Reuters, April 16, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-turkey-usa-albayrak/turkeys-albayrak-trump-discuss-russian-missile-defense-issue-cnn-turk-idUSKCN1RS0BI>
 83. Adam Klasfeld, "Second Circuit Advances Criminal Case against Halkbank," Courthouse News, February 21, 2020. <https://www.courthousenews.com/second-circuit-advances-criminal-case-against-halkbank/>
 84. Adam Klasfeld, (@KlasfeldReports), [Courthouse News], "A Turkish consulate posted this on the last day of the conference at Trump's hotel: White House meeting with Trump, his son-in-law Kushner, Erdogan's son-in-law Albayrak, and Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin, whose agency had probed Zarrab and Halkbank.," Twitter, October 20, 2019, 11:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KlasfeldReports/status/1186118046705950720>
 85. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>

- [family-turkey.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html)
86. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 87. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 88. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 89. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>; Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, "Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues-and Mysteries-about 2016," *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Conspiracy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2019), 274-277. <https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250256713>
 90. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 91. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 92. Stephanie Ruhle and Carol E. Lee, "In Private Speech, Bolton Suggests Some of Trump's Foreign Policy Decisions Are Guided by Personal Interest," NBC News, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/private-speech-bolton-suggests-some-trump-s-foreign-policy-decisions-n1080651>
 93. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
 94. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>

95. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
96. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, "Donald Trump's Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight," NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>
97. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
98. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
99. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
100. "Turkey 'to Start Syria Operation' if U.S. Delays Safe Zone Plan," Al Jazeera, August 31, 2019. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/08/turkey-start-syria-operation-delays-safe-zone-plan-190831164511506.html>; Karen DeYoung, Souad Mekhennet, and Louisa Loveluck, "U.S. Launches Last-Ditch Effort to Stop Turkish Invasion of Northeast Syria," *Washington Post*, August 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-launches-last-ditch-effort-to-stop-turkish-invasion-of-northeast-syria/2019/08/04/3b0fd5a8-b55f-11e9-8949-5f36ff92706e_story.html
101. "Turkey 'to Start Syria Operation' if U.S. Delays Safe Zone Plan," Al Jazeera, August 31, 2019. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/08/turkey-start-syria-operation-delays-safe-zone-plan-190831164511506.html>
102. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
103. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
104. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12,

2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
105. Wilbur Ross, "Remarks by U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur L. Ross at the Union of Chambers and Commodity Exchanges (TOBB) Reception & Dinner in Ankara, Turkey," U.S. Embassy and Consulates in Turkey, September 11, 2019. <https://tr.usembassy.gov/remarks-by-u-s-commerce-secretary-wilbur-l-ross/>
106. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>; Mark Landler, Helene Cooper, and Eric Schmitt, "Trump to Withdraw U.S. Forces from Syria, Declaring 'We Have Won against ISIS'," *New York Times*, December 19, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/19/us/politics/trump-syria-turkey-troop-withdrawal.html>; Wilbur Ross, "Remarks by U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur L. Ross at the Union of Chambers and Commodity Exchanges (TOBB) Reception & Dinner in Ankara, Turkey," U.S. Embassy and Consulates in Turkey, September 11, 2019. <https://tr.usembassy.gov/remarks-by-u-s-commerce-secretary-wilbur-l-ross/>
107. James LaPorta, "Exclusive: Official Who Heard Call Says Trump Got 'Rolled' by Turkey and 'Has No Spine,'" *Newsweek*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/exclusive-official-who-heard-call-says-trump-got-rolled-turkey-has-no-spine-1463623>; David Jackson and John Fritze, "Donald Trump Sets Twitter Record as White House Fights Off Impeachment Inquiry," *USA Today*, October 1, 2019, updated October 2, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/10/01/donald-trump-sets-twitter-record-amid-impeachment-inquiry-over-ukraine/3828507002/>
108. James LaPorta, "Exclusive: Official Who Heard Call Says Trump Got 'Rolled' by Turkey and 'Has No Spine,'" *Newsweek*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/exclusive-official-who-heard-call-says-trump-got-rolled-turkey-has-no-spine-1463623>
109. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Lipton, "Behind Trump's Dealings with Turkey: Sons-in-Law Married to Power," *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-erdogan-family-turkey.html>
110. Nicole Gauette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
111. Ellen Mitchell, "Turkey Confirms Strikes on Syrian Border Ahead of Offensive: Report," *The Hill*, October 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/464841-turkey-confirms-strikes-on-syrian-border-ahead-of-offensive-report>; CNN Newsroom (@CNNnewsroom), "Turkey's offensive in northeastern Syria has begun, Turkish President Erdogan announced,

- just days after the Trump administration said it was pulling US troops back from the border area. @npwenn reports.," Twitter, October 9, 2019, 9:47 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNNnewsroom/status/1181929208806694912>
112. Ellen Mitchell, "Turkey Confirms Strikes on Syrian Border Ahead of Offensive: Report," *The Hill*, October 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/464841-turkey-confirms-strikes-on-syrian-border-ahead-of-offensive-report>
 113. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
 114. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
 115. Lucas Tomlinson (@LucasFoxNews), [Fox News], "Pentagon 'completely blindsided' by White House order to pull U.S. forces back from northern Syria green-lighting Turkish invasion: U.S. officials," Twitter, October 7, 2019, 7:21 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/LucasFoxNews/status/1181167620579581952>
 116. Jennifer Hansler and Alex Rogers, "Trump Defends Syria Decision amid Republican Backlash," CNN, October 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/07/politics/mitch-mcconnell-republican-response-syria-kurds/index.html>
 117. Jason Lemon, "Lindsey Graham, One of Trump's Greatest Defenders, Says ISIS Being Defeated Is 'Biggest Lie' Told by White House," *Newsweek*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/lindsey-graham-trump-defender-isis-defeated-biggest-lie-1463628>; Michael Crowley et al., "Trump Calls Turkey's Syrian Offensive a 'Bad Idea,' but Opposes 'Senseless Wars,'" *New York Times*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/09/us/politics/trump-syria-turkey-attacks.html>; Chris Dixon and Colby Itkowitz, "Sen. Graham Calls Trump Decision on Syria 'Biggest Blunder of His Presidency,'" *Washington Post*, October 10, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/sen-graham-calls-trump-decision-on-syria-biggest-blunder-of-his-presidency/2019/10/10/f693741c-eb95-11e9-9c6d-436a0df4f31d_story.html; Zack Budryck, "Graham Warns Trump Syria Pullout Could Be 'Complete and Utter National Security Disaster,'" *The Hill*, October 16, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/466090-graham-warns-trump-syria-pullout-could-be-complete-and-utter-national>
 118. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
 119. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by

- Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
120. Kevin McCarthy (@GOPLeader), "A Turkish military advance into Syria threatens to halt momentum against ISIS, directly assaults our SDF partners, and could give the likes of al-Qaeda and Iran new footholds in the region. Turkey should stop immediately and continue to work with the US to secure the region.," Twitter, October 9, 2019, 11:29 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/GOPLeader/status/1181954890735722501>; Laurie Kellman, "Trump's Syria Announcement Blindsided Many GOP Supporters," Associated Press, October 10, 2019. <https://apnews.com/b31537e3866f4f25a5299551a5334f9b>
 121. Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360), [CNN], "GOP Rep. Adam Kinzinger breaks ranks with Pres. Trump calling his Syria decision 'disgusting' and 'sickening,'" Twitter, October 9, 2019, 9:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AC360/status/1182099003778965504>; "Committee Assignments," Congressman Adam Kinzinger (website), n.d. <https://kinzinger.house.gov/biography/committees.htm>
 122. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
 123. Laurie Kellman, "Trump's Syria Announcement Blindsided Many GOP Supporters," Associated Press, October 10, 2019. <https://apnews.com/b31537e3866f4f25a5299551a5334f9b>
 124. Jen Kirby, "Trump's Shocking Syria Decision and Confusing Aftermath, Explained," *Vox*, October 8, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/2019/10/7/20902699/trump-syria-turkey-erdogan-invasion-kurds>; Karen DeYoung et al., "As Trump Withdraws U.S. Forces from Northern Syria, His Administration Scrambles to Respond," *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-orders-withdrawal-of-us-forces-from-northern-syria-days-after-pentagon-downplays-possibility/2019/10/13/83087baa-edbb-11e9-b2da-606ba1ef30e3_story.html
 125. Joseph Votel and Elizabeth Dent, "The Danger of Abandoning Our Partners," *The Atlantic*, October 8, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/10/danger-abandoning-our-partners/599632/>; Ryan Browne, "Former Top U.S. General in Middle East Slams Trump's Syria Decision," CNN, October 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/08/politics/votel-syria-trump/index.html>
 126. Paul LeBlanc and Jake Tapper, "Retired Marine Gen. John Allen: 'There Is Blood on Trump's Hands for Abandoning Our Kurdish Allies,'" CNN, October 13, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/13/politics/syria-marine-general-john-allen-trump/index.html>

127. Wesley Morgan, "McMaster Says Trump's Syria Move Will Sow More Regional Chaos," *Politico*, October 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/10/mcmaster-trump-syria-044096>
128. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
129. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us-anger-ramifications/index.html>
130. Brett McGurk (@brett_mcgurk), "Donald Trump is not a Commander-in-Chief. He makes impulsive decisions with no knowledge or deliberation. He sends military personnel into harm's way with no backing. He blusters and then leaves our allies exposed when adversaries call his bluff or he confronts a hard phone call.," Twitter, October 7, 2019, 1:56 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/brett_mcgurk/status/1181085818493927425; Josh Lederman and Abigail Williams, "Brett McGurk, Special Envoy for Coalition to Defeat ISIS, Resigns in Protest of Syria Decision," NBC News, December 22, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/brett-mcgurk-special-envoy-coalition-defeat-isis-resigns-protest-syria-n951251>
131. Charles Sykes, "The Humiliation of Lindsey Graham," *Politico Magazine*, October 7, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/10/07/trump-lindsey-graham-syria-kurds-turkey-229541>; "Committee Assignments," U.S. Senator Lindsey Graham (website), n.d. <https://www.lgraham.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/committee-assignments>
132. Rebecca Kheel, "Trump's Syria Envoy Says He Wasn't Consulted on Troop Withdrawal," *The Hill*, October 22, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/466991-trumps-syria-envoy-says-he-wasnt-consulted-on-troop-withdrawal>
133. Meg Wagner et al., "Trump Lifts All Sanctions against Turkey," CNN, October 23, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/middleeast/live-news/syria-turkey-russia-10-23-2019/h_5c454e926003b76d093af1356f0a4a76
134. Ben Hubbard et al., "Abandoned by U.S. in Syria, Kurds Find New Ally in American foe," *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/syria-turkey-invasion-isis.html>; Charlie Savage (@charlie_savage), [*New York Times*], "Scoop: Despite Trump's assurance that the US was taking the most dangerous ISIS detainees out of Syria amid mounting chaos, it only got the two 'Beatles.' The Kurds didn't let the US extract the five dozen other high value detainees—and now it's too late.," Twitter, October 13, 2019, 4:44 p.m. ET. https://twitter.com/charlie_savage/status/1183483687658311680
135. Charlie Savage, "The Kurds' Prisons and Detention Camps for ISIS Members, Explained," *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October

- 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/us/politics/isis-prisoners-kurds.html>
136. Sheldon Whitehouse (@SenWhitehouse), "A senior official from a friendly government told me that Trump has handed the Mideast over to Putin, and that it will be decades to repair the damage done to American interests. And now the idiot says this." Twitter, October 26, 2019, 11:37 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SenWhitehouse/status/1188117409984585729>
137. Ben Hubbard et al., "In Syria, Russia Is Pleased to Fill an American Void," *New York Times*, October 15, 2019, updated October 17, 2015. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/15/world/middleeast/kurds-syria-turkey.html>; Brett McGurk (@brett_mcgurk), "Today in Syria: Russia takes control of main U.S. military facility abandoned earlier this week by American forces on Trump's orders. This area is south of Kobani and went to Russia under the Putin-Erdogan deal. Russia now also owns the airstrip we built.," Twitter, November 15, 2019, 10:50 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/brett_mcgurk/status/119536841777242112
138. Barbara Starr and Ryan Browne, "Pentagon Says U.S. Forces Came under Turkish Artillery Fire in Syria," CNN, October 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/11/politics/turkey-artillery-fire-us-syria/index.html>; U.S. Department of Defense, "DOD Statement on Artillery Incident near Kobani," October 11, 2019. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/1988286/dod-statement-on-artillery-incident-near-kobani/>
139. Barbara Starr and Ryan Browne, "Pentagon Says U.S. Forces Came under Turkish Artillery Fire in Syria," CNN, October 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/11/politics/turkey-artillery-fire-us-syria/index.html>; U.S. Department of Defense, "DOD Statement on Artillery Incident near Kobani," October 11, 2019. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/1988286/dod-statement-on-artillery-incident-near-kobani/>
140. Barbara Starr and Ryan Browne, "Pentagon Says U.S. Forces Came under Turkish Artillery Fire in Syria," CNN, October 12, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/11/politics/turkey-artillery-fire-us-syria/index.html>
141. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), "U.S. Troops Evacuate Another Syrian Town as Turkish-Led Forces Advance, Potentially Marooning Other U.S. Soldiers," Twitter, October 13, 2019, 7:42 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1183347299864469504>
142. The Associated Press (@AP), "Turkish forces approach key Kurdish-held town in northern Syria. U.S. official says situation is 'deteriorating rapidly' and U.S. troops are at risk of being isolated, unable to travel without 'high risk' of armed confrontation with Turkey-backed forces.," Twitter, October 13, 2019, 9:15 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1183370700607889413>
143. Marco Rubio (@marcorubio), "As Turkish backed fighters approach a Kurdish held city in #Syria: -700 #ISIS supporters escaped -Erdogans forces are filming themselves beheading Kurds -U.S. troops are at serious risk of being cut off & of coming under attack by enemy fighters.,"

- Twitter, October 13, 2019, 8:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1183355787462221824>
144. Joyce Alene (@JoyceWhiteVance), [MSNBC], “Kurdish journalists report that a Kurdish politician, a 35-year old woman, was raped & stoned to death by advancing Turkish forces. What’s happening in Syria is due to Trump taking an unstaffed call with Erdogan & caving to his Turkish business allies,,” Twitter, October 13, 2019, 8:26 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JoyceWhiteVance/status/1183358350848942082>; Megan Specia, “Why Is Turkey Fighting the Kurds in Syria?,” *New York Times*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/09/world/middleeast/kurds-turkey-syria.html>
 145. Zack Budryk, “Esper: Turkey ‘Appears to Be’ Committing War Crimes in Northern Syria,” *The Hill*, October 13, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/465564-esper-turkey-appears-to-be-committing-war-crimes-in-northern-syria#>; Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
 146. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
 147. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
 148. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
 149. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
 150. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html

151. Marco Rubio (@marcorubio), “As Turkish backed fighters approach a Kurdish held city in #Syria: -700 #ISIS supporters escaped -Erdogans forces are filming themselves beheading Kurds -U.S. troops are at serious risk of being cut off & of coming under attack by enemy fighters,,” Twitter, October 13, 2019, 8:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1183355787462221824>
152. Liz Sly, “Turkish-Led Forces Film Themselves Executing a Kurdish Captive in Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkish-led-forces-film-themselves-executing-a-kurdish-captive-in-syria/2019/10/13/22e11198-ed9c-11e9-89eb-ec56cd414732_story.html
153. Ben Hubbard et al., “Abandoned by U.S. in Syria, Kurds Find New Ally in American foe,” *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/syria-turkey-invasion-isis.html>; “The Latest: Trump Says Turkey Calls Cease-Fire ‘Permanent,’” Associated Press, October 23, 2019. <https://apnews.com/63fc2b12959d47dba2d39d7429c96d2a>; Quint Forgy, “Trump Tries to Claim a ‘Great Outcome’ in Syria,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/trump-lifts-sanctions-against-turkey-000294>
154. Ben Hubbard et al., “Abandoned by U.S. in Syria, Kurds Find New Ally in American foe,” *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/syria-turkey-invasion-isis.html>; “The Latest: Trump Says Turkey Calls Cease-Fire ‘Permanent,’” Associated Press, October 23, 2019. <https://apnews.com/63fc2b12959d47dba2d39d7429c96d2a>; Quint Forgy, “Trump Tries to Claim a ‘Great Outcome’ in Syria,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/trump-lifts-sanctions-against-turkey-000294>
155. “The Latest: Australia Says Turkey to Blame for IS Escapes,” Associated Press, October 14, 2019. <https://apnews.com/3a9dfa9e44f24bd79a9dffa0ff9ee90b>; Ben Hubbard et al., “Abandoned by U.S. in Syria, Kurds Find New Ally in American foe,” *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/syria-turkey-invasion-isis.html>
156. Marco Rubio (@marcorubio), “As Turkish backed fighters approach a Kurdish held city in #Syria: -700 #ISIS supporters escaped -Erdogans forces are filming themselves beheading Kurds -U.S. troops are at serious risk of being cut off & of coming under attack by enemy fighters,,” Twitter, October 13, 2019, 8:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1183355787462221824>; Robert Edwards, “‘Almost All Suspected ISIS Militants’ Escape Syria Camp: SDF,” *Rudaw*, October 13, 2019. <https://www.rudaw.net/english/middleeast/syria/131020192>
157. Courtney Kube and Mosheh Gains, “Top Kurdish General: Watching over ISIS Prisoners Now a ‘Second Priority,’” *NBC News*, October 7, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/top-kurdish-general-watching-over-isis-prisoners-now-a-second-priority-8c56cd414732_story.html

- isis-prisoners-now-second-priority-n1063496; “Turkish ISIS Fighter Tells Rudaw: I Want to Go Somewhere with ‘More Freedom, Like Europe,’” Rudaw, October 19, 2019. <https://www.rudaw.net/english/middleeast/syria/191020192>; Karwan Faidhi Dri, “SDF to Russia: We Did Not Release ISIS Detainees for Money,” Rudaw, January 17, 2020. <https://www.rudaw.net/english/middleeast/syria/170120201>
158. Lolita Baldor, “Defense Chief: U.S. Troops Leaving Syria to Go to Western Iraq,” Associated Press, October 20, 2019. <https://apnews.com/c182dd3fad324014a76c2a82965a9c5d>; Associated Press (@AP), “Defense Secretary Mark Esper says that under the current plan all U.S. troops leaving Syria will go to western Iraq, and the military will continue to conduct operations against the Islamic State group to prevent a resurgence in that country,” Twitter, October 19, 2019, 11:25 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1185758805558288384>; Karwan Faidhi Dri, “SDF to Russia: We Did Not Release ISIS Detainees for Money,” Rudaw, January 17, 2020. <https://www.rudaw.net/english/middleeast/syria/170120201>
159. Barbie Latza Nadeau, “U.S. Troops Leaving Northern Syria Are Heading to Western Iraq,” *Daily Beast*, October 20, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/defense-secretary-mark-esper-us-troops-leaving-northern-syria-are-heading-to-western-iraq>
160. Idrees Ali, “Some U.S. Troops May Stay in Syria: Pentagon Chief,” Reuters, October 21, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-syria-security-turkey-pentagon-idUSKBN1X010M>; Aaron Blake, “Trump Isn’t ‘Bringing Our Soldiers Back Home’ from Syria,” *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/21/trump-isnt-bringing-our-soldiers-back-home-syria-not-hardly/>
161. Ben Hubbard et al., “Abandoned by U.S. in Syria, Kurds Find New Ally in American Foe,” *New York Times*, October 13, 2019, updated October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/syria-turkey-invasion-isis.html>
162. Christiaan Triebert (@trbrtc), [New York Times], “The @nytimes obtained thousands of previously unheard Russian Air Force communications in Syria. Our investigation shows how Russia bombed four hospitals in just 12 hours,” Twitter, October 13, 2019, 3:09 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/trbrtc/status/1183278678270251008>
163. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “U.S.-allied Kurds strike deal to bring Assad’s troops back into Kurdish areas, dimming prospect of further U.S. presence in Syria,” Twitter, October 13, 2019, 4:10 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1183474994564812800>; Liz Sly et al., “U.S.-Allied Kurds Strike Deal to Bring Assad’s Syrian Troops Back into Kurdish Areas,” *Washington Post*, October 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/us-troops-withdraw-from-another-syrian-town-as-turkish-forces-block-supply-lines/2019/10/13/aab5fab8-ec5a-11e9-a329-7378fbfa1b63_story.html

164. Barbara Starr and Ryan Browne, “U.S. Conducts Airstrike on Weapons Storage Site as Troops Pull Out of Syria,” CNN, October 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/16/politics/us-airstrike-storage-site-syria/index.html>
165. Tim Hume, “These Kurds Threw Potatoes at the U.S. Troops Abandoning Them in Syria,” *Vice*, October 21, 2019. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/43k5em/these-kurds-threw-potatoes-at-the-us-troops-abandoning-them-in-syria
166. Tim Hume, “These Kurds Threw Potatoes at the U.S. Troops Abandoning Them in Syria,” *Vice*, October 21, 2019. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/43k5em/these-kurds-threw-potatoes-at-the-us-troops-abandoning-them-in-syria
167. Jennifer Griffin and Melissa Leon, “Turkey’s Syria Invasion: Member of U.S. Special Forces Says, ‘I Am Ashamed for the First Time in My Career,’” Fox News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/world/turkey-syria-invasion-special-forces-soldier-kurds>
168. Eric Schmitt et al., “Pullback Leaves Green Berets Feeling ‘Ashamed,’ and Kurdish Allies Describing ‘Betrayal,’” *New York Times*, October 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/13/world/middleeast/kurds-syria-turkey-trump.html>
169. Dan Lamothe, “‘I Can’t Even Look at the Atrocities’: U.S. Troops Say Trump’s Syria Withdrawal Betrayed an Ally,” *Washington Post*, October 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/i-cant-even-look-at-the-atrocities-us-troops-say-trumps-syria-withdrawal-betrayed-an-ally/2019/10/15/4e79b600-eece-11e9-b648-76bcf86eb67e_story.html
170. David Ignatius, “What Trump’s Syria Decision Means on the Front Lines of the Fight against the Islamic State,” *Washington Post*, December 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/what-trumps-syria-decision-means-on-the-front-lines-of-the-fight-against-the-islamic-state/2018/12/23/f4735f9c-06ff-11e9-a3f0-71c95106d96a_story.html; Courtney Kube and Mosheh Gains, “Top Kurdish General: Watching over ISIS Prisoners Now a ‘Second Priority,’” NBC News, October 7, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/top-kurdish-general-watching-over-isis-prisoners-now-second-priority-n1063496>; Lara Seligman, “Kurdish Commander Calls on Trump to Prevent ‘Ethnic Cleansing,’” *Foreign Policy*, December 16, 2019. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/12/16/kurdish-commander-mazloun-abdi-trump-prevent-ethnic-cleansing-kurds-turkey/>
171. CNN (@CNN), “Retired CIA Chief of Russian Operations Steve Hall calls President Trump’s recent foreign policy actions a ‘veritable buffet of horribleness,’” Twitter, October 21, 2019, 9:54 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1186460841526185984>
172. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “President Trump has repeatedly promised to end what he calls America’s ‘endless wars.’ However, Trump is not so much ending wars, as he is moving troops from one conflict to another,” Twitter, October 22, 2019, 1:40 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/>

- [status/1186517557857128448](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/21/world/middleeast/us-troops-deployments.html); Thomas Gibbons-Neff and Eric Schmitt, "Despite Vow to End 'Endless Wars,' Here's Where About 200,000 Troops Remain," *New York Times*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/21/world/middleeast/us-troops-deployments.html>
173. David D. Kirkpatrick and Eric Schmitt, "ISIS Reaps Gains of U.S. Pullout from Syria," *New York Times*, October 21, 2019, updated October 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/21/world/middleeast/isis-syria-us.html>
 174. Ali Velshi, "NBC Reporting Reveals the Extent of Trump's Business Holdings in Turkey," MSNBC, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/ali-velshi/watch/nbc-reporting-reveals-the-extent-of-trump-s-business-holdings-in-turkey-70944837554>
 175. Anita Kumar, "Trump Can't Stop Bragging to Foreign Leaders about His Resorts," *Politico*, October 20, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/20/trump-resorts-emoluments-foreign-leaders-050540>
 176. Mike DeBonis and Seung Min Kim, "'All Roads Lead to Putin': Pelosi Questions Trump's Loyalty in White House Clash," *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/pelosi-recalls-clash-with-trump-says-she-was-probably-telling-him-that-all-roads-lead-to-putin/2019/10/17/fdbde8d2-f0f2-11e9-8693-f487e46784aa_story.html
 177. Greg Miller et al., "Putin and Hungary's Orban Helped Sour Trump on Ukraine," *Washington Post*, October 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/putin-and-hungarys-orban-helped-sour-trump-on-ukraine/2019/10/21/a0af1e9c-f40b-11e9-ad8b-85e2aa00b5ce_story.html
 178. Kareem Fahim, Karen DeYoung, and Missy Ryan, "Russia and Turkey Reach Deal to Push Kurdish Forces Out of Zone in Northern Syria," *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkeys-erdogan-meets-with-putin-in-russia-to-discuss-syrian-operation/2019/10/22/764abcea-f43f-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html
 179. Kareem Fahim, Karen DeYoung, and Missy Ryan, "Russia and Turkey Reach Deal to Push Kurdish Forces Out of Zone in Northern Syria," *Washington Post*, October 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/turkeys-erdogan-meets-with-putin-in-russia-to-discuss-syrian-operation/2019/10/22/764abcea-f43f-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html
 180. Adam Taylor, "U.S. Allies in the Mideast Consider Their Options as Russia's Putin Visits the Gulf," *Washington Post*, October 14, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/10/14/us-allies-mideast-welcome-state-visit-russias-putin-amid-syria-turmoil/>
 181. Adam Taylor, "U.S. Allies in the Mideast Consider Their Options as Russia's Putin Visits the Gulf," *Washington Post*, October 14, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/10/14/us-allies-mideast-welcome-state-visit-russias-putin-amid-syria-turmoil/>
 182. "The Latest: Trump Says Turkey Calls Cease-Fire 'Permanent,'" Associated Press, October 23, 2019. <https://apnews.com/63fc2b12959d47dba2d39d7429c96d2a>

- [com/63fc2b12959d47dba2d39d7429c96d2a](https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/10/russia-turkey-partners-opponents-syria-191022111531956.html); Linah Alsaafin, "Russia and Turkey: Partners or Opponents in Syria?," *Al Jazeera*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/10/russia-turkey-partners-opponents-syria-191022111531956.html>; David Gauthier-Villars and Ann M. Simmons, "Russia Agrees to Help Turkey Expand Buffer Zone in Syria," *Wall Street Journal*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/erdogan-seeks-putins-support-to-carve-out-syrian-buffer-zone-11571737838>; Quint Forgey, "Trump Tries to Claim a 'Great Outcome' in Syria," *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/trump-lifts-sanctions-against-turkey-000294>
183. Rebecca Kheel, "House Approves Turkey Sanctions in Rare Bipartisan Rebuke of Trump," *The Hill*, October 29, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/467986-house-approves-turkey-sanctions-in-rare-bipartisan-rebuke-of-trump>
 184. Catie Edmondson, "In Another Bipartisan Rebuke of Trump, House Votes for Sanctions Against Turkey," *New York Times*, October 29, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/29/us/politics/house-turkey-sanctions.html>; Rebecca Kheel, "House Approves Turkey Sanctions in Rare Bipartisan Rebuke of Trump," *The Hill*, October 29, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/467986-house-approves-turkey-sanctions-in-rare-bipartisan-rebuke-of-trump>
 185. Felicia Sonmez, "Trump Hails His Own 'Great and Unmatched Wisdom' in Warning to Turkey," *Washington Post*, October 7, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-hails-his-own-great-and-unmatched-wisdom-in-warning-to-turkey/2019/10/07/13c65990-e935-11e9-9306-47cb0324fd44_story.html
 186. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "As I have stated strongly before, and just to reiterate, if Turkey does anything that I, in my great and unmatched wisdom, consider to be off limits, I will totally destroy and obliterate the Economy of Turkey (I've done before!). They must, with Europe and others, watch over....," Twitter, October 7, 2019, 11:38 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1181232249821388801>
 187. Jamie Gangel and Clare Foran, "Trump's Syria Policy and Behavior in Meeting Alarm Republicans," CNN, October 17, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/17/politics/syria-policy-meeting-behavior-alarms-republicans/index.html>; CNN (@CNN), "Members of President Trump's own party are privately alarmed at his demeanor this week and his apparent lack of understanding of the consequences of his Syria policy, according to a Republican source familiar with a recent White House meeting," Twitter, October 17, 2019, 9:42 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1185008150350569473>
 188. Nicole Gaouette, "Republican Anger Grows as Trump Disavows Kurds by Saying They Didn't Help During WWII," CNN, October 9, 2019, updated October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/turkey-syria-us->

[anger-ramifications/index.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/anger-ramifications/index.html)

189. “President Trump on Federal Regulation Transparency,” C-SPAN, video, October 9, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465102-1/president-trump-signs-transparency-executive-orders&start=3358>; Luis Velarde (@luivelarde), [Washington Post], “Trump on the Kurds: ‘They didn’t help us in the Second World War, they didn’t help us with Normandy, as an example.’ He suggests that they battled alongside U.S. forces for ‘their land,’ and adds, ‘With all of that being said, we like the Kurds.’” Twitter, October 9, 2019, 5:15 p.m. <https://twitter.com/luivelarde/status/1182041873856319488>; Tal Axelrod, “U.S. Soldier in Syria: ‘I Am Ashamed for the First Time in My Career,’” *The Hill*, October 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/465143-us-soldier-in-syria-i-am-ashamed-for-the-first-time-in-my-career>
190. CNN (@CNN), “President Trump says that Turkey’s invasion of northern Syria ‘has nothing to do with us’ and added that former US allies—the Kurds—are ‘not angels.’” Twitter, October 16, 2019, 12:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1184509354353012736>; “What Trump Has Said about the Kurds over the Past Two Years,” *Washington Post*, video, October 9, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/world/what-trump-has-said-about-the-kurds-over-the-past-two-years/2019/10/09/2c921b5a-e68f-45f1-82f2-612617b548fd_video.html; Julian Borger, “Trump Contradicts Aides and Says Troops in Syria ‘Only for Oil,’” *The Guardian*, November 13, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/13/donald-trump-syria-oil-us-troops-isis-turkey>; “President Trump Meeting with Italian President,” C-SPAN, October 16, 2019. video, 20:18. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465349-1/president-trump-syria-problem-kurds-angels&start=1217>
191. Marty Johnson, “Trump Hotel Cancels Christian Aid Group’s Event to Support the Kurds: Report,” *The Hill*, October 22, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/467039-trump-hotel-cancels-christian-aid-groups-event-a-night-of-prayer-for-the>
192. “Trump Says PKK Group ‘More of a Terrorist Threat’ Than ISIS,” *Washington Post*, video, October 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/world/trump-says-pkk-group-more-of-a-terrorist-threat-than-isis/2019/10/16/372d5f2c-944a-4fc7-9d3f-e1933e83f8e5_video.html; “Who Are Kurdistan Workers’ Party (PKK) Rebels?,” BBC News, November 4, 2016. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-20971100>
193. Lindsey Graham (@LindseyGrahamSC), “The statements by President Trump about Turkey’s invasion being of no concern to us also completely undercut Vice President Pence and Sec. Pompeo’s ability to end the conflict.” Twitter, October 16, 2019, 12:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/LindseyGrahamSC/status/1184502264309960706>
194. Esra Gürçay, “The U.S.-YPG Relationship: U.S. Foreign Policy & the Future of the Kurds in Syria and Turkey,” Middle East Policy Council, n.d. <https://mepc.org/commentary/us-ypg-relationship-us-foreign-policy-future-kurds-syria-and-turkey>

[future-kurds-syria-and-turkey](https://mepc.org/commentary/us-ypg-relationship-us-foreign-policy-future-kurds-syria-and-turkey)

195. Esra Gürçay, “The U.S.-YPG Relationship: U.S. Foreign Policy & the Future of the Kurds in Syria and Turkey,” Middle East Policy Council, n.d. <https://mepc.org/commentary/us-ypg-relationship-us-foreign-policy-future-kurds-syria-and-turkey>
196. Brett Samuels, “Trump Says Potential ISIS Escapees Will ‘Be Escaping to Europe,’” *The Hill*, October 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/465106-trump-says-potential-isis-escapees-will-be-escaping-to-europe>
197. “Interview: Jeanine Pirro with Donald Trump on Justice With Judge Jeanine on Fox—October 12, 2019,” *Factba.se*, 2020. <https://factba.se/transcript/donald-trump-interview-jeanine-pirro-fox-news-october-12-2019>
198. CNN (@CNN), “President Trump appeared to confirm that US nuclear weapons are being housed at Incirlik Air Base in Turkey, making him the first US official to publicly acknowledge what has been considered an open secret for years,” Twitter, October 16, 2019, 10:30 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1184658051707609090>; Zachary Cohen, “Trump Appears to Confirm Open Secret about U.S. Nuclear Weapons in Turkey,” CNN, October 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/16/politics/trump-us-nuclear-weapons-turkey/index.html>
199. CNN Breaking News (@cnnbrk), “Pence announces that the US and Turkey have reached a deal to suspend the Turkish military offensive in Syria <https://cnn.it/31p4XWS>,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 1:56 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/cnnbrk/status/1184890886049685506>
200. Laura Litvan (@LauraLitvan), [Bloomberg News], “NEW: Mitch McConnell says he would like the chamber to take up a resolution rebuking President Trump on w/drawing from Syria that is tougher than the one that cleared House yday on a 354-60 vote ‘My first preference is for something stronger than the House resolution.’” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 10:13 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/LauraLitvan/status/1184834716291256321>
201. Ken Dilanian (@KenDilanianNBC), [NBC News], “Fact check: Experts are already saying the US just granted Ergogan everything he wanted, all along, including exclusive rights to patrol the safe zone by air. They are calling this a total capitulation.” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 2:57 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KenDilanianNBC/status/1184906295817789442>; Laura Litvan (@LauraLitvan), [Bloomberg News], “NEW: Mitch McConnell says he would like the chamber to take up a resolution rebuking President Trump on w/drawing from Syria that is tougher than the one that cleared House yday on a 354-60 vote ‘My first preference is for something stronger than the House resolution.’” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 10:13 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/LauraLitvan/status/1184834716291256321>
202. Veronica Rocha et al., “U.S. Says Turkey Agrees to a Ceasefire in Syria,” CNN, October 17, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/middleeast/live-news/syria-turkey-10-17-2019/h_af50860e37ce72c3bfea9b64b39fdecb8

203. Andrea Mitchell (@mitchellreports), [NBC News], “Read the fine print: Turkey gets Syrian Kurd land he’s wanted for years. Kurdish fighters have to disarm and get out. Russia gains influence. ISIS does what it wants. Trump cancels sanctions on Turkey. Art of the deal!!! If you are Erdogan,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 5:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/mitchellreports/status/1184940703463493649>
204. Alex Rogers and Ted Barrett, “McConnell Introduces Resolution Opposing U.S. Withdrawal from Syria,” CNN, October 22, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/22/politics/mitch-mcconnell-resolution-syria-troops/index.html>
205. Kareem Fahim, Sarah Dadouch, and Asser Khattab, “Fighting Continues in Syrian Border Town Despite Turkish Agreement to Halt Offensive,” *Washington Post*, October 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/fighting-continues-in-syrian-border-town-despite-turkish-agreement-to-halt-offensive/2019/10/18/3b2b03ca-f112-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html
206. Kareem Fahim, Sarah Dadouch, and Asser Khattab, “Fighting Continues in Syrian Border Town Despite Turkish Agreement to Halt Offensive,” *Washington Post*, October 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/fighting-continues-in-syrian-border-town-despite-turkish-agreement-to-halt-offensive/2019/10/18/3b2b03ca-f112-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html
207. Kareem Fahim, Sarah Dadouch, and Asser Khattab, “Fighting Continues in Syrian Border Town Despite Turkish Agreement to Halt Offensive,” *Washington Post*, October 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/fighting-continues-in-syrian-border-town-despite-turkish-agreement-to-halt-offensive/2019/10/18/3b2b03ca-f112-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html
208. Kareem Fahim, Sarah Dadouch, and Asser Khattab, “Fighting Continues in Syrian Border Town Despite Turkish Agreement to Halt Offensive,” *Washington Post*, October 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/fighting-continues-in-syrian-border-town-despite-turkish-agreement-to-halt-offensive/2019/10/18/3b2b03ca-f112-11e9-bb7e-d2026ee0c199_story.html
209. Zeke Miller (@ZekeJMiller), [Associated Press], “Pence said Turkey agreed not to take action against Kobani. Turkish FM denies they agreed to that,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 2:44 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ZekeJMiller/status/1184903022817824771>; Gayle Tzemach Lemmon, “Top SDF Commander: Turkey Blocking Kurds’ Retreat; Urges Trump to ‘Stop This War,’” *Defense One*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.defenseone.com/threats/2019/10/top-sdf-commander-says-turkey-blocking-kurds-retreat-urges-trump-stop-war/160722/>
210. Gayle Tzemach Lemmon, Council on Foreign Relations, “Top SDF Commander: Turkey Blocking Kurds’ Retreat; Urges Trump to ‘Stop This War,’” *Defense One*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.defenseone.com/>

- [threats/2019/10/top-sdf-commander-says-turkey-blocking-kurds-retreat-urges-trump-stop-war/160722/](https://www.defenseone.com/threats/2019/10/top-sdf-commander-says-turkey-blocking-kurds-retreat-urges-trump-stop-war/160722/)
211. Richard Engel (@RichardEngel), [NBC News], “US officials tell me ALARM BELL RINGING among diplomats in DC that U.S. could one day be held responsible for Crimes Against Humanity for ethnic cleansing of Syrian Kurds by opening the door to it, watching it, encouraging it (Trump’s tweets and statements) and not stopping it,” Twitter, October 19, 2019, 6:24 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RichardEngel/status/1185501990555738113>
212. Rukmini Callimachi (@rcallimachi), [*New York Times*], “1. A US official with direct knowledge of events tells me that the US has knowledge that Turkey transported Arab militiamen from one part of Syria west of Manbij into Turkey, to then cross back into Syria alongside the Turkish military in order to fight Kurds,” Twitter, October 19, 2019, 12:34 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rcallimachi/status/1185595080599625728>
213. Richard Engel (@RichardEngel), [NBC News], “US officials tell me ALARM BELL RINGING among diplomats in DC that U.S. could one day be held responsible for Crimes Against Humanity for ethnic cleansing of Syrian Kurds by opening the door to it, watching it, encouraging it (Trump’s tweets and statements) and not stopping it,” Twitter, October 19, 2019, 6:24 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RichardEngel/status/1185501990555738113>
214. “President Trump Arrival in Texas,” C-SPAN, video, October 17, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465458-1/president-trump-hails-syria-ceasefire-agreement-tremendous-success&start=430>
215. NBC News (@NBCNews), “WATCH: President Trump on Turkey attacking the Kurds: ‘Sometimes you have to let them fight, like two kids in a lot. You have to let them fight, and then you pull them apart!’,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 10:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1185015773099708416>; Marty Johnson, “Trump Touts Turkey Cease-Fire: ‘Sometimes You Have to Let Them Fight,’” *The Hill*, October 17, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/middle-east-north-africa/466405-trump-touts-turkey-ceasefire-sometimes-you-have>
216. “President Trump Arrival in Texas,” C-SPAN, video, October 17, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?465458-1/president-trump-hails-syria-ceasefire-agreement-tremendous-success>
217. “Turkey’s Erdogan ‘Threw Trump’s Syria Letter in Bin,’” BBC News, October 17, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/amp/world-middle-east-50080737>; Trish Regan (@trish_regan), “EXCLUSIVE: I have obtained a copy of @realDonaldTrump’s letter to #Erdogan. @POTUS warns him to not ‘be a tough guy! Don’t be a fool!’ Says he could destroy Turkey’s economy if #Syria is not resolved in a humane way. Details tonight at 8pm #TrishRegan #FoxBusiness,” Twitter, October 16, 2019, 3:58 p.m. ET. https://twitter.com/trish_regan/status/1184559361638748161

218. “Turkey’s Erdogan ‘Threw Trump’s Syria Letter in Bin,’” BBC News, October 17, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/amp/world-middle-east-50080737>
219. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
220. Philip Bump, “What Are the Problems Trump Told Erdogan He Has ‘Worked Hard to Solve’?” *Washington Post*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/17/what-are-problems-trump-told-erdogan-he-has-worked-hard-solve/>
221. Betsy Woodruff Swan (@woodruffbets), [Politico], “Exclu: The Trump administration makes the case against sanctioning HalkBank, a Turkish bank alleged to have played a role in a multi-billion-dollar scheme to move billions to Iran,” Twitter, December 23, 2019, 9:05 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/woodruffbets/status/1209112725563031552>; Betsy Swan, “Trump Admin Fights Bill Punishing Turkey for Its Russian Deal,” *Daily Beast*, December 23, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-fights-sanctions-on-turkey-that-would-help-kurdish-refugees>
222. Kim Hjelmggaard, “Trump Temporarily Breaks from His Own Stated Iran Policy,” *USA Today*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2019/12/03/nato-meeting-trump-gets-confused-his-own-stated-iran-policy/2595779001/>; Farnaz Fassihi and Rick Gladstone, “With Brutal Crackdown, Iran Is Convulsed by Worst Unrest in 40 Years,” *New York Times*, December 1, 2019, updated December 3, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/01/world/middleeast/iran-protests-deaths.html>
223. “Turkey’s Erdogan ‘Threw Trump’s Syria Letter in Bin,’” BBC News, October 17, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/amp/world-middle-east-50080737>
224. Heidi Przybyla and Anna Schechter, “Donald Trump’s Longtime Business Connections in Turkey Back in the Spotlight,” NBC News, October 9, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/donald-trump-s-longtime-business-connections-turkey-back-spotlight-n1064011>; Tal Axelrod, “GOP Senators Say Erdoğan White House Invitation Should Be Revoked,” *The Hill*, October 16, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/466075-gop-senators-says-erdogan-invitation-to-white-house-should-be-revoked>
225. Philip Bump, “Trump Promised Zelensky a White House Meeting. More Than a Dozen Other Leaders Got One Instead,” *Washington Post*, December 13, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/12/13/trump-promised-zelensky-white-house-meeting-more-than-dozen-other-leaders-got-one-instead/>
226. Betsy Klein et al., “Erdoğan Showed GOP Senators ‘Surreal’ Propaganda Video during WH Meeting,” CNN, November 14, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/14/politics/trump-gop-senators-erdogan/index.html>

227. Kathryn Watson, “Trump Says He’s a ‘Big Fan’ of Strongman Erdogan,” CBS News, November 13, 2019, updated November 14, 2019. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-erdogan-meeting-trump-says-hes-big-fan-turkey-strongman-recep-tayyip-erdogan-today-2019-11-13/>; “President Trump and Turkish President Joint News Conference,” C-SPAN, video, November 13, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?466359-1/president-trump-recall-july-26-phone-call-eu-ambassador&start=2202>
228. Jonathan Swan, “Scoop: White House Directed Block of Armenian Genocide Resolution,” *Axios*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/white-house-lindsey-graham-armenian-genocide-b3886afb-c626-476b-8a44-6d7197acd963.html>
229. Jonathan Swan, “Scoop: White House Directed Block of Armenian Genocide Resolution,” *Axios*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/white-house-lindsey-graham-armenian-genocide-b3886afb-c626-476b-8a44-6d7197acd963.html>
230. Jonathan Swan, “Scoop: White House Directed Block of Armenian Genocide Resolution,” *Axios*, November 24, 2019. <https://www.axios.com/white-house-lindsey-graham-armenian-genocide-b3886afb-c626-476b-8a44-6d7197acd963.html>
231. “Trump Administration Rejects Congress Vote on Armenia ‘Genocide,’” BBC News, December 17, 2019. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-50828179>
232. U.S. Department of State, “Live at State Briefing with Ambassador James Jeffrey,” January 30, 2020. <https://www.state.gov/live-at-state-briefing-with-ambassador-james-jeffrey/>

CHAPTER 37: TRUMP AND ZELENSKY

1. William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>
2. William Goldschlag and Dan Janison, “Rudy’s Ukraine Dirt-Diggers Were Neck Deep in Corruption, Feds Charge,” *Newsday*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.newsday.com/long-island/politics/trump-giuliani-parnas-fruman-ukraine-syria-kurds-biden-1.37371484>
3. Yuras Karmanau, Angela Charlton, and Lynn Berry, “Ukraine President: ‘No Blackmail’ in Conversation with Trump,” Associated Press, October 11, 2019. <https://www.apnews.com/178e54629d24461aa180f4bdd8ea337b>
4. Yuras Karmanau, Angela Charlton, and Lynn Berry, “Ukraine President: ‘No Blackmail’ in Conversation with Trump,” Associated Press, October 11, 2019. <https://www.apnews.com/178e54629d24461aa180f4bdd8ea337b>

5. Justin Wise, “Chuck Todd Challenges Cruz after Senator Pushes Theory That Ukraine Meddled in Election,” *The Hill*, December 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/473575-chuck-todd-challenges-cruz-after-senator-pushes-theory-that-ukraine-meddled?rnd=1575826529>; Justin Baragona, “Chuck Todd to GOP Senator: You’re Selling the Same Argument as Putin!,” *Daily Beast*, December 1, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/chuck-todd-to-gop-senator-john-kennedy-youre-selling-the-same-argument-as-putin?via=twitter_page
6. Justin Baragona, “Chuck Todd to GOP Senator: You’re Selling the Same Argument as Putin!,” *Daily Beast*, December 1, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/chuck-todd-to-gop-senator-john-kennedy-youre-selling-the-same-argument-as-putin?via=twitter_page; “Meet the Press with Chuck Todd,” NBC News, video, December 1, 2019, 3:11-3:36. <https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meet-press-december-1-2019-n1093781>
7. Justin Baragona, “Chuck Todd to GOP Senator: You’re Selling the Same Argument as Putin!,” *Daily Beast*, December 1, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/chuck-todd-to-gop-senator-john-kennedy-youre-selling-the-same-argument-as-putin?via=twitter_page; Meet the Press (@MeetThePress), “WATCH: @SenTedCruz says he believes Ukraine meddled in the 2016 election,” Twitter, December 8, 2019, 10:49 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MeetThePress/status/1203703049987997699>; “Meet the Press with Chuck Todd,” NBC News, video, December 1, 2019, 0:00-0:07, 2:13-2:19, 4:28-4:30, 5:25-5:29. <https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/meet-press-december-1-2019-n1093781>
8. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “As President I have an obligation to end CORRUPTION, even if that means requesting the help of a foreign country or countries. It is done all the time. This has NOTHING to do with politics or a political campaign against the Bidens. This does have to do with their corruption!,” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 8:16 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1180094411323117568>
9. Transcript of *Hala Gorani Tonight*, CNN, aired October 4, 2019. <http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1910/04/wrn.01.html>; MSNBC (@MSNBC), “WATCH: @EamonJavers: ‘Have you asked foreign leaders for any corruption investigations that don’t involve your political opponents?’ President Trump: ‘You know, we would have to look,’” Twitter, October 4, 2019, 11:56 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MSNBC/status/1180149731303071744>
10. Transcript of *Hala Gorani Tonight*, CNN, aired October 4, 2019. <http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1910/04/wrn.01.html>
11. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Nancy Pelosi and the Democrats can’t put down the Impeachment match. They know they couldn’t beat him in 2016 against Hillary Clinton, and they’re increasingly aware of the fact that they won’t win against him in 2020, and Impeachment is the only tool they have to get ...,” Twitter, September 30, 2019, 9:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1178477534347960321>; Greg Sargent, “Trump Threatened ‘Civil War.’ He’s Cornered—and Panicking about It,” *Washington Post*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/30/trump-is-cornered-his-civil-war-threat-stinks-panic/>

12. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Nancy Pelosi and the Democrats can’t put down the Impeachment match. They know they couldn’t beat him in 2016 against Hillary Clinton, and they’re increasingly aware of the fact that they won’t win against him in 2020, and Impeachment is the only tool they have to get ...,” Twitter, September 30, 2019, 9:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1178477534347960321>; Greg Sargent, “Trump Threatened ‘Civil War.’ He’s Cornered—and Panicking about It,” *Washington Post*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/30/trump-is-cornered-his-civil-war-threat-stinks-panic/>
13. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Rep. Adam Schiff illegally made up a FAKE & terrible statement, pretended it to be mine as the most important part of my call to the Ukrainian President, and read it aloud to Congress and the American people. It bore NO relationship to what I said on the call. Arrest for Treason?,” Twitter, September 30, 2019, 8:12 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/117864385473772545>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “A lot of very good people were taken down by a small group of Dirty (Filthy) Cops, politicians, government officials, and an investigation that was illegally started & that SPIED on my campaign. The Witch Hunt is sputtering badly, but still going on (Ukraine Hoax!). If this ...,” Twitter, January 2, 2020, 8:58 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1212734794762784768>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “... had happened to a Presidential candidate, or President, who was a Democrat, everybody involved would long ago be in jail for treason (and more), and it would be considered the CRIME OF THE CENTURY, far bigger and more sinister than Watergate!,” Twitter, January 2, 2020, 8:58 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1212734798365626369>
14. Aris Folley, “GOP Lawmaker Invokes Possibility of ‘Civil War’ after House Votes on Trump Impeachment Procedures,” *The Hill*, October 31, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/468419-gop-lawmaker-invokes-civil-war-after-house-votes-on-trump-impeachment>
15. Michael S. Schmidt and Adam Goldman, “2nd Official Is Weighing Whether to Blow the Whistle on Trump’s Ukraine Dealings,” *New York Times*, October 4, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/04/us/politics/second-trump-whistleblower.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage>
16. Editorial Board, “Trump’s Corruption Is Black and White,” *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/trumps-corruption-is-black-and-white/2019/10/04/f10b289e-e6bf-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html

17. Rachel Frazin, "Trump Has Ordered National Security Staff Cut: Report," *The Hill*, October 5, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464489-trump-has-ordered-national-security-staff-cut-report>
18. Anna Palmer and Jake Sherman, "Playbook: Trump to Cut National Security Council Staff," *Politico*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/playbook/2019/10/05/trump-to-cut-national-security-council-staff-485647>; Jennifer Jacobs and Justin Sink, "Trump Orders Cut to National Security Staff after Whistle-Blower," *Bloomberg News*, October 5, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-05/trump-orders-cut-to-national-security-staff-after-whistle-blower?srnd=premium>
19. Alex Marquardt, Zachary Cohen, and Pamela Brown, "White House Further Limits Officials on Trump's Foreign Leader Calls in Wake of Ukraine Scandal," *CNN*, December 13, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/13/politics/white-house-foreign-calls-crackdown-ukraine/index.html>; Rachel Frazin, "White House Limits Number of Officials Allowed to Listen to Trump Calls with Foreign Leaders: Report," *The Hill*, December 13, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/474490-white-house-cuts-officials-allowed-to-listen-to-trump-calls-with>

CHAPTER 38: TRUMP-IRAN

1. The Associated Press (@AP), "BREAKING: Israeli Justice Ministry: Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu indicted on fraud, breach of trust and bribery.," Twitter, November 21, 2019, 11:31 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1197553083858984961>; Bel Trew, "Netanyahu's Personal Lawyer to Be Charged with Money Laundering," *The Independent*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/netanyahu-indictment-david-shimron-money-laundering-charge-fraud-corruption-a9234261.html>
2. "Netanyahu: Iran's Aggression Growing, 'But Its Empire Is Tottering'," *Middle East Monitor*, December 4, 2019. <https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20191204-irans-aggression-growing-but-its-empire-is-tottering-netanyahu/>
3. Julian E. Barnes, "American Contractor Killed in Rocket Attack in Iraq," *New York Times*, December 27, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/27/us/politics/american-rocket-attack-iraq.html>; Michael C. Bender et al., "Trump's New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike," *Wall Street Journal*, January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>; Tim Arango and Neil MacFarquhar, "Grief and Fear in Sacramento over a Death That Set the World on Edge," *New York Times*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/15/us/contractor-killed-in-iraq-sacramento.html>; Peter Baker et al., "Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War," *New York Times*, January 11,

2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
4. Julian E. Barnes, "American Contractor Killed in Rocket Attack in Iraq," *New York Times*, December 27, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/27/us/politics/american-rocket-attack-iraq.html>
5. Peter Baker et al., "Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War," *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
6. Peter Baker et al., "Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War," *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
7. Peter Baker et al., "Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War," *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
8. Peter Baker et al., "Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War," *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>; Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>; Julian Borger, "U.S.: Strikes on Iran-Backed Militia a Response to 'Campaign' of Attacks by Tehran," *The Guardian*, December 30, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/30/us-airstrikes-iran-tehran-militia-iraq>
9. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
10. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, "Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting 'Death to America'," *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>
11. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, "Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting 'Death to America'," *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>; Alan Yuhas, "Airstrike That Killed Suleimani Also Killed Powerful Iraqi Militia Leader," *New York Times*, January 3, 2020, updated January 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-airstrike-al-muhandis.html>
12. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, "Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting 'Death to America'," *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>; Wesley Morgan and Daniel Lippman, "Trump Tries to Avoid His Own Benghazi," *Politico*, December 31, 2019.

- <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/31/trump-tries-to-avoid-his-own-benghazi-091749>; Gregg Re, “Trump Vows Iraq ‘Will Not Be a Benghazi’ after Iran-Backed Embassy Raid,” Fox News, December 31, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-iraq-benghazi-iran-baghdad-new-years>
13. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
 14. Jane Lytvynenko, “Here’s a Running List of False and Unverified Information About the Killing of Qasem Soleimani,” *BuzzFeed News*, January 3, 2020, updated January 6, 2020. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/janelytvynenko/unverified-false-information-list-soleimani-death>
 15. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, “Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting ‘Death to America,’” *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>
 16. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
 17. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, “Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting ‘Death to America,’” *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>; Helene Cooper et al., “As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure,” *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>; Alan Yuhas, “Airstrike That Killed Suleimani Also Killed Powerful Iraqi Militia Leader,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020, updated January 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-airstrike-al-muhandis.html>; Karen Zraick, “What to Know About Death of Iranian General Suleimani,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/suleimani-dead.html>; U.S. Department of Defense, “Statement by the Department of Defense [on the Killing of Qasem Soleimani],” January 2, 2020. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2049534/statement-by-the-department-of-defense/>; Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html?smid=nytcore-ios-share>
 18. Falih Hassan, Ben Hubbard, and Alissa J. Rubin, “Protesters Attack U.S. Embassy in Iraq, Chanting ‘Death to America,’” *New York Times*, December 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/31/world/middleeast/baghdad-protesters-us-embassy.html>; Helene Cooper et al., “As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure,” *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>; Alan Yuhas, “Airstrike

- That Killed Suleimani Also Killed Powerful Iraqi Militia Leader,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020, updated January 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-airstrike-al-muhandis.html>; Karen Zraick, “What to Know About Death of Iranian General Suleimani,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/suleimani-dead.html>; U.S. Department of Defense, “Statement by the Department of Defense [on the Killing of Qasem Soleimani],” January 2, 2020. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2049534/statement-by-the-department-of-defense/>; Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
19. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>; Rebecca Ingber, “If There Was No ‘Imminent’ Attack from Iran, Killing Soleimani Was Illegal,” *Washington Post*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/01/15/if-there-was-no-imminent-attack-iran-killing-soleimani-was-illegal/>
 20. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
 21. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>; Josh Lederman, “Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran Is Common Goal,” NBC News, February 13, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266>
 22. U.S. Department of Defense, “Statement by the Department of Defense [on the Killing of Qasem Soleimani],” January 2, 2020. <https://www.defense.gov/Newsroom/Releases/Release/Article/2049534/statement-by-the-department-of-defense/>
 23. Karen Zraick, “What to Know About Death of Iranian General Suleimani,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/suleimani-dead.html>
 24. Helene Cooper et al., “As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure,” *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
 25. Karen Zraick, “What to Know About Death of Iranian General Suleimani,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/suleimani-dead.html>
 26. Jefferson Morley, “After Israel Targeted Soleimani, Trump Pulled the Trigger,” *Salon*, January 7, 2020. <https://www.salon.com/2020/01/07/after->

- israel-targeted-soleimani-trump-pulled-the-trigger_partner/
27. “TV: Israel Was Likely Warned of U.S. Plans to Kill Soleimani,” *Times of Israel*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/tv-israel-likely-warned-of-us-plans-to-kill-soleimani/>; Noga Tarnopolsky, “Israel had Advance Notice of U.S. Plan to Kill Iranian General Suleimani, Report Says,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-01-03/israel-had-advance-notice-of-u-s-plan-to-kill-iranian-general-suleimani-sources-say>; Gil Hoffman, “Targeted Killing of Soleimani a Boost for Benjamin Netanyahu—Analysis,” *The Jerusalem Post*, January 5, 2020. <https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Targeted-killing-a-boost-for-Bibi-analysis-613157>
 28. Elena Moore and Roberta Rampton, “Timeline: How the U.S. Came to Strike and Kill a Top Iranian General,” NPR, January 4, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/01/04/793364307/timeline-how-the-u-s-came-to-strike-and-kill-a-top-iranian-general>; Noga Tarnopolsky, “Israel had Advance Notice of U.S. Plan to Kill Iranian General Suleimani, Report Says,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-01-03/israel-had-advance-notice-of-u-s-plan-to-kill-iranian-general-suleimani-sources-say>
 29. Josh Lederman, “Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran Is Common Goal,” NBC News, February 13, 2019. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266>
 30. “Pompeo Holds Talks with Netanyahu, MBS, MBZ on Iraq Strikes,” Al Manar (Beirut), December 31, 2020. Captured by *Internet Archive* on January 1, 2020. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200101153201/https://english.almanar.com.lb/900781>
 31. Brett Samuels, “WHCA: ‘Disturbing’ to See Saudis Disclose Trump Meeting before White House,” *The Hill*, January 7, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/477174-whca-disturbing-to-see-saudis-disclose-trump-meeting-before-white-house>
 32. Brett Samuels, “WHCA: ‘Disturbing’ to See Saudis Disclose Trump Meeting before White House,” *The Hill*, January 7, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/477174-whca-disturbing-to-see-saudis-disclose-trump-meeting-before-white-house>
 33. Brett Samuels, “WHCA: ‘Disturbing’ to See Saudis Disclose Trump Meeting before White House,” *The Hill*, January 7, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/477174-whca-disturbing-to-see-saudis-disclose-trump-meeting-before-white-house>
 34. John Hudson et al.. “Killing of Soleimani Follows Long Push from Pompeo for Aggressive Action against Iran, but Airstrike Brings Serious Risks,” *Washington Post*, January 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/killing-of-soleimani-follows-long-push-from-pompeo-for-aggressive-action-against-iran-but-airstrike-brings-serious-risks/2020/01/05/092a8e00-2f7d-11ea-be79-83e793dbcaef_story.html

35. John Hudson et al.. “Killing of Soleimani Follows Long Push from Pompeo for Aggressive Action against Iran, but Airstrike Brings Serious Risks,” *Washington Post*, January 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/killing-of-soleimani-follows-long-push-from-pompeo-for-aggressive-action-against-iran-but-airstrike-brings-serious-risks/2020/01/05/092a8e00-2f7d-11ea-be79-83e793dbcaef_story.html
36. Michael Crowley et al., “U.S. and Iran Exchange More Threats as Democrats Question Timing of Strike,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/trump-iran-iraq.html>
37. Michael Crowley et al., “U.S. and Iran Exchange More Threats as Democrats Question Timing of Strike,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/trump-iran-iraq.html>
38. Spencer Ackerman et al., “Trump Told Mar-a-Lago Pals to Expect ‘Big’ Iran Action ‘Soon,’” *Daily Beast*, January 3, 2020, updated January 4, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-told-mar-a-lago-pals-to-expect-big-iran-action-days-before-soleimanis-death>; Deirdre Shesgreen, Nicholas Wu, and Christal Hayes, “Pompeo, Esper Briefings on Iran Leave Congress Bitterly Divided over Soleimani Strike,” *USA Today*, January 8, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2020/01/08/iran-trump-aides-brief-congresswar-powers/2836184001/>
39. Steve Herman (@W7VOA), [Voice of America News], “Killing of Soleimani was under 2002 authorization of military force, says NSA O’Brien,” Twitter, January 3, 2020, 6:08 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/W7VOA/status/1213235789695508481>; Heather Brandon-Smith, “Congress Needs to Repeal the 2002 Iraq Authorization for Use of Military Force,” *The Hill*, July 1, 2019. <https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/politics/451117-congress-needs-to-repeal-the-2002-iraq-authorization-for-use-of>
40. Daniel Lippman et al., “How Trump Decided to Kill Iran’s Soleimani,” *Politico*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/03/donald-trump-iran-soleimani-093371>
41. Michael Crowley et al., “U.S. and Iran Exchange More Threats as Democrats Question Timing of Strike,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/trump-iran-iraq.html>
42. Sarah Dadouch, Siobhan O’Grady, and Michael Brice-Saddler, “Defense Secretary Esper Says U.S. Has Made No Decision to Leave Iraq,” *Washington Post*, January 6, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/iran-strike-live-updates/2020/01/06/3b5451f2-3024-11ea-9313-6cba89b1b9fb_story.html
43. John Hudson et al.. “Killing of Soleimani Follows Long Push from Pompeo for Aggressive Action against Iran, but Airstrike Brings Serious Risks,” *Washington Post*, January 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/killing-of-soleimani-follows-long-push-from-pompeo-for-aggressive-action-against-iran-but-airstrike-brings-serious-risks/2020/01/05/092a8e00-2f7d-11ea-be79-83e793dbcaef_story.html

- [com/world/national-security/killing-of-soleimani-follows-long-push-from-pompeo-for-aggressive-action-against-iran-but-airstrike-brings-serious-risks/2020/01/05/092a8e00-2f7d-11ea-be79-83e793dbcaef_story.html](https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195); Mark Landler, “Trump Abandons Iran Nuclear Deal He Long Scorned,” *New York Times*, May 8, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/08/world/middleeast/trump-iran-nuclear-deal.html>; Daniel Lippman et al., “How Trump Decided to Kill Iran’s Soleimani,” *Politico*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/03/donald-trump-iran-soleimani-093371>; Michael C. Bender et al., “Trump’s New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>
44. Mike Baker and Caitlin Dickerson, “Iranian-Americans Questioned at the Border: ‘My Kids Shouldn’t Experience Such Things,’” *New York Times*, January 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/06/us/border-iranians-washington-patrol.html>
 45. Asha Rangappa (@AshaRangappa_), “The Non Detention Act (passed in the aftermath of Japanese internment) prohibits the detention of U.S. citizens without congressional authorization,” Twitter, January 5, 2020 3:06 p.m. ET. https://twitter.com/AshaRangappa_/status/1213914708782309379
 46. Spencer Ackerman et al., “Trump Told Mar-a-Lago Pals to Expect ‘Big’ Iran Action ‘Soon,’” *Daily Beast*, January 3, 2020, updated January 4, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-told-mar-a-lago-pals-to-expect-big-iran-action-days-before-soleimanis-death>
 47. Michael Crowley et al., “U.S. and Iran Exchange More Threats as Democrats Question Timing of Strike,” *New York Times*, January 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/03/world/middleeast/trump-iran-iraq.html>; Helene Cooper et al., “As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure,” *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
 48. Kevin Liptak and Kaitlan Collins, “How Trump’s Decision Unfolded to Kill a Top Iranian General,” CNN, January 3, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/03/politics/donald-trump-qasem-soleimani-tick-tock-timeline/index.html>
 49. Michael C. Bender et al., “Trump’s New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>
 50. Jonathan Chait, “Report: Trump Cited GOP Senate Impeachment Pressure as Reason to Kill Soleimani,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, January 10, 2020. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2020/01/report-trump-cited-impeachment-pressure-to-kill-soleimani.html>; Michael C. Bender et al., “Trump’s New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike,” *Wall Street Journal*,

- January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>
51. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
 52. Peter Baker et al., “Seven Days in January: How Trump Pushed U.S. and Iran to the Brink of War,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/11/us/politics/iran-trump.html>
 53. “Hannity Announces Six B-52 Bombers Are on Way to Region—Carrier Groups Are in Striking Distance,” video, posted on YouTube by James Hoft, January 7, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=RDhMuP9dGBY&feature=emb_logo
 54. Avery Anapol, “Trump, Hannity Often Speak Several Times a Day: Report,” *The Hill*, May 14, 2018. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/387535-trump-hannity-often-speak-several-times-a-day-report>
 55. Bill Goodykoontz, “How U.S. TV News Covered Iran’s Missile Attack Says a Lot About Our Media—and Society,” *Arizona Republic*, January 7, 2020. <https://www.azcentral.com/story/entertainment/media/2020/01/07/how-fox-news-msnbc-cnn-covered-iran-missile-attack/2839877001/>
 56. Will Sommer, Maxwell Tani, and Andrew Kirell, “Fox News Internal Document Bashes Pro-Trump Regulars for Spreading ‘Disinformation,’” *Daily Beast*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/fox-news-internal-document-bashes-john-solomon-joe-digenova-and-rudy-giuliani-for-spreading-disinformation>
 57. Michael C. Bender et al., “Trump’s New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>
 58. Michael C. Bender et al., “Trump’s New National Security Team Made Fast Work of Iran Strike,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 9, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-new-national-security-team-made-fast-work-of-iran-strike-11578619195>
 59. Jordain Carney, “Dem Senators Say Iran Threat to Embassies Not Mentioned in Intelligence Briefing,” *The Hill*, January 10, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/477735-dem-senators-say-iran-threat-to-embassies-not-mentioned-in-intelligence>
 60. Jordain Carney, “Dem Senators Say Iran Threat to Embassies Not Mentioned in Intelligence Briefing,” *The Hill*, January 10, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/477735-dem-senators-say-iran-threat-to-embassies-not-mentioned-in-intelligence>; Paul Waldman and Greg Sargent, “New Iran Revelations Suggest Trump Deceptions Were Deeper than We Thought,” *Washington Post*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/10/new-iran-revelations-suggest-trumps-deceptions->

- were-deeper-than-we-thought/
61. Katie Rogers, "Trump Says 4 Embassies Had Been Targeted by Iranians," *New York Times*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/10/world/middleeast/trump-iran-embassy-attacks.html>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], "What an astoundingly embarrassing "defense" of President Trump's claim of bomb threats to four embassies. "What the Present said was he believed it probably could have been. He didn't cite intelligence." - Defense Secretary Mark Esper," Twitter, January 12, 2020, 9:22 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1216364843692892161>; Aaron Blake, "Trump's 4 Embassies Claim Utterly Falls Apart," *Washington Post*, January 13, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/13/trumps-four-embassies-claim-utterly-falls-apart/>
 62. Peter Baker and Thomas Gibbons-Neff, "Esper Says He Saw No Evidence Iran Targeted 4 Embassies, as Story Shifts Again," *New York Times*, January 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/12/us/politics/esper-iran-trump-embassies.html>
 63. Kylie Atwood, "State Department Security Officials Weren't Notified of 'Imminent' Threats to U.S. Embassies," CNN, January 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/13/politics/state-embassy-threat-iran-blindsided/index.html>; Shane Harris (@shaneharris), [Washington Post], "NSA O'Brien asked on @MeetThePress to respond to our reporting that U.S. embassy Baghdad (which Trump says was threatened) wasn't warned of an imminent attacks, "This was a very fast moving situation." Says Trump moved in troops to protect embassy. But that was after protests." Twitter, January 12, 2020, 11:41 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/shaneharris/status/1216399731401818112>
 64. Lolita C. Baldor and Robert Burns, "U.S. Tried to Take Out Another Iranian Leader, but Failed," Associated Press, January 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/786998edec97e3845b496bb29a15ec7d>
 65. Lolita C. Baldor and Robert Burns, "U.S. Tried to Take Out Another Iranian Leader, but Failed," Associated Press, January 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/786998edec97e3845b496bb29a15ec7d>
 66. Paul Waldman and Greg Sargent, "New Iran Revelations Suggest Trump Deceptions Were Deeper than We Thought," *Washington Post*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/10/new-iran-revelations-suggest-trumps-deceptions-were-deeper-than-we-thought/>
 67. Paul Waldman and Greg Sargent, "New Iran Revelations Suggest Trump Deceptions Were Deeper than We Thought," *Washington Post*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/10/new-iran-revelations-suggest-trumps-deceptions-were-deeper-than-we-thought/>
 68. Aaron Rupa (@atrupar), [Vox], "TRUMP brags about turning the U.S. military into a mercenary force: "We're sending more [troops] to Saudi Arabia, and Saudi Arabia is paying for it . . . they're paying us. They've already deposited \$1 billion in the bank.," Twitter, January 11, 2020, 12:17

- p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1216046574427693058>
69. Tal Axelrod, "Amash Accuses Trump of Selling Military Support to Saudi Arabia," *The Hill*, January 11, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/477837-amash-accuses-trump-of-selling-military-support-to-saudi-arabia>
 70. Ryan Browne and Barbara Starr, "Despite Trump's Claims, Saudi Arabia Does Not Appear to have Paid \$1 Billion to House U.S. Troops," CNN, January 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/14/politics/us-troops-saudi-arabia/index.html>; Barbara Starr, "Saudi Arabia Has Paid \$500M Toward the Cost of U.S. Troops in Country," CNN, January 16, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/16/politics/saudi-arabia-us-troops-payment/index.html>
 71. Katelyn Polantz, "2015 Memo from Erik Prince to Trump Campaign: 'National Disgrace' That Soleimani 'Not Already Dead'," CNN, January 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/11/politics/erik-prince-trump-campaign-qasem-soleimani/index.html>
 72. Katelyn Polantz, "2015 Memo from Erik Prince to Trump Campaign: 'National Disgrace' That Soleimani 'Not Already Dead'," CNN, January 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/11/politics/erik-prince-trump-campaign-qasem-soleimani/index.html>
 73. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html>
 74. Jason Leopold, Anthony Cormier, and Emma Loop, "Mueller Memos Part 5: Hundreds of Pages of FBI Witness Interviews Declassified," *BuzzFeed News*, February 3, 2020, 99. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/jasonleopold/mueller-report-secret-memos-part-5>; Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson), "PS2/ It's on pg. 99:," Twitter, February 4, 2020, 9:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SethAbramson/status/1224877052328804353>
 75. Morgan Gstalter, "Former Acting CIA Director: 'There Will Be Dead Americans' as Result of Soleimani Killing," *The Hill*, January 4, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/476755-former-acting-cia-director-there-will-be-dead-americans-as-result-of>
 76. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Conflict with Iran Threatens Fight against ISIS," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/world/middleeast/conflict-with-iran-threatens-fight-against-isis.html>
 77. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
 78. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>

79. Kevin Liptak and Kaitlan Collins, "How Trump's Decision Unfolded to Kill a Top Iranian General," CNN, January 3, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/03/politics/donald-trump-qasem-soleimani-tick-tock-timeline/index.html>
80. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>; Zachary Cohen, "Skepticism Mounts over Evidence of 'Imminent' Threat That Trump Says Justified Soleimani Killing," CNN, January 6, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/04/politics/trump-iran-soleimani-strike-concerns/index.html>
81. Acyn Torabi (@Acyn), "There is no doubt that there were a series of imminent attacks that were being by plotted by Soleimani. We don't know precisely when and we don't know precisely where but this was real," Twitter, January 9, 2020, 10:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Acyn/status/1215474295754776581>
82. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
83. Zachary Cohen, "Skepticism Mounts over Evidence of 'Imminent' Threat That Trump Says Justified Soleimani Killing," CNN, January 6, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/04/politics/trump-iran-soleimani-strike-concerns/index.html>
84. Zachary Cohen, "Skepticism Mounts over Evidence of 'Imminent' Threat That Trump Says Justified Soleimani Killing," CNN, January 6, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/04/politics/trump-iran-soleimani-strike-concerns/index.html>
85. Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>
86. Aya Batrawy, "Trump's Threats Draw Iran's Cultural Sites into Tensions," Associated Press, January 6, 2020. <https://apnews.com/51ddb3630b257a686918c9610b31a50e>; Helene Cooper et al., "As Tensions with Iran Escalated, Trump Opted for Most Extreme Measure," *New York Times*, January 4, 2020, updated January 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/04/us/politics/trump-suleimani.html>; Matt Naham, "Trump Tweets Threat to Commit War Crimes after Claiming U.S. Killed Soleimani to 'Stop a War'," *Law & Crime*, January 4, 2020. <https://lawandcrime.com/high-profile/trump-tweets-threat-to-commit-war-crimes-after-claiming-u-s-killed-soleimani-to-stop-a-war/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "....hundreds of Iranian protesters. He was already attacking our Embassy, and preparing for additional hits in other

- locations. Iran has been nothing but problems for many years. Let this serve as a WARNING that if Iran strikes any Americans, or American assets, we have.....," Twitter, January 4, 2020, 5:52 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1213593974679769093>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "....targeted 52 Iranian sites (representing the 52 American hostages taken by Iran many years ago), some at a very high level & important to Iran & the Iranian culture, and those targets, and Iran itself, WILL BE HIT VERY FAST AND VERY HARD. The USA wants no more threats!," Twitter, January 4, 2020, 5:52 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1213593975732527112>
87. "18 U.S. Code § 2441. War Crimes," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2441>
 88. Robert Burns and Jonathan Lemire, "Trump Doubles Down on Striking Cultural Sites in Iran," Associated Press, January 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/8d3385ab6c29c3da3ab9b081bae53884>; Chas Danner, "Trump Reiterates Threat to Commit War Crimes in Iran," *Intelligencer*, *New York*, January 5, 2020. <http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2020/01/trump-tweets-threat-to-commit-war-crimes-in-iran.html>
 89. "Iran 'Concludes' Attacks, Foreign Minister Says," *New York Times*, January 7, 2020, updated January 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/07/world/middleeast/trump-iran.html>
 90. "Army Casualty & Mortuary Affairs Operations Terms," U.S. Army Human Resources Command, June 16, 2020. <https://hrc.army.mil/TAGD/Terms>; Nese F. DeBruyne, *American War and Military Operations Casualties: Lists and Statistics*, Congressional Research Service, September 24, 2019. <https://fas.org/sgp/crs/natsec/RL32492.pdf>; "Iran 'Concludes' Attacks, Foreign Minister Says," *New York Times*, January 7, 2020, updated January 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/07/world/middleeast/trump-iran.html>; Idrees Ali, "109 U.S. Troops Diagnosed with Brain Injuries from Iran Attack: Pentagon," *Reuters*, February 10, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-pentagon-tbi-military/109-u-s-troops-diagnosed-with-brain-injuries-from-iran-attack-pentagon-idUSKBN2042HI>
 91. Barbara Starr and Zachary Cohen, "More U.S. Service Members Diagnosed with Traumatic Brain Injuries Following Iran Strike," CNN, January 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/30/politics/pentagon-tbi-injuries-iran/index.html>
 92. Veronica Stracqualursi, "Trump Downplays Service Members' Concussion Injuries from Iranian Attack: 'I Heard They Had Headaches'," CNN, February 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/trump-us-service-members-traumatic-brain-injuries/index.html>
 93. Veronica Stracqualursi, "Trump Downplays Service Members' Concussion Injuries from Iranian Attack: 'I Heard They Had Headaches'," CNN, February 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/trump-us-service-members-traumatic-brain-injuries/index.html>

94. Veronica Stracqualursi, "Trump Downplays Service Members' Concussion Injuries from Iranian Attack: 'I Heard They Had Headaches,'" CNN, February 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/trump-us-service-members-traumatic-brain-injuries/index.html>; Anne Gearan, "Trump Should Apologize for Minimizing Troops' Injuries, VFW Says," *Washington Post*, January 25, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-should-apologize-for-minimizing-troops-injuries-vfw-says/2020/01/25/bf310adc-3f98-11ea-baca-eb7ace0a3455_story.html
95. Karoun Demirjian, "House Approves Measure Limiting Trump's Authority to Take Further Military Action against Iran," *Washington Post*, January 9, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/house-measure-demanding-trump-pull-back-on-iran-could-have-some-gop-support/2020/01/09/c612975c-3300-11ea-91fd-82d4e04a3fac_story.html
96. Karen DeYoung, "Trump Says 'It Doesn't Really Matter' If Iranian General Posed an Imminent Threat," *Washington Post*, January 13, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-says-it-doesnt-really-matter-if-iranian-general-posed-an-imminent-threat/2020/01/13/c9f7ea1c-362e-11ea-9541-9107303481a4_story.html; Tal Axelrod, "Trump Tells GOP Donors That Soleimani Was 'Saying Bad Things' before Strike," *The Hill*, January 18, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478909-trump-tells-gop-donors-that-soleimani-was-saying-bad-things-before>; Colby Itkowitz and David A. Fahrenthold, "Trump Privately Told Donors New Details About Soleimani Airstrike at Mar-a-Lago Fundraiser," *Washington Post*, January 18, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-privately-detailed-the-soleimani-airstrike-to-donors-at-mar-a-lago-fundraiser/2020/01/18/ab0c2414-3a03-11ea-bb7b-265f4554af6d_story.html
97. Tal Axelrod, "Trump Tells GOP Donors That Soleimani Was 'Saying Bad Things' before Strike," *The Hill*, January 18, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/478909-trump-tells-gop-donors-that-soleimani-was-saying-bad-things-before>
98. Colby Itkowitz and David A. Fahrenthold, "Trump Privately Told Donors New Details About Soleimani Airstrike at Mar-a-Lago Fundraiser," *Washington Post*, January 18, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-privately-detailed-the-soleimani-airstrike-to-donors-at-mar-a-lago-fundraiser/2020/01/18/ab0c2414-3a03-11ea-bb7b-265f4554af6d_story.html
99. Colby Itkowitz and David A. Fahrenthold, "Trump Privately Told Donors New Details About Soleimani Airstrike at Mar-a-Lago Fundraiser," *Washington Post*, January 18, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-privately-detailed-the-soleimani-airstrike-to-donors-at-mar-a-lago-fundraiser/2020/01/18/ab0c2414-3a03-11ea-bb7b-265f4554af6d_story.html
100. Zachary Cohen, "Barr and Pompeo Shift Justification for Iran Strike from 'Imminent' Threat to Deterrence," CNN, January 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/13/politics/pompeo-barr-soleimani-strike-iran-rationale/index.html>

101. Zachary Cohen, "Barr and Pompeo Shift Justification for Iran Strike from 'Imminent' Threat to Deterrence," CNN, January 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/13/politics/pompeo-barr-soleimani-strike-iran-rationale/index.html>
102. Zachary Cohen, "Barr and Pompeo Shift Justification for Iran Strike from 'Imminent' Threat to Deterrence," CNN, January 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/13/politics/pompeo-barr-soleimani-strike-iran-rationale/index.html>
103. The Hill (@thehill), "AG Barr on Soleimani strike: 'The Department of Justice was consulted, and frankly, I don't think it was a close call. I believe that the president clearly had the authority to act as he did on numerous different bases.'," Twitter, January 13, 2020, 6:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1216861230801084416>
104. Zachary Cohen, "Trump Administration Abruptly Cancels 4 Classified Iran-related Briefings," CNN, January 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/15/politics/state-department-cancels-iran-briefing/index.html>
105. Martin Matishak, "Intel Hearing on Global Threats Delayed amid Fears of Provoking Trump's Ire," *Politico*, February 7, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/07/intel-threats-meeting-trump-112236>
106. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
107. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
108. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
109. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
110. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
111. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
112. Alissa J. Rubin, "Was U.S. Wrong About Attack That Nearly Started a War with Iran?" *New York Times*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/06/world/middleeast/iraq-iran-hezbollah-evidence.html>
113. Carol E. Lee and Courtney Kube, "Trump Authorized Soleimani's Killing 7 Months Ago, with Conditions," NBC News, January 13, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-authorized-soleimani->

- s-killing-7-months-ago-conditions-n1113271; Clyde Hughes, “U.S., United Arab Emirates Join New Defense Agreement,” UPI, May 30, 2019. https://www.upi.com/Top_News/World-News/2019/05/30/US-United-Arab-Emirates-join-new-defense-agreement/2311559213114/; Greg Sargent, “New Details About Soleimani Killing Further Undercut Trump’s Lies,” *Washington Post*, January 13, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/13/new-details-about-soleimani-killing-further-undercut-trumps-lies/>
114. Carol E. Lee and Courtney Kube, “Trump Authorized Soleimani’s Killing 7 Months Ago, with Conditions,” NBC News, January 13, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-authorized-soleimani-s-killing-7-months-ago-conditions-n1113271>
 115. Greg Sargent, “New Details About Soleimani Killing Further Undercut Trump’s Lies,” *Washington Post*, January 13, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/01/13/new-details-about-soleimani-killing-further-undercut-trumps-lies/>
 116. Catie Edmondson, “White House Memo Justifying Suleimani Strike Cites No Imminent Threat,” *New York Times*, February 14, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/14/us/politics/white-house-memo-suleimani-strike.html>
 117. Matthew Daly, “Senate Moves to Limit Trump on Military Force against Iran,” Associated Press, February 13, 2020. <https://apnews.com/6286252716f16d09c23451cf95443c6f>
 118. Matthew Daly, “Senate Moves to Limit Trump on Military Force against Iran,” Associated Press, February 13, 2020. <https://apnews.com/6286252716f16d09c23451cf95443c6f>
 119. Catie Edmondson, “White House Memo Justifying Suleimani Strike Cites No Imminent Threat,” *New York Times*, February 14, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/14/us/politics/white-house-memo-suleimani-strike.html>
 120. Catie Edmondson, “White House Memo Justifying Suleimani Strike Cites No Imminent Threat,” *New York Times*, February 14, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/14/us/politics/white-house-memo-suleimani-strike.html>

CHAPTER 39: THE IMPEACHMENT

1. Geoff Bennett (@GeoffRBennett), [NBC News], “NEWS: Correspondence between Fiona Hill’s lawyers and White House Deputy Counsel Michael Purpura obtained by @JoshNBCNews show that the White House tried to limit what Fiona Hill could say today to Congress by raising the issue of executive privilege,” Twitter, October 14, 2019, 9:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/GeoffRBennett/status/1183918780617019393>; Kyle Cheney (@kyledcheney), [Politico], “UPDATE: Democrats are clearly homing in on

- potential obstruction. They pressed Sondland on the WH’s handling of his testimony, and he revealed the WH counsels’ office attempted to mine him for info before he testified,” Twitter, November 5, 2019, 2:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kyledcheney/status/1191800840287379456>; Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, “Sondland Reverses Himself on Ukraine, Confirming Quid Pro Quo,” *Politico*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/05/sondland-reverses-himself-on-ukraine-quid-pro-quo-000318>; Yashar Ali (@yashar), “The president confirms the decision came from the top,” Twitter, October 8, 2019, 9:28 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/yashar/status/1181562041280221184>; Felicia Sonmez, John Wagner, and Colby Itkowitz, “Defense Official Testifies That Ukrainians Asked about Status of Security Assistance on Same Day as Trump Call,” *Washington Post*, November 20, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/impeachment-hearings-live-updates/2019/11/20/66ec806a-0b20-11ea-8397-a955cd542d00_story.html; U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, “Three Chairs Statement on State Department Inspector General Briefing,” October 2, 2019. <https://intelligence.house.gov/news/documentsingle.aspx?DocumentID=713>
2. Brett Samuels, “Trump Compares Impeachment Inquiry to a ‘lynching,’” *The Hill*, October 22, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/466832-trump-compares-impeachment-inquiry-to-a-lynching>; Shannon Pettypiece and Adam Edelman, “Trump’s Day of Rage: Profanity, False Accusations and a Press Spat,” NBC News, October 2, 2019, updated October 3, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/trump-explodes-democrats-ratchet-impeachment-push-n1061281?cid=sm_npd_nn_tw_ma; The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘They treated us worse than anybody’s been treated from a legal standpoint in the history of the United States,’” Twitter, December 25, 2019, 10:01 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1209851542192500738>
 3. Shannon Pettypiece and Adam Edelman, “Trump’s Day of Rage: Profanity, False Accusations and a Press Spat,” NBC News, October 2, 2019, updated October 3, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/trump-explodes-democrats-ratchet-impeachment-push-n1061281?cid=sm_npd_nn_tw_ma; Tara Subramaniam and Daniel Dale, “Fact-Checking Trump’s Shifting Narrative on Adam Schiff,” CNN, October 21, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/21/politics/fact-check-trumps-shifting-narrative-adam-schiff/index.html>; Matt Stieb, “Trump Suggests Adam Schiff Be Subject to Guatemalan Justice for Paraphrasing Him,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 17, 2019. <http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/12/trump-suggests-adam-schiff-be-subject-to-guatemalan-justice.html>; Brie Stimson, “Adam Schiff Tells CNN He Took Trump’s Guatemala Remarks as ‘veiled threat’ against Him,” Fox News, December 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/adam-schiff-says-trump-made-veiled-threat-in-guatemala-comment>; “President Trump Meeting with President of Finland,” C-SPAN, video, October 2, 2019, 1:35, 2:15, 2:50. <https://www.c-span.org/>

- [video/?464890-1/president-trump-continues-criticism-impeachment-inquiry-whistleblower&start=97](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tP9cKEJigeQ); Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Rep. Adam Schiff illegally made up a FAKE & terrible statement, pretended it to be mine as the most important part of my call to the Ukrainian President, and read it aloud to Congress and the American people. It bore NO relationship to what I said on the call. Arrest for Treason?,” September 30, 2019, 8:12 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/117864385473772545>
4. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, “Trump Has Considered Firing Intelligence Community Inspector General,” *New York Times*, November 12, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/12/us/politics/trump-michael-atkinson-inspector-general.html>; Michael S. Schmidt (@nytmike), [New York Times], “NEW: Trump has discussed firing the inspector general for the intelligence community, Michael Atkinson. The president believes Atkinson was disloyal when he deemed the whistleblower’s complaint credible and reported it to Congress,” Twitter, November 12, 2019, 4:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytmike/status/1194359549983113218>; Jeremy Herb, “Trump Fires Intelligence Community Watchdog Who Told Congress about Whistleblower Complaint That Led to Impeachment,” CNN, April 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/03/politics/trump-fires-inspector-general-michael-atkinson/index.html>
 5. Kevin Liptak and Pamela Brown, “Trump’s Aides Eye Moving Impeachment Witnesses Out of White House Jobs,” CNN, November 18, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/18/politics/donald-trump-never-trump-white-house-staff/index.html>; CNN Politics (@CNNPolitics), “NEW: President Trump’s aides have eyed moving impeachment witnesses out of their White House jobs,” Twitter, November 18, 2019, 7:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNNPolitics/status/1196582558022209536>
 6. The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘What about the whistleblower? The whistleblower got it all wrong. Who’s the whistleblower? Who’s the whistleblower? Who is the whistleblower? We have to know. Is the whistleblower a spy?’,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 9:50 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1185010346764967936>; Allyson Chiu, “Trump ally on Fox News calls whistleblowers ‘suicide bombers,’ accuses Democrats of ‘regicide’,” *Washington Post*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/10/09/trump-ally-calls-whistleblowers-suicide-bombers-committing-regicide/>
 7. Marshall Cohen, “Key Allegations from the Ukraine Whistleblower Are True, Despite What Trump Says,” CNN, October 8, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/10/politics/whistleblower-complaint-corroboration/>; Aaron Rugar, “Trump’s Favorite Talking Point about the Whistleblower Has Been Refuted by His Own White House,” *Vox*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/2019/9/30/20891121/trump-whistleblower-complaint-fraud-hearsay-debunked>; “Trump Decries Whistleblower Complaint as ‘a Scam,’” CBS News, video, posted on YouTube, October 2, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tP9cKEJigeQ>; “Trump Blasts Whistleblower Complaint as ‘Hoax,’” *Politico*, video, September 25, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/video/2019/09/25/trump-ukraine-whistleblower-complaint-hoax-068879>; POLITICO (@politico), “Speaking to reporters at the White House after signing an executive order, President Trump accused the whistleblower of falsifying parts of the complaint, which the president dismissed as a ‘con,’ despite most elements having been proved accurate,” Twitter, October 9, 2019, 6:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1182064472405528578>; Caitlin Oprysko, “Trump Again Questions Why Whistleblower Should Be Protected,” *Politico*, October 9, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/09/trump-attacks-ukraine-whistleblower-protection-043592>
 8. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Paul Sonne, “How a CIA Analyst, Alarmed by Trump’s Shadow Foreign Policy, Triggered an Impeachment Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, November 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/how-a-cia-analyst-alarmed-by-trumps-shadow-foreign-policy-triggered-an-impeachment-inquiry/2019/11/15/042684a8-03c3-11ea-8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html
 9. Katie Sanders, “Lie of the Year 2019: Donald Trump’s Claim Whistleblower Got Ukraine Call ‘Almost Completely Wrong,’” *PolitiFact*, December 16, 2019. <https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/article/2019/dec/16/lie-of-the-year-donald-trump-whistleblower-wrong/>
 10. Kyle Balluck and Aris Folley, “Trump Suggests Pelosi Committed Treason, Should Be ‘Immediately Impeached,’” *The Hill*, October 7, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464603-trump-suggests-pelosi-committed-treason-should-be-immediately>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Because Nancy’s teeth were falling out of her mouth, and she didn’t have time to think!,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 5:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1206335971974959107>
 11. Matt Zapotosky, Josh Dawsey, and Carol D. Leonnig, “Trump Wanted Barr to Hold News Conference Saying the President Broke No Laws in call with Ukrainian Leader,” *Washington Post*, November 7, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-wanted-barr-to-hold-news-conference-saying-the-president-broke-no-laws-in-call-with-ukrainian-leader/2019/11/06/16d541ec-ff55-11e9-8bab-0fc209e065a8_story.html
 12. Rachel Frazin, “Bret Baier Says Trump Tweet Added an Article of Impeachment in Real Time,” *The Hill*, November 15, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/470652-bret-baier-says-trump-attacking-yovanovitch-could-be-article-of-impeachment>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Everywhere Marie Yovanovitch went turned bad. She started off in Somalia, how did that go? Then fast forward to Ukraine, where the new Ukrainian President spoke unfavorably about her in my second phone call with him. It is a U.S. President’s absolute right to appoint ambassadors.,” Twitter, November 15, 2019, 10:01 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1196582558022209536>

8. Greg Miller, Greg Jaffe, and Paul Sonne, “How a CIA Analyst, Alarmed by Trump’s Shadow Foreign Policy, Triggered an Impeachment Inquiry,” *Washington Post*, November 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/how-a-cia-analyst-alarmed-by-trumps-shadow-foreign-policy-triggered-an-impeachment-inquiry/2019/11/15/042684a8-03c3-11ea-8292-c46ee8cb3dce_story.html
9. Katie Sanders, “Lie of the Year 2019: Donald Trump’s Claim Whistleblower Got Ukraine Call ‘Almost Completely Wrong,’” *PolitiFact*, December 16, 2019. <https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/article/2019/dec/16/lie-of-the-year-donald-trump-whistleblower-wrong/>
10. Kyle Balluck and Aris Folley, “Trump Suggests Pelosi Committed Treason, Should Be ‘Immediately Impeached,’” *The Hill*, October 7, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/464603-trump-suggests-pelosi-committed-treason-should-be-immediately>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Because Nancy’s teeth were falling out of her mouth, and she didn’t have time to think!,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 5:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1206335971974959107>
11. Matt Zapotosky, Josh Dawsey, and Carol D. Leonnig, “Trump Wanted Barr to Hold News Conference Saying the President Broke No Laws in call with Ukrainian Leader,” *Washington Post*, November 7, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-wanted-barr-to-hold-news-conference-saying-the-president-broke-no-laws-in-call-with-ukrainian-leader/2019/11/06/16d541ec-ff55-11e9-8bab-0fc209e065a8_story.html
12. Rachel Frazin, “Bret Baier Says Trump Tweet Added an Article of Impeachment in Real Time,” *The Hill*, November 15, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/470652-bret-baier-says-trump-attacking-yovanovitch-could-be-article-of-impeachment>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Everywhere Marie Yovanovitch went turned bad. She started off in Somalia, how did that go? Then fast forward to Ukraine, where the new Ukrainian President spoke unfavorably about her in my second phone call with him. It is a U.S. President’s absolute right to appoint ambassadors.,” Twitter, November 15, 2019, 10:01 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1196582558022209536>

- [com/realDonaldTrump/status/1195356198347956224](https://www.washingtonpost.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1195356198347956224)
13. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence—Republicans, “Impeachment Inquiry: Ambassador Marie ‘Masha’ Yovanovitch,” 116th Cong., November 15, 2019. https://republicans-intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/yovanovitch_hearing_transcript.pdf
 14. Evan Perez et al., “Trump Warns GOP Senate Leader Mitch McConnell about Disloyal Republicans,” CNN, October 10, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/09/politics/donald-trump-impeachment-mitch-mcconnell/index.html>
 15. Manu Raju, Jeremy Herb, and Zachary Cohen, “House GOP Disregards Expert Warnings That Debunked Ukraine Theory Helps Russia,” CNN, November 22, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/22/politics/republicans-debunked-ukraine-theory/index.html>
 16. John Wagner, Felicia Sonmez, and Colby Itkowitz, “Cooper Testifies after Five-Hour Delay Caused by House Republicans Barging into Secure Room,” *Washington Post*, October 24, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry-live-updates/2019/10/23/8a9b1fd8-f51a-11e9-8cf0-4cc99f74d127_story.html; Sam Brodey and Sam Stein, “House Republicans Literally Storm the Impeachment Hearings,” *Daily Beast*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/house-republicans-literally-storm-the-impeachment-hearings>; Billy House, “National Security Figures to Testify: Impeachment Update,” Bloomberg News, October 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-23/poll-finds-highest-support-for-inquiry-yet-impeachment-update>; Billy House, Evan Sully, and Saleha Mohsin, “GOP Members Disrupt Impeachment Hearing with Trump’s Blessing,” Bloomberg News, October 23, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-23/gop-protest-disrupts-impeachment-hearing-with-trump-s-blessing>
 17. Andrew Desiderio and Melanie Zanona, “Impeachment Deposition Delayed after Republicans Storm Proceedings,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/impeachment-republicans-trump-055688>; Philip Bump, “Here’s Why the Matt Gaetz Sit-in Stunt Was Particularly Weird,” *Washington Post*, October 24, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/23/heres-why-matt-gaetz-sit-in-stunt-was-particularly-weird/>
 18. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Correction: An earlier version of this article and our tweet misidentified who summoned the sergeant-at-arms. It was the security director of the House Intelligence Committee, a nonpartisan official, not Rep. Adam Schiff. We’ve deleted the incorrect tweet,” Twitter, October 23, 2019, 6:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1187136642307506176>; “The Trump Impeachment Inquiry: Latest Updates,” *New York Times*, November 8, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/us/politics/trump-impeachment-news.html>

19. Jessica Campisi, “‘Lock Him Up’ Chant Erupts at Trump Rally after Eric Trump Attacks Biden,” *The Hill*, October 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/465326-lock-him-up-chants-erupt-at-trump-rally-after-eric-trump-attacks-biden>
20. Burgess Everett, “Republican Senators Press DOJ to Probe Clinton and Ukraine,” *Politico*, September 30, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/09/30/ron-johnson-chuck-grassley-hillary-clinton-ukraine-letter-1518995>
21. Veronica Stracqualursi, Manu Raju, and Lauren Fox, “New Jersey Democrat outspoken against Trump impeachment expected to switch parties, sources say,” CNN, December 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/14/politics/jeff-van-drew-democrat-switch-parties-republican-trump-impeachment/index.html>; H.R. Res. No. 604 (2019). <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-resolution/604/text>
22. Kristin Wilson and Caroline Kelly, “House Democrats Halt Republican Resolution to Censure Schiff,” CNN, October 21, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/21/politics/adam-schiff-censure-house-republican-efforts/index.html>; H.R. Res. No. 604 (2019). <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-resolution/604/text>; U.S. House of Representatives, Press Gallery, “Today’s Votes: Party Breakdown,” 116th Cong. <https://pressgallery.house.gov/member-data/party-breakdown>; Weiyi Cai et. al., “Impeachment Results: How Democrats and Republicans Voted,” *New York Times*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/18/us/politics/trump-impeachment-vote.html>
23. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Analysis: The Many Dishonest and Bad Defenses of Trump on Ukraine,” Twitter, October 23, 2019, 11:44 p.m. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1187069880547336194>; Aaron Blake, “6 Defenses of Trump and Ukraine That Have Fallen Apart—or Are Just Plain Bad,” *Washington Post*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/10/23/many-dishonest-bad-defenses-trump-ukraine/>; Josh Blackman, “The Special Counsel’s Constitutional Analysis: Corrupt Intent and the Take Care Clause,” *Lawfare* (blog), April 30, 2019. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/special-counsels-constitutional-analysis-corrupt-intent-and-take-care-clause>; Jason Silverstein, “What Have Presidents Been Impeached For? The Articles of Impeachment for Andrew Johnson, Richard Nixon, Bill Clinton and Donald Trump,” CBS News, December 19, 2019. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/what-have-presidents-been-impeached-for-these-were-the-articles-of-impeachment-johnson-nixon-clinton-trump/>
24. J.M. Rieger, “The 30 Defenses Trump’s Allies Have Floated on Ukraine and Impeachment,” *Washington Post*, February 8, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/11/18/defenses-trumps-allies-have-floated-ukraine-impeachment/>
25. “Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump,” *New*

- York Times, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
26. "18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201>
 27. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
 28. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
 29. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
 30. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
 31. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>
 32. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 28. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 33. "18 U.S. Code § 1505. Obstruction of Proceedings before Departments, Agencies, and Committees," Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1505>
 34. David Welna, "Pentagon Letter Undercuts Trump Assertion on Delaying Aid to Ukraine over Corruption," NPR, September 25, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/09/25/764453663/pentagon-letter-undercuts-trump-assertion-on-delaying-aid-to-ukraine-over-corruption>; Erica Werner, "Trump Administration Sought Billions of Dollars in Cuts to Programs Aimed at Fighting Corruption in Ukraine and Elsewhere," *Washington Post*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2019/10/23/trump-administration-sought-billions-dollars-cuts-programs-aimed-fighting-corruption-ukraine-abroad/>
 35. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 28. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 36. "The Impeachment of Andrew Johnson (1868) President of the United States," United States Senate (website). https://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/common/briefing/Impeachment_Johnson.htm#7;

- Jason Silverstein, "What Have Presidents Been Impeached For? The Articles of Impeachment for Andrew Johnson, Richard Nixon, Bill Clinton and Donald Trump," CBS News, December 19, 2019. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/what-have-presidents-been-impeached-for-these-were-the-articles-of-impeachment-johnson-nixon-clinton-trump/>
37. Gary Stein, "President Trump May Have Violated Criminal Provisions of the Hatch Act," *Washington Post*, October 29, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/10/29/president-trump-may-have-violated-criminal-provisions-hatch-act/>
 38. John Bresnahan, Heather Caygle, and Kyle Cheney, "Why Democrats Sidelined Mueller in Impeachment Articles," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/10/democrats-sidelined-mueller-trump-impeachment-080910>
 39. John Bresnahan, Heather Caygle, and Kyle Cheney, "Why Democrats Sidelined Mueller in Impeachment Articles," *Politico*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/10/democrats-sidelined-mueller-trump-impeachment-080910>
 40. Todd S. Purdum, "Adam Schiff Is Back from the Wilderness," *The Atlantic*, July 22, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/07/adam-schiff-mueller-testimony/594406/>
 41. Todd S. Purdum, "Adam Schiff Is Back from the Wilderness," *The Atlantic*, July 22, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/07/adam-schiff-mueller-testimony/594406/>
 42. Benjamin Siegel, "House Speaker Nancy Pelosi Unmoved on Impeachment after Robert Mueller Testimony," ABC News, July 25, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/pelosi-calls-mueller-testimony-historic-day-american-people/story?id=64548716>
 43. Devan Cole, "Half of Voters Support Impeaching Trump and Removing Him from Office, New Poll Finds," CNN, December 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/15/politics/fox-news-poll-impeachment-2020-donald-trump/index.html>
 44. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>; Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Invited the Russians to Hack Clinton. Were They Listening?," *New York Times*, July 13, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/13/us/politics/trump-russia-clinton-emails.html>
 45. Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Invited the Russians to Hack Clinton. Were They Listening?," *New York Times*, July 13, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/13/us/politics/trump-russia-clinton-emails.html>
 46. "Read the Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," *New York Times*, updated December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/10/us/politics/articles-impeachment-document-pdf.html>

47. Mark Sherman, "The 10 Instances of Possible Obstruction in Mueller Report," Associated Press, April 19, 2019. <https://apnews.com/e0d125d737be4a21a81bec3d9f1dffd8>
48. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington, D.C., April 2019, Volume 1, 10. <https://www.justice.gov/storage/report.pdf>
49. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 28. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
50. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 29. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; "The Nixon Resignation," *New York Times*, August 9, 1974. <https://www.nytimes.com/1974/08/09/archives/the-nixon-resignation.html>
51. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 29. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
52. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 29. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; "The Nixon Resignation," *New York Times*, August 9, 1974. <https://www.nytimes.com/1974/08/09/archives/the-nixon-resignation.html>
53. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 29. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; Tom McCarthy and Miranda Bryant, "Trump Impeachment: A Timeline of Key Events So Far," *The Guardian*, January 15, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/oct/31/trump-impeachment-inquiry-timeline-key-events>
54. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 29. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
55. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 30. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf

56. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 30. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
57. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 31. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
58. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 31. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf; Steve Benen, "Embroided in Scandal, Energy Secretary Rick Perry Resigns," MSNBC, October 18, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/embroided-scandal-energy-secretary-rick-perry-resigns>; Reuters, "U.S. Energy Secretary Perry to Step Down December 1: DOE," *U.S. News & World Report*, October 21, 2019. <https://www.usnews.com/news/top-news/articles/2019-10-21/us-energy-secretary-perry-to-step-down-december-1-doe>
59. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 32. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
60. Brett Samuels, "Ex-Trump Russia Expert Told Lawmakers She's Gotten Death Threats," *The Hill*, November 8, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/469634-ex-trump-russia-expert-told-lawmakers-shes-gotten-death-threats>; Louis Casiano, "Whistleblower Attorney Responds to Turley Tweet: 'I'd Take Demands to Be Fired over Death Threats Any Day'," Fox News, December 6, 2019. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/jonathan-turley-mark-zaid-whistleblower-attorney-threats-tweet>; Bradley P. Moss (@BradMossEsq), "Want Me to Lay the Lovely Death Threats I Got after the President Attacked Mark and the Whistleblower at a Rally?," Twitter, December 5, 2019, 3:32 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/BradMossEsq/status/1202687144856346626>; Rachel Oswald, "Diplomats Testifying in Impeachment Inspire Pride, Worry," *Roll Call*, November 22, 2019. <https://www.rollcall.com/2019/11/22/diplomats-testifying-in-impeachment-inspire-pride-worry/>
61. Rachel Oswald, "Diplomats Testifying in Impeachment Inspire Pride, Worry," *Roll Call*, November 22, 2019. <https://www.rollcall.com/2019/11/22/diplomats-testifying-in-impeachment-inspire-pride-worry/>; Robin Abcarian, "Column: Witness Intimidation? More Like Trump Threw Twitter Acid on Marie Yovanovitch's Face," *Los Angeles Times*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-11-15/column-witness-intimidation-trump-marie-yovanovitch>; Sheryl Gay Stolberg, "Ex-Envoy to Ukraine 'Devastated' as Trump Vilified Her," *New York Times*, November 15, 2019.

- <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/15/us/politics/marie-yovanovitch-testimony.html>
62. Erin Banco, "Pompeo Pushed Out His Own Ukraine Rep to Squash a Growing Scandal," *Daily Beast*, October 1, 2019, updated October 2, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mike-pompeo-pushed-out-his-own-ukraine-representative-kurt-volker-to-quiet-a-growing-scandal>
 63. Michael R. Gordon and Georgi Kantchev, "U.S. Envoy to Ukraine Was Asked to Step Aside Ahead of Pompeo Visit," *Wall Street Journal*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-envoy-to-ukraine-was-asked-to-step-aside-ahead-of-pompeo-visit-11576715785>
 64. Michael R. Gordon and Georgi Kantchev, "U.S. Envoy to Ukraine Was Asked to Step Aside Ahead of Pompeo Visit," *Wall Street Journal*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-envoy-to-ukraine-was-asked-to-step-aside-ahead-of-pompeo-visit-11576715785>
 65. U.S. House of Representatives Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, *The Trump-Ukraine Impeachment Inquiry Report*, 116th Cong., December 2019, 33. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/the_trump-ukraine_impeachment_inquiry_report.pdf
 66. Rachel Frazin, "Trump Urges Media to Report Whistleblower's Name," *The Hill*, November 3, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/468759-trump-urges-media-to-report-whistleblowers-name>
 67. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], "Exquisite observation by former FBI General Counsel and Mueller lieutenant, Andrew Weissmann. It sure looks like Pres. Trump is unwilling to state under oath or in submission to Congress that there was no quid pro quo with Ukraine. Jewel of an insight parsing letter to Pelosi," Twitter, December 21, 2019, 1:25 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1208453525564469256>; "Read Trump's Letter to Pelosi Protesting Impeachment," *New York Times*, December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/17/us/politics/trump-pelosi-letter.html>
 68. "Read Trump's Letter to Pelosi Protesting Impeachment," *New York Times*, December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/17/us/politics/trump-pelosi-letter.html>; James Crowley, "Video Resurfaces of Trump Saying George W. Bush Should've Been Impeached and Praising 'Very Impressive' Nancy Pelosi," *Newsweek*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trump-wolf-blitzer-nancy-pelosi-george-w-bush-2008-video-1478097>
 69. "Read Trump's Letter to Pelosi Protesting Impeachment," *New York Times*, December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/17/us/politics/trump-pelosi-letter.html>
 70. "Read Trump's Letter to Pelosi Protesting Impeachment," *New York Times*, December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/12/17/us/politics/trump-pelosi-letter.html>

71. Benjamin Siegel, Katherine Faulders, and Allison Pecorin, "House Judiciary Committee Passes Articles of Impeachment against President Trump," ABC News, December 13, 2019. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/house-judiciary-committee-set-vote-trump-impeachment-articles/story?id=67706093>
72. Hannah Knowles, "'We've Seen Enough': More Than a Dozen Editorial Boards Call for Trump's Impeachment," *Washington Post*, December 15, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/arts-entertainment/2019/12/14/weve-seen-enough-editorial-boards-weigh-impeachment/>; Michael Calderone, "Newspapers in Swing States Have Yet to Embrace Impeachment," *Politico*, December 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/12/newspapers-swing-states-impeachment-083810>
73. Michael Calderone, "Newspapers in Swing States Have Yet to Embrace Impeachment," *Politico*, December 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/12/newspapers-swing-states-impeachment-083810>
74. Hannah Knowles, "'We've Seen Enough': More Than a Dozen Editorial Boards Call for Trump's Impeachment," *Washington Post*, December 15, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/arts-entertainment/2019/12/14/weve-seen-enough-editorial-boards-weigh-impeachment/>
75. Hannah Knowles, "'We've Seen Enough': More Than a Dozen Editorial Boards Call for Trump's Impeachment," *Washington Post*, December 15, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/arts-entertainment/2019/12/14/weve-seen-enough-editorial-boards-weigh-impeachment/>; The Editorial Board, "The Incredible Shrinking Impeachment," *Wall Street Journal*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-incredible-shrinking-impeachment-11576109728>
76. Hannah Knowles, "'We've Seen Enough': More Than a Dozen Editorial Boards Call for Trump's Impeachment," *Washington Post*, December 15, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/arts-entertainment/2019/12/14/weve-seen-enough-editorial-boards-weigh-impeachment/>; Michael Calderone, "Newspapers in Swing States Have Yet to Embrace Impeachment," *Politico*, December 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/12/newspapers-swing-states-impeachment-083810>
77. Scott Wartman, "Trump impeachment: Rep. Steve Chabot Said Democrats Should Have Offered to Censure Trump. 'I'd Think about It,'" *Cincinnati Enquirer*, December 15, 2019. <https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2019/12/16/trump-impeachment-chabot-says-he-might-have-been-more-open-censure-than-impeachment/2641175001/>; Burgess Everett and Melanie Zanova, "Republicans Ignore an Impeachment Escape Hatch," *Politico*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/05/trump-censure-impeachment-republicans-075572>
78. Kyle Cheney and Andrew Desiderio, "Judiciary Committee Impeachment Report Alleges Trump Committed 'Multiple Federal Crimes,'" *Politico*, December 16, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/12/16/judiciary->

- [committee-impeachment-report-trump-committed-multiple-federal-crimes-086096](#); U.S. House of Representatives, *Report of the Committee on the Judiciary [on the] Impeachment of Donald J. Trump, President of the United States*, by Jerrold Nadler, 116th Cong., December 2019. <https://rules.house.gov/sites/democrats.rules.house.gov/files/CRPT-116hrpt346.pdf>
79. Benjamin Wittes, “Gordon Sondland Accuses the President of Bribery,” *Lawfare* (blog), November 20, 2019. <https://www.lawfareblog.com/gordon-sondland-accuses-president-bribery>
 80. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “The House has impeached President Trump, setting the stage for a trial in the Republican-controlled Senate next month,” Twitter, December 18, 2019, 8:58 p.m. ET <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1207480224654512128>; Colby Itkowitz et al., “Trump Becomes Third U.S. President to Be Impeached as House Approves Both Articles against Him,” *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-live-updates/2019/12/18/237147e8-2110-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html?tid=sm_tw
 81. Colby Itkowitz et al., “Trump Becomes Third U.S. President to Be Impeached as House Approves Both Articles against Him,” *Washington Post*, December 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-impeachment-live-updates/2019/12/18/237147e8-2110-11ea-bed5-880264cc91a9_story.html?tid=sm_tw
 82. POLITICO (@politico), “On the eve of his likely impeachment, President Trump has opted to act as his own defense lawyer. And when asked if he takes any responsibility for the events leading up to it, he said: ‘No. I don’t take any. Zero, to put it mildly,’” Twitter, December 17, 2019, 10:22 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1207138966958432256>
 83. CNN Newsource, “The Next 5 Days Will Make History—Here’s What to Expect on Impeachment,” KGUN-TV (Tucson, AZ), December 16, 2019. <https://www.kgun9.com/news/national/the-next-5-days-will-make-history-heres-what-to-expect-on-impeachment>; Emily Stewart, “Did Justin Amash Leave the GOP, or Did the GOP Leave Him?,” *Vox*, July 5, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/7/5/20683110/justin-amash-leaves-gop-donald-trump-michigan>; Justin Amash (@justinamash), “Today, I sent the attached letter to Republican leaders as formal notification that I am withdrawing my membership in the House Republican Conference and, consistent with House rules, resigning from the Committee on Oversight and Reform,” Twitter, July 8, 2019, 5:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/justinamash/status/1148339804272300032>
 84. Jonathan Martin and Nick Corasaniti, “Representative Jeff Van Drew, Anti-Impeachment Democrat, Plans to Switch Parties,” *New York Times*, December 14, 2019, updated January 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/14/us/politics/jeff-van-drew-democrat-republican.html>; Veronica Stracqualursi, Manu Raju, and Lauren Fox, “New Jersey

- Democrat outspoken against Trump impeachment expected to switch parties, sources say,” CNN, December 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/14/politics/jeff-van-drew-democrat-switch-parties-republican-trump-impeachment/index.html>; Libby Nelson, “The 4 Democrats Who Defected from Their Party on Impeachment,” *Vox*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/12/18/21029196/impeachment-vote-democrats-no-defected>; Zeke Miller and Jill Colvin, “Trump celebrates Rep. Van Drew’s switch from Democrat to GOP,” Associated Press, December 19, 2019. <https://apnews.com/9c058c6123efdc75bc3919936309e6b5>; Juliegrace Brufke, “Trump asks supporters to donate to Van Drew,” *The Hill*, December 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/475550-trump-asks-supporters-to-donate-to-van-drew>
85. Veronica Stracqualursi, Manu Raju, and Lauren Fox, “New Jersey Democrat outspoken against Trump impeachment expected to switch parties, sources say,” CNN, December 15, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/14/politics/jeff-van-drew-democrat-switch-parties-republican-trump-impeachment/index.html>; Mike DeBonis et al., “Rep. Jeff Van Drew, Anti-Impeachment Democrat, Expected to Switch Parties after Trump Meeting,” *Washington Post*, December 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/trump-urges-rep-van-drew-anti-impeachment-democrat-to-switch-parties/2019/12/14/b201bb4a-1ea0-11ea-8d58-5ac3600967a1_story.html; “President Trump Meeting with Representative Jeff Van Drew,” C-SPAN, video, December 19, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?467614-1/president-announces-democratic-representative-van-drew-joining-gop>
 86. Andrew Higgins, “Putin Hints at Holding Power Past 2024, and Defends Trump on Impeachment,” *New York Times*, December 19, 2019, updated March 10, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/19/world/europe/putin-trump-impeachment.html>; The Hill (@thehill), “Putin: ‘One party that lost the elections, the Democrats, is now trying to find new ways by accusing Trump of collusion with Russia. But then it turns out there was no collusion, this can’t be the basis for the impeachment. Now they came up with some pressure on Ukraine,’” Twitter, December 19, 2019, 6:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1207798011058892801>; The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Russian president Vladimir Putin echoed Republican talking points and mocked the impeachment vote during an end-of-year news conference on Thursday,” Twitter, December 19, 2019, 1:20 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1207727329914638342>; Colin Dwyer, “Vladimir Putin Backs Trump, Calling Impeachment Charges ‘Completely Made Up,’” NPR, December 19, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/12/19/789718925/vladimir-putin-backs-trump-calling-impeachment-charges-completely-made-up>
 87. Dan Friedman, “Democrats Say Trump’s Ukraine Conspiracy Theories Parallel Putin’s,” *Mother Jones*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/11/democrats-say-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy-theories-parallel-putins/>

- motherjones.com/politics/2019/11/democrats-say-trumps-ukraine-conspiracy-theories-parallel-putins/
88. Wolf Blitzer (@wolfblitzer), [CNN], “Check out this exchange I had with then private citizen @realDonaldTrump on Oct. 15, 2008. We spoke about House Speaker Nancy Pelosi and he then offered his thoughts about impeachment.,” Twitter, December 18, 2019, 2:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/wolfblitzer/status/1207375509698596867>; Devan Cole, “Trump in 2008: It’d Be ‘Wonderful’ If Pelosi Impeached Bush over Iraq,” CNN, December 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/19/politics/donald-trump-impeachment-nancy-pelosi-george-w-bush/index.html>
 89. “President Trump: Impeach Is a ‘Dirty, Filthy, Disgusting Word’,” McClatchy Washington Bureau, video, posted on YouTube, May 31, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O4yoW2hUWV0>
 90. Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr), “Dear Clintons, You know what’s deplorable? Being Impeached!!!,” Twitter, September 10, 2016, 6:49 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DonaldJTrumpJr/status/774741598311776256>
 91. Harper Neidig, “House Lawyers Open Door to More Articles of Impeachment,” *The Hill*, December 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/475748-house-panel-tells-court-mcgnahn-testimony-would-help-decide-whether>
 92. Michael S. Schmidt, “As McGahn Emerges as Chief Witness in the Mueller Report, Trump and Allies Ramp Up Attacks,” *New York Times*, April 22, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/22/us/politics/mcgnahn-trump-attacks.html>
 93. Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Made a Surprise Visit to Kyiv and Nobody There Is Happy about It,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/rudy-giuliani-kyiv-ukraine-impeachment>
 94. Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Made a Surprise Visit to Kyiv and Nobody There Is Happy about It,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/rudy-giuliani-kyiv-ukraine-impeachment>
 95. Christopher Miller (@ChristopherJM), [BuzzFeed News], “Rudy Giuliani flew to Ukraine this month on WizzAir with a crew from @OANN. But they left on a private jet that costs \$3,300 per hour. Oh, and the jet’s owned by Alexander Rovt, who’s done biz with Dmytro Firtash. More in my latest for @BuzzFeedNews,” Twitter, December 18, 2019, 6:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ChristopherJM/status/1207444428274765824>; Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Flew into Ukraine on a Budget Flight. He Left on a Private Jet,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/snakes-on-a-plane>
 96. Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Flew into Ukraine on a Budget Flight. He Left on a Private Jet,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/snakes-on-a-plane>

- buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/snakes-on-a-plane; Andrew E. Kramer and Barry Meier, “Ukraine Releases More Details on Payments for Trump Aide, Paul Manafort,” *New York Times*, August 18, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/19/us/ukraine-releases-more-details-on-payments-for-trump-aide.html>
97. Christopher Miller, “Rudy Giuliani Flew into Ukraine on a Budget Flight. He Left on a Private Jet,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 18, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/snakes-on-a-plane>; Tom Winter and Kenzi Abou-Sabe, “Feds Subpoena Records for \$3.5M Mystery Mortgage on Manafort’s Home,” NBC News, May 17, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/feds-subpoena-records-3-5m-mortgage-manaforts-home-n759866>; Mike McIntire, “After Campaign Exit, Manafort Borrowed from Businesses with Trump Ties,” *New York Times*, April 12, 2017. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/12/us/politics/paul-manafort-donald-trump.html>
 98. Tom Winter and Kenzi Abou-Sabe, “Feds Subpoena Records for \$3.5M Mystery Mortgage on Manafort’s Home,” NBC News, May 17, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/feds-subpoena-records-3-5m-mortgage-manaforts-home-n759866>
 99. Tom Winter and Kenzi Abou-Sabe, “Feds Subpoena Records for \$3.5M Mystery Mortgage on Manafort’s Home,” NBC News, May 17, 2017. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/feds-subpoena-records-3-5m-mortgage-manaforts-home-n759866>
 100. Rebecca Ballhaus, Julie Bykowicz, and Thomas Grove, “‘Just Having Fun’: Giuliani Doubles Down on Ukraine Probes,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 13, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/just-having-fun-giuliani-doubles-down-on-ukraine-probes-11576233001>
 101. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “Dem’s impeachment for innocent conduct is intended to obstruct the below investigations of Obama-era corruption: - Billions of laundered \$ - Billions, mostly US \$, widely misused - Extortion - Bribery- DNC collusion w/ Ukraine to destroy candidate Trump. Much more to come,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 2:13 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1206291145782894593>
 102. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “Dem’s impeachment for innocent conduct is intended to obstruct the below investigations of Obama-era corruption: - Billions of laundered \$ - Billions, mostly US \$, widely misused - Extortion - Bribery- DNC collusion w/ Ukraine to destroy candidate Trump. Much more to come,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 2:13 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1206291145782894593>; Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “Witness Yuri Lutsenko, inheritor of Shokin’s office: Records proving Amb Yovanovitch perjured herself at least twice. Doc’s showing she was denying visas to witnesses who could prove Biden & Dem corruption. Clear doc proof of money laundering by Burisma & Biden’s,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 2:13 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1206291145782894593>

- twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1206291142498750465; Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “Witness Viktor Shokin: Holds doc’s proving money laundering by Burisma & Biden’s. Fired due to VP Biden’s threat not to release \$1B in vital US aid. Shokin’s med records show he was poisoned, died twice, and was revived. Lots of heads will roll in Ukraine if this opens up,” Twitter, December 15, 2019, 2:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1206290920242647047>
103. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “TRUTH ALERT: The statement I’ve made several times of having an insurance policy, if thrown under bus, is sarcastic & relates to the files in my safe about the Biden Family’s 4 decade monetizing of his office. If I disappear, it will appear immediately along with my RICO chart,” Twitter, November 23, 2019, 4:29 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1198352974000644097>; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, “Rudy Giuliani Says Trump Will Stay Loyal to Him but Jokes That He has ‘Insurance’,” *The Guardian*, November 14, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/14/rudy-giuliani-donald-trump-insurance-loyal>; Evan Semones, “Giuliani: Talk of Having an ‘Insurance Policy’ on Trump Is Sarcasm,” *Politico*, November 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/23/rudy-giuliani-walks-back-insurance-remark-073144>
 104. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “TRUTH ALERT: The statement I’ve made several times of having an insurance policy, if thrown under bus, is sarcastic & relates to the files in my safe about the Biden Family’s 4 decade monetizing of his office. If I disappear, it will appear immediately along with my RICO chart,” Twitter, November 23, 2019, 4:29 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1198352974000644097>; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, “Rudy Giuliani Says Trump Will Stay Loyal to Him but Jokes That He has ‘Insurance’,” *The Guardian*, November 14, 2019. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/nov/14/rudy-giuliani-donald-trump-insurance-loyal>; Evan Semones, “Giuliani: Talk of Having an ‘Insurance Policy’ on Trump Is Sarcasm,” *Politico*, November 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/11/23/rudy-giuliani-walks-back-insurance-remark-073144>
 105. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “TRUTH ALERT: The statement I’ve made several times of having an insurance policy, if thrown under bus, is sarcastic & relates to the files in my safe about the Biden Family’s 4 decade monetizing of his office. If I disappear, it will appear immediately along with my RICO chart,” Twitter, November 23, 2019, 4:29 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1198352974000644097>
 106. Olivia Nuzzi, “A Conversation with Rudy Giuliani over Bloody Marys at the Mark Hotel,” *Intelligencer*, *New York*, December 23, 2019. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/12/a-conversation-with-rudy-giuliani-over-bloody-marys.html>
 107. Bess Levin, “Is Rudy Giuliani Totally Screwed?,” *Vanity Fair*, November 15, 2019. [https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/11/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-](https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/11/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-investigations)

- [investigations](https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-scrutinize-rudy-giuliani-s-ukraine-business-dealings-finances-11571092100); Aruna Viswanatha, Rebecca Davis O’Brien, and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Federal Prosecutors Scrutinize Rudy Giuliani’s Ukraine Business Dealings, Finances,” *Wall Street Journal*, updated October 14, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/federal-prosecutors-scrutinize-rudy-giuliani-s-ukraine-business-dealings-finances-11571092100>
108. Evan Perez, Sara Murray, and Shimon Prokupecz, “Federal Investigation of Rudy Giuliani Includes Counterintelligence Probe,” *CNN*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/10/16/politics/giuliani-counterintelligence-probe/index.html>
 109. Michael Sallah, Jason Leopold, and Emma Loop, “The Investigation into Rudy Giuliani’s Associates Has Widened,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/federal-investigators-are-probing-suspicious-financial>
 110. Michael Sallah, Jason Leopold, and Emma Loop, “The Investigation into Rudy Giuliani’s Associates Has Widened,” *BuzzFeed News*, October 22, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mikesallah/federal-investigators-are-probing-suspicious-financial>
 111. Justin Sink, “Trump Denies Sending Rudy Giuliani to Ukraine for Biden Probe,” *Bloomberg News*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-26/trump-denies-sending-rudy-giuliani-to-ukraine-for-biden-probe>; Bess Levin, “Is Rudy Giuliani Totally Screwed?,” *Vanity Fair*, November 15, 2019. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/11/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-investigations>
 112. Justin Sink, “Trump Denies Sending Rudy Giuliani to Ukraine for Biden Probe,” *Bloomberg News*, November 27, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-26/trump-denies-sending-rudy-giuliani-to-ukraine-for-biden-probe>; “Official Readout: President Trump’s July 25 Phone Call with Ukraine’s Volodymyr Zelensky,” *Washington Post*, September 25, 2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/official-readout-president-trump-s-july-25-phone-call-with-ukraine-s-volodymyr-zelensky/4b228f51-17e7-45bc-b16c-3b2643f3f3be0/>; Betsy Swan and Asawin Suebsaeng, “Parnas Attended Giuliani’s Madrid Meeting with Zelensky Aide,” *Daily Beast*, November 21, 2019, updated November 22, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/lev-parnas-attended-rudy-giulianis-madrid-meeting-with-zelensky-aide-andriy-yermak?ref=home>
 113. White House, “Remarks by President Trump before Marine One Departure,” November 20, 2019. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-marine-one-departure-77/>; Steve Benen, “Why Trump’s Line on Gordon Sondland Is Literally Unbelievable,” *MSNBC*, November 20, 2019. <http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/why-trumps-line-gordon-sondland-literally-unbelievable>
 114. Brett Samuels, “Giuliani Seeks to Distance Himself from Sondland,” *The Hill*, November 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/>

- administration/471304-giuliani-seeks-to-distance-himself-from-sondland
115. Brett Samuels, “Giuliani Seeks to Distance Himself from Sondland,” *The Hill*, November 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/471304-giuliani-seeks-to-distance-himself-from-sondland>
 116. Rudy W. Giuliani (@RudyGiuliani), “Republican lawyer doesn’t do his own research and preparation, and is instead picking up Democrat lies, shame. Allow me to inform him: I have NO financial interests in Ukraine, NONE! I would appreciate his apology.” Twitter, November 20, 2019, 1:44 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RudyGiuliani/status/1197224271887634432>
 117. Devan Cole, “New York Times: Giuliani Traveled to Hungary and Ukraine to Meet with Ex-Prosecutors in Effort to Defend Trump,” CNN, December 4, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/04/politics/rudy-giuliani-ukraine-visit-interviews-documentary/index.html>; András Göllner, “The Budapest Bridge: Hungary’s Role in the Collusion between the Trump Campaign and the Russian Secret Service (Part 2),” *Hungarian Free Press*, April 14, 2017. <https://hungarianfreepress.com/2017/04/14/the-budapest-bridge-hungarys-role-in-the-collusion-between-the-trump-campaign-and-the-russian-secret-service-part-2/>
 118. “President Trump Departure Remarks,” C-SPAN, video, December 7, 2019. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?467221-1/president-trump-departure-remarks&start=126>; Kenneth P. Vogel and Benjamin Novak, “Giuliani, Facing Scrutiny, Travels to Europe to Interview Ukrainians,” *New York Times*, December 4, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/04/us/politics/giuliani-europe-impeachment.html>; Manu Raju (@mkraju), [CNN], “Trump, still apparently using Rudy to dig up dirt in Ukraine, says of his latest trip there: ‘He’s going to make a report, I think to the attorney general and to Congress. He says he has a lot of good information. I have not spoken to him about that information yet,’” Twitter, December 7, 2019, 3:24 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/mkraju/status/1203410062728945664>; Manu Raju (@mkraju), [CNN], “‘He has not told me what he found, but I think he wants to go before Congress (inaudible) and also to the attorney general and the Department of Justice. I hear he has found plenty,’ Trump tells reporters, per pool,” Twitter, December 7, 2019, 3:25 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/mkraju/status/1203410192555290624>
 119. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 120. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html

- biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
121. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 122. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 123. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 124. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html
 125. Paul Sonne, Greg Miller, and Josh Dawsey, “As Impeachment Tide Swirls around Trump, Giuliani Drops Anchor in Ukraine,” *Washington Post*, December 7, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/as-impeachment-tide-swirls-around-trump-giuliani-drops-anchor-in-ukraine/2019/12/06/8f454a7a-184e-11ea-bf81-ebe89f477d1e_story.html
 126. Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s New Favorite Channel Employs Kremlin-Paid Journalist,” *Daily Beast*, July 22, 2019, updated November 2, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oan-trumps-new-favorite-channel-employs-kremlin-paid-journalist>
 127. Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s New Favorite Channel Employs Kremlin-Paid Journalist,” *Daily Beast*, July 22, 2019, updated November 2, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oan-trumps-new-favorite-channel-employs-kremlin-paid-journalist>
 128. Kevin Poulsen, “Trump’s New Favorite Channel Employs Kremlin-Paid Journalist,” *Daily Beast*, July 22, 2019, updated November 2, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/oan-trumps-new-favorite-channel-employs-kremlin-paid-journalist>
 129. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Lawmaker Seeking Biden Probe Meets with Giuliani in Kyiv,” *Washington Post*, December 5, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-lawmaker-seeking-biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html

[biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html](https://www.biden-probe-meets-with-giuliani-in-kyiv/2019/12/05/ead06eae-175b-11ea-80d6-d0ca7007273f_story.html)

CHAPTER 40: THE TRIAL

1. Amy Davidson Sorkin, "Trump Arrives at the NATO Summit and Talks About Impeachment," *New Yorker*, December 4, 2019. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/trump-arrives-at-the-nato-summit-and-talks-about-impeachment>; Eric Columbus (@EricColumbus), "Here's Trump on December 3 saying he would 'love' for Pompeo and Mulvaney and Perry to testify in the Senate, where 'it will be fair.' Democrats should talk about that!," Twitter, January 15, 2020, 6:41 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/EricColumbus/status/1217592556663513089>
2. John Bowden, "Trump Hits Senate for Giving Impeachment 'Credibility' by Holding Trial," *The Hill*, January 12, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/477911-trump-hits-senate-for-giving-impeachment-credibility-by-holding-trial>
3. CBS Evening News (@CBSEveningNews), "In opening statements, House managers examined the debunked conspiracy theories invoked by Pres. Trump. A @POTUS confidant tells CBS News that GOP senators were warned: 'vote against the president & your head will be on a pike.' Here's @nancycordes," Twitter, January 23, 2020, 6:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CBSEveningNews/status/1220491412854185984>
4. Lauren Fox, Manu Raju, and Jeremy Herb, "Impeachment Resolution Shortens Trial's Opening Arguments to Two Days per Side," CNN, January 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/20/politics/senate-organizing-resolution-released/index.html>; Meg Warner et al., "The Senate Impeachment Trial Has Officially Started," CNN, January 19, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/politics/live-news/trump-impeachment-live-01-16-2020/index.html>; Harry Stevens et al., "How President Trump's Impeachment Unfolded in the House and Senate," *Washington Post*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/politics/impeachment-calendar/>
5. Brittany Shammas and Reis Thebault, "First, It Was 'Cocaine' and 'Moscow.' Now, McConnell Has a New Nickname: #MidnightMitch," *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/21/mcconnel-midnight-mitch/>; CNN (@CNN), "'We're looking at 'Midnight Mitch' and the so-called world's greatest deliberative body, really embracing a cover-up that is there for all to see. That's what this is about,' - Journalist Carl Bernstein reacts to Mitch McConnell's proposed trial rules.," Twitter, January 20, 2020, 8:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1219434654576541697>; Burgess Everett and Marianne Levine, "Senate Republicans Plan Speedy Trump Trial," *Politico*, January 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/20/>

- [senate-republicans-plan-speedy-trump-trial-101262](https://www.senate-republicans-plan-speedy-trump-trial-101262); Susan Cornwell, "Senate's McConnell Eases Marathon Late-Night Impeachment Schedule," Reuters, January 21, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-midnight/senates-mcconnell-eases-marathon-late-night-impeachment-schedule-idUSKBN1ZL013>; John Wagner, Colby Itkowitz, and Felicia Sonmez, "Senate Rejects Democratic Effort to Subpoena Acting White House Chief of Staff Mulvaney for Testimony in Trump's Impeachment Trial," *Washington Post*, January 22, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/impeachment-trial-live-updates/2020/01/21/a52d9a74-3c3c-11ea-b90d-5652806c3b3a_story.html
6. Robert Costa, "Sen. Paul: 45 Republicans Ready to Dismiss Impeachment Charges against Trump," *Washington Post*, January 22, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/sen-paul-45-republicans-ready-to-dismiss-impeachment-charges-against-trump/2020/01/22/8d024a34-3d37-11ea-8872-5df698785a4e_story.html; Brittany Shammas and Reis Thebault, "First, It Was 'Cocaine' and 'Moscow.' Now, McConnell Has a New Nickname: #MidnightMitch," *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/21/mcconnel-midnight-mitch/>
 7. Casey Michel, "Meet Trumpworld's Next Top Ukrainian Grifter," *New Republic*, December 16, 2019. <https://newrepublic.com/article/155991/meet-trumpworlds-next-top-ukrainian-grifter>; Amber Phillips, "Here Are the Lawyers Defending Trump in the Senate Trial," *Washington Post*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/19/white-house-counsel-lawyers-senate-impeachment-trial/>; Martina Stewart et al., "Senate Impeachment Trial: Fact-Checking Opening Arguments of Trump's Defense Team," *USA Today*, January 25, 2020, updated January 27, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/25/senate-impeachment-trial-donald-trump-fact-checking-arguments/4576431002/>
 8. Noah Bookbinder, "Exhibit A: The Corruption Case against Trump and Pam Bondi," *The Hill*, October 2, 2016. <https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/presidential-campaign/298867-exhibit-a-the-corruption-case-against-trump-and-pam>; Martina Stewart et al., "Senate Impeachment Trial: Fact-Checking Opening Arguments of Trump's Defense Team," *USA Today*, January 25, 2020, updated January 27, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/25/senate-impeachment-trial-donald-trump-fact-checking-arguments/4576431002/>
 9. Charles P. Pierce, "Ken Starr Just Produced the Most Incredible Hypocrisy in the History of Cable News," *Esquire*, August 20, 2018. <https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/politics/a22778437/kenneth-starr-hypocrisy-robert-mueller-fishing-expedition/>
 10. Fernando Alfonso III and Mike Hayes, "Impeachment Trial of President Trump," CNN, January 25, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/politics/live-news/trump-impeachment-trial-01-25-20/h_52bea0849eb15e8872f881ccad5e4589; Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Tied Ukraine Aid

- to Inquiries He Sought, Bolton Book Says,” *New York Times*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/26/us/politics/trump-bolton-book-ukraine.html>; The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Breaking News: President Trump said he wanted to keep aid to Ukraine frozen until its officials helped him with investigations into Democrats, John Bolton wrote in an unpublished manuscript of a new book,” Twitter, January 26, 2020, 6:10 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1221571042159878146>; Todd S. Purdum, “The New Question Hanging over the Impeachment Trial,” *The Atlantic*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/01/bolton-impeachment-trump/605629/>
11. Elizabeth Preza, “Chris Wallace Confronts Dershowitz with Clip of His Own 1998 Impeachment Argument: ‘Exactly the Opposite of What You’re Arguing Today’,” *AlterNet*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.alternet.org/2020/01/fox-news-chris-wallace-confronts-trump-lawyer-alan-dershowitz-with-clip-of-his-own-1998-impeachment-argument-exactly-the-opposite-of-what-youre-arguing-today/>; Alan Dershowitz (@AlanDersh), “(3 of 3 cont) To the extent therefore that my 1998 off-the-cuff interview statement suggested the opposite, I retract it. Scholars learn to adapt and even change old views as they do more research.,” Twitter, January 21, 2020, 4:04 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AlanDersh/status/1219727600370606080>; Julie K. Brown, “Cops Worked to Put Serial Sex Abuser in Prison. Prosecutors Worked to Cut Him a Break,” *Miami Herald*, November 28, 2018. <https://amp.miamiherald.com/news/local/article214210674.html>; Beth Reinhard, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Marc Fisher, “Donald Trump and Jeffrey Epstein Partied Together. Then an Oceanfront Palm Beach Mansion Came between Them,” *Washington Post*, July 31, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/donald-trump-and-jeffrey-epstein-partied-together-then-an-oceanfront-palm-beach-mansion-came-between-them/2019/07/31/79f1d98c-aca0-11e9-a0c9-6d2d7818f3da_story.html
 12. Julie K. Brown, “Cops Worked to put Serial Sex Abuser in Prison. Prosecutors Worked to Cut Him a Break,” *Miami Herald*, November 28, 2018. <https://amp.miamiherald.com/news/local/article214210674.html>; Beth Reinhard, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Marc Fisher, “Donald Trump and Jeffrey Epstein Partied Together. Then an Oceanfront Palm Beach Mansion Came Between Them,” *Washington Post*, July 31, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/donald-trump-and-jeffrey-epstein-partied-together-then-an-oceanfront-palm-beach-mansion-came-between-them/2019/07/31/79f1d98c-aca0-11e9-a0c9-6d2d7818f3da_story.html; James Pasley, “Inside the Relationship of Trump and Convicted Sex Offender Epstein, from Party Buddies to ‘Not a Fan’,” *Business Insider*, July 18, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-epstein-friendship-timeline-history-2019-7#in-2018-trump-nominated-william-barr-to-be-his-new-attorney-general-in-his-confirmation-hearing-barr-said-he-might-recuse-himself-on-epstein-because-he-served-as-counsel-at-washington-dc-law-firm-kirkland->

- [and-ellis-where-acosta-worked-with-epsteins-attorney-jay-lefkowitz-22](#)
13. “Robert Ray: Neither Impeachment Article is a High Crime or Misdemeanor,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, December 10, 2019. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wYGpGPwOlwA>; David G. Savage and Robert L. Jackson, “Clinton Could Have Been Convicted, Prosecutor Contends,” *Los Angeles Times*, March 7, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2002-mar-07-mn-31609-story.html>; “Mr. Clinton’s Last Deal,” *New York Times*, January 20, 2001. <https://www.nytimes.com/2001/01/20/opinion/mr-clinton-s-last-deal.html>
 14. Michael Biesecker, “Charities Steered \$65M to Trump Lawyer Sekulow and Family,” Associated Press, January 31, 2020. <https://apnews.com/9d2ed80ca912d18abd6650f55d2db935>
 15. Michael Biesecker, “Charities Steered \$65M to Trump Lawyer Sekulow and Family,” Associated Press, January 31, 2020. <https://apnews.com/9d2ed80ca912d18abd6650f55d2db935>
 16. “Exclusive: Rachel Maddow Interviews Lev Parnas – Part 2,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, January 22, 2020. <https://youtu.be/Xj-4V5ui8H4?t=1139>; “Cohen Claims Sekulow Knew Part of His Testimony Was False,” CNN, video, May 21, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2019/05/21/sekulow-michael-cohen-transcript-released-cooper-ac360-sot-vpx.cnn>; Miriam Elder, “At Least the Married Lawyers Who Helped Bring Us the Impeachment Scandal Are Having Fun,” *BuzzFeed News*, December 11, 2019. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/miriamelder/victoria-toensing-joe-digenova-ukraine-giuliani>
 17. Adam Schiff et al., Letter to Pat Cipollone, Congress of the United States, January 21, 2020. Uploaded to DocumentCloud by Andrew Feinberg, Breakfast Media. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6662945-2020-01-21-House-Managers-Ltr-to-Cipollone.html>
 18. Amber Phillips, “Here Are the Lawyers Defending Trump in the Senate Trial,” *Washington Post*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/19/white-house-counsel-lawyers-senate-impeachment-trial/>
 19. Brett Samuels, “Giuliani Says He Would Be Willing to Testify in Impeachment Trial,” *The Hill*, December 31, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/476428-giuliani-says-he-would-be-willing-to-testify-in-impeachment-trial>
 20. Andrew Desiderio, “House Intel Probing Trump Attorneys for Possible Obstruction,” *Politico*, May 14, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/05/14/house-intel-trump-attorneys-obstruction-1322468>; Sara Murray, Shimon Prokupez, and Kara Scannell, “Exclusive: FBI Counterintel Investigating Ivanka Trump Business Deal,” CNN, March 2, 2018. <https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/01/politics/ivanka-trump-fbi-investigation/index.html>; Patricia Hurtado and David Voreacos, “Trump Lawyer Helped Other Client Hide Cash, U.S. Says,” *Bloomberg News*, April 10, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-10/>

- trump-lawyer-improperly-helped-other-client-hide-cash-u-s-says
21. Laura Nahmias and Darren Samuelsohn, “Michael Cohen Sentenced to 3 Years in Prison,” *Politico*, December 12, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/12/cohen-sentenced-to-3-years-in-prison-1060060>
 22. Dan Berman, “The Senate Controls the Pictures at the Impeachment Trial—Here’s Why and What It Means,” CNN, January 24, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/23/politics/senate-impeachment-television-cameras-media-coverage/index.html>
 23. Garrett Haake et al., “GOP Senators Turn Fidget Spinners during Trump Impeachment Trial,” NBC News, January 23, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/gop-senators-turn-fidget-spinner-toys-during-trump-impeachment-trial-n1121401>; Lindsay Wise and Natalie Andrews, “Impeachment Trial’s Marathon Days Make Many Senators Restless,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 23, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/impeachment-trials-marathon-days-make-many-senators-restless-11579821560>; “Chris Wallace: White House Lawyers Making a Mistake Arguing ‘There’s Nothing to See Here,’” Fox News, video, January 22, 2020. <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6125385208001#sp=show-clips>; Alicia Parlapiano, “A Sketch Artist’s View of the Impeachment Trial,” *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/01/16/us/politics/senate-impeachment-trial-sketches.html>; David Brennan, “Senator Marsha Blackburn Criticized for Mid-Impeachment Trial Fox News Interview: ‘No One...Can Be Treated as Above the Law,’” *Newsweek*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.newsweek.com/senator-marsha-blackburn-criticized-mid-impeachment-trial-fox-news-interview-treated-above-law-1483388>; Sarah Ferris, Melanie Zanona, and Heather Caygle, “The Fidget Caucus and the Rule Breakers: Inside the Senate Trial,” *Politico*, January 24, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/24/what-cameras-didnt-catch-impeachment-trial-103672>; Meg Wagner, Mike Hayes, and Fernando Alfonso III, “Impeachment Trial of President Trump,” CNN, February 4, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/politics/live-news/trump-impeachment-trial-01-30-20/h_9f92ecc421ad4c1209149b8af2ab4322; Dan Berman, “See Scenes of Rand Paul and the Impeachment Trial the Senate Didn’t Show on TV,” CNN, January 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/30/politics/sketches-rand-paul-senate-trial-impeachment/index.html>
 24. Alicia Parlapiano, “A Sketch Artist’s View of the Impeachment Trial,” *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/01/16/us/politics/senate-impeachment-trial-sketches.html>
 25. Michael Gerson, “Republicans Aren’t Serving the Country or Even the President. Just Themselves,” *Washington Post*, January 23, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/republicans-arent-serving-the-country-or-even-the-president-just-themselves/2020/01/23/6d820a78-3e0e-11ea-baca-eb7ace0a3455_story.html

26. Michael Gerson, “Republicans Aren’t Serving the Country or Even the President. Just Themselves,” *Washington Post*, January 23, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/republicans-arent-serving-the-country-or-even-the-president-just-themselves/2020/01/23/6d820a78-3e0e-11ea-baca-eb7ace0a3455_story.html
27. “What You Need to Know About Wednesday’s Impeachment Trial,” *Politico*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/22/senate-impeachment-trial-live-highlights-and-updates-102046>; Jerry Lambe, “‘21 Empty Seats’: More Than One-Third of GOP Senators Reportedly Left Room during Schiff’s Speech,” *Law & Crime*, January 22, 2020. <https://lawandcrime.com/awkward/21-empty-seats-more-than-one-third-of-gop-senators-reportedly-left-room-during-schiffs-speech/>
28. Jerry Lambe, “‘21 Empty Seats’: More Than One-Third of GOP Senators Reportedly Left Room during Schiff’s Speech,” *Law & Crime*, January 22, 2020. <https://lawandcrime.com/awkward/21-empty-seats-more-than-one-third-of-gop-senators-reportedly-left-room-during-schiffs-speech/>
29. Lindsay Wise and Natalie Andrews, “Impeachment Trial’s Marathon Days Make Many Senators Restless,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 23, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/impeachment-trials-marathon-days-make-many-senators-restless-11579821560>
30. Sen. John Barrasso (@SenJohnBarrasso), “Today on @NBCNews, I discussed how @SpeakerPelosi sat on the articles of impeachment for 33 days. America has seen this trial for what it is: political stunt. It’s not just about overturning the last election of @realDonaldTrump but going after the next one, too.,” Twitter, January 22, 2020, 4:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SenJohnBarrasso/status/1220097191555014656>
31. Lindsay Wise and Natalie Andrews, “Impeachment Trial’s Marathon Days Make Many Senators Restless,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 23, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/impeachment-trials-marathon-days-make-many-senators-restless-11579821560>
32. David Morgan, “How Long Can the U.S. Senate Sit Still? Twenty Minutes,” Reuters, January 23, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-restlessness/how-long-can-the-u-s-senate-sit-still-twenty-minutes-idUSKBN1ZM33J>
33. David Morgan, “How Long Can the U.S. Senate Sit Still? Twenty Minutes,” Reuters, January 23, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-impeachment-restlessness/how-long-can-the-u-s-senate-sit-still-twenty-minutes-idUSKBN1ZM33J>
34. Jerry Lambe, “‘21 Empty Seats’: More Than One-Third of GOP Senators Reportedly Left Room during Schiff’s Speech,” *Law & Crime*, January 22, 2020. <https://lawandcrime.com/awkward/21-empty-seats-more-than-one-third-of-gop-senators-reportedly-left-room-during-schiffs-speech/>; Clare Foran and Jeremy Herb, “Senators Can’t Seem to Stay in Their Seats during Impeachment Trial,” CNN, January 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/senate-impeachment-trial-senators/index.html>

- [cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/impeachment-trial-senators-sitting-walking-around/index.html](https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/impeachment-trial-senators-sitting-walking-around/index.html)
35. “What You Need to Know About Wednesday’s Impeachment Trial,” *Politico*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/22/senate-impeachment-trial-live-highlights-and-updates-102046>
 36. Clare Foran and Jeremy Herb, “Senators Can’t Seem to Stay in Their Seats during Impeachment Trial,” CNN, January 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/politics/impeachment-trial-senators-sitting-walking-around/index.html>
 37. Jerry Lambe, “‘21 Empty Seats’: More Than One-Third of GOP Senators Reportedly Left Room during Schiff’s Speech,” *Law & Crime*, January 22, 2020. <https://lawandcrime.com/awkward/21-empty-seats-more-than-one-third-of-gop-senators-reportedly-left-room-during-schiffs-speech/>
 38. John Nichols, “Senator Ron Johnson Must Recuse Himself from Trump’s Impeachment Trial,” *The Nation*, November 21, 2019. <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/ron-johnson-recuse-impeachment/>; Deirdre Shesgreen and Craig Gilbert, “By ‘Serendipity,’ GOP Senator Lands in Middle of Impeachment Saga, as Witness and Potential Juror,” *USA Today*, November 22, 2019. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/11/22/trump-impeachment-sen-ron-johnson-witness-ukraine/4258106002/>; Heidi Przybyla, “Portman’s Role in Disputed Ukraine Narrative Sets Him Apart from Other Senators,” *NBC News*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/trump-impeachment-inquiry/portman-s-role-disputed-ukraine-narrative-sets-him-apart-other-n1126211>; Anderson Cooper 360 (@AC360), [CNN], “Lev Parnas, an indicted associate of Rudy Giuliani, claims GOP Sen. Lindsey Graham ‘was in the loop’ about their efforts in Ukraine to uncover dirt on former Vice President Joe Biden,” Twitter, January 30, 2020, 12:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AC360/status/1222757731980976128>; Weiyi Cai et al., “Trump Impeachment Results: How Democrats and Republicans Voted,” *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/02/05/us/politics/impeachment-vote-results.html>
 39. “Parnas Says ‘Trumpworld Is Like a Cult’ and Claims He Would Testify,” MSNBC, video, January 29, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/watch/parnas-says-trumpworld-is-like-a-cult-and-claims-he-would-testify-77759557638>
 40. Lawrence Lessig, “Don’t Allow McConnell to Swear a Fake Oath,” *Washington Post*, January 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/dont-allow-mcconnell-to-swear-a-false-oath/2020/01/08/78bb70ae-3234-11ea-a053-dc6d944ba776_story.html; Jonathan Granoff, “Senator-Jurors Who May Not Be Impartial? Remove Them for Cause,” *The Hill*, January 21, 2020. <https://thehill.com/opinion/judiciary/479095-senator-jurors-who-may-not-be-impartial-remove-them-for-cause>
 41. Michael C. Bender et al., “How Republicans Scotched the Idea of

- Witnesses in Trump’s Impeachment Trial,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/how-republicans-scotched-the-idea-of-witnesses-in-trumps-impeachment-trial-11580511599>; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “Rest of that sentence: ‘Mr McConnell’s office even advised the president’s legal team throughout the process on which arguments were important to be made on the floor to resonate with certain undecided senators.’ Call it what it was: a #MISTRIAL,” Twitter, January 31, 2020, 10:08 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1223442956469833728>
42. Rep. Val Demings (@RepValDemings), “The second article of impeachment was for obstruction of Congress: covering up witnesses and documents from the American people. This morning the President not only confessed to it, he bragged about it: ‘Honestly, we have all the material. They don’t have the material.’,” Twitter, January 22, 2020, 11:17 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RepValDemings/status/1220017702011535364>
 43. Brett Samuels, “Trump Sets Record for Tweets as President on Day House Makes Impeachment Case,” *The Hill*, January 22, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/479478-trump-sets-new-personal-record-for-tweets-in-a-day-as-house-makes>; “Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump),” Trump Twitter Archive, captured by Brendan Brown. <http://www.trumptwitterarchive.com/archive>
 44. Edward Wong, “Amid Trump’s Trial, Pompeo Visited Ukraine. Here’s How It Went,” *New York Times*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/31/world/europe/ukraine-pompeo-zelensky-trump.html>; Editorial Board, “Trump’s Middle East Plan: Starting Point or Dead End?,” *New York Times*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/30/opinion/peace-plan-trump.html>; John Hudson, “Pompeo Visits Zelensky in Kyiv, Vows U.S. Support for Ukraine ‘Will Not Waiver’,” *Washington Post*, January 31, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/pompeo-visits-zelensky-in-kyiv-vows-us-support-for-ukraine-will-not-waiver/2020/01/31/a23681d6-441c-11ea-aa6a-083d01b3ed18_story.html
 45. Erica Werner and Jeff Stein, “White House to Propose Keeping Ukraine Aid Intact in New Budget, a Big Departure from Past Efforts to Slash Assistance,” *Washington Post*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/01/30/ukraine-aid-white-house/>; Caitlin Emma, “Trump’s Budget to Spurn Cuts to Ukraine Aid, in a Break from the Past,” *Politico*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/30/trump-budget-ukraine-aid-109598>
 46. Carol Morello, “Trump Administration Issues New Sanctions Related to Russia’s Takeover of Crimea,” *Washington Post*, January 29, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/trump-administration-issues-new-sanctions-related-to-russias-takeover-of-crimea/2020/01/29/062fbf02-42c6-11ea-aa6a-083d01b3ed18_story.html
 47. “Trump’s Middle East Plan: Starting Point or Dead End?” *New York Times*,

- January 30, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/30/opinion/peace-plan-trump.html>
48. Omar Fahmy and Ulf Laessing, "Palestinians Cut Ties with Israel, U.S. after Rejecting Peace Plan," Reuters, February 1, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-palestinians-security/palestinians-cut-ties-with-israel-u-s-after-rejecting-peace-plan-idUSKBN1ZV3PO>; Justine Coleman, "Palestinian Prime Minister: Trump Peace Plan Meant to 'Finish Off' Palestinian Cause," *The Hill*, January 27, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/middle-east-north-africa/480062-palestinian-prime-minister-trump-peace-plan>
 49. "By a Narrow Margin, Americans Say Senate Trial Should Result in Trump's Removal," Pew Research Center, January 22, 2020. <https://www.people-press.org/2020/01/22/by-a-narrow-margin-americans-say-senate-trial-should-result-in-trumps-removal/>; Quinnipiac University Poll (@QuinnipiacPoll), "75% of voters say allow witnesses in Senate impeachment trial, Poll finds; 53% say #PresidentTrump is not telling truth about Ukraine #Impeachment," Twitter, January 28, 2020, 3:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/QuinnipiacPoll/status/1222249252320972800>; Justin Wise, "Poll: Majority of Americans against Trump Invoking Executive Privilege in Impeachment Trial," *The Hill*, January 29, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/480446-poll-majority-of-americans-against-trump-invoking-executive-privilege-in>
 50. Justin Wise, "Fox News Poll: Half of Americans Say Trump Should Be Convicted and Removed," *The Hill*, January 26, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/479973-fox-news-poll-half-of-americans-say-trump-should-be-convicted-and>
 51. Ted Barrett, Ali Zaslav, and Caroline Kelly, "How to Watch the Senate Impeachment Trial," CNN, January 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/19/politics/how-to-watch-impeachment-trial/index.html>
 52. Nancy Cook and Meridith McGraw, "Trump Tries Scripting a Made-for-TV Drama out of His Impeachment Trial," *Politico*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/14/trump-scripting-tv-drama-impeachment-trial-098418>; Tim Hains, "Trump at NATO Summit: 'Adam Schiff Is a Deranged Human Being,' 'He's a Liar,'" RealClearPolitics, December 3, 2019. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/12/03/trump_during_nato_summit_adam_schiff_is_a_deranged_human_being_he_lies.html; Lisa Mascaro and Zeke Miller, "Trump Says He's Open to Witnesses as Trial Rules Are Set," Associated Press, January 21, 2020. <https://apnews.com/2cb8c0b71160268b52a90335e0e5ce47>; The Associated Press (@AP), "Latest on impeachment: The trial continues in the Senate with Democrats focusing on the first article that accuses President Trump of abuse of power. Night 1 of the trial was judged not ready for prime time by many of the nation's TV executives," Twitter, January 23, 2020, 4:02 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/122045183222273536>

53. "Transcript of David Frost's Interview with Richard Nixon, 1977," Teaching American History, n.d. <https://teachingamericanhistory.org/library/document/transcript-of-david-frosts-interview-with-richard-nixon/>; "Nixon says, '...but When the President Does It, That Means It Is Not Illegal'," video, posted on YouTube by Robert Taylor, March 5, 2017. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMt8qCl5fPk>
54. Jacqueline Alemany, "Power Up: Alan Dershowitz's Brazen Legal Arguments in Senate Impeachment Trial Have Legal Scholars and Former Colleagues Shaking Their Heads," *Washington Post*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/paloma/powerup/2020/01/30/powerup-alan-dershowitz-s-brazen-legal-arguments-in-senate-impeachment-trial-have-legal-scholars-and-former-friends-shaking-their-heads/5e32062288e0fa6ea99d75ad/>
55. Jacqueline Alemany, "Power Up: Alan Dershowitz's Brazen Legal Arguments in Senate Impeachment Trial Have Legal Scholars and Former Colleagues Shaking Their Heads," *Washington Post*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/paloma/powerup/2020/01/30/powerup-alan-dershowitz-s-brazen-legal-arguments-in-senate-impeachment-trial-have-legal-scholars-and-former-friends-shaking-their-heads/5e32062288e0fa6ea99d75ad/>; Maya Wiley, "Trump Impeachment Defender Alan Dershowitz's Quid Pro Quo Argument Is Absurd," NBC News, January 30, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/trump-impeachment-defender-alan-dershowitz-s-quid-pro-quo-argument-ncna1126791>
56. Editorial Board, "Trump's Impeachment Defense Is Designed to Destroy Guardrails on Presidential Power," *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/trumps-impeachment-defense-is-designed-to-destroy-guardrails-on-presidential-power/2020/01/21/5d4f19fa-3c6c-11ea-b90d-5652806c3b3a_story.html
57. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Tied Ukraine Aid to Inquiries He Sought, Bolton Book Says," *New York Times*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/26/us/politics/trump-bolton-book-ukraine.html>
58. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Tied Ukraine Aid to Inquiries He Sought, Bolton Book Says," *New York Times*, January 26, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/26/us/politics/trump-bolton-book-ukraine.html>
59. Eric Lutz, "Report: Even William Barr Is Cozying up to Dictators," *Vanity Fair*, January 28, 2020. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/01/even-william-barr-worried-trump-is-cozying-up-to-dictators>; Michael S. Schmidt and Maggie Haberman, "Bolton Was Concerned That Trump Did Favors for Autocratic Leaders, Book Says," *New York Times*, January 27, 2020, updated June 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/27/us/politics/john-bolton-trump-book-barr.html>

60. Eric Lutz, "Report: Even William Barr Is Cozying up to Dictators," *Vanity Fair*, January 28, 2020. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/01/even-william-barr-worried-trump-is-cozying-up-to-dictators>
61. Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, "Attorney General's Actions Spark Outrage among Prosecutors," CNN, February 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/15/politics/william-barr-roger-stone-prosecutors-outrage/index.html>
62. Erica Orden and Kara Scannell, "Attorney General's Actions Spark Outrage among Prosecutors," CNN, February 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/15/politics/william-barr-roger-stone-prosecutors-outrage/index.html>
63. Heather Caygle and Kyle Cheney, "Republican's Struggle to Get on Message after Bolton Rocks Trial," *Politico*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/27/john-bolton-republicans-trump-impeachment-trial-106479>
64. Heather Caygle and Kyle Cheney, "Republican's Struggle to Get on Message after Bolton Rocks Trial," *Politico*, January 27, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/27/john-bolton-republicans-trump-impeachment-trial-106479>
65. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Told Bolton to Help His Ukraine Pressure Campaign, Book Says," *New York Times*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/31/us/politics/trump-bolton-ukraine.html>
66. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Told Bolton to Help His Ukraine Pressure Campaign, Book Says," *New York Times*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/31/us/politics/trump-bolton-ukraine.html>
67. Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Trump Told Bolton to Help His Ukraine Pressure Campaign, Book Says," *New York Times*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/31/us/politics/trump-bolton-ukraine.html>; Andrew Prokop (@awprokop), [Vox], "Some juicy stuff in Lev Parnas's new evidence, posted by the House in these links. Here's Rudy letter asking Pres.-elect Zelensky for a meeting, says he's acting as Trump's counsel with Trump's 'knowledge and consent,'" Twitter, January 14, 2020, 5:28 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/awprokop/status/1217211791572377600/photo/1>; Desmond Butler and Michael Biesecker, "Ukrainian Leader Felt Trump Pressure before Taking Office," Associated Press, October 24, 2019. <https://apnews.com/b048901b635f423db49a10046daaf8a8>
68. Lachlan Markey (@lachlan), [Daily Beast], "Days after Bolton resigned, per House Foreign Affairs chair Rep. Engel, 'Ambassador Bolton suggested to me—unprompted—that the committee look into the recall of Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch. He strongly implied something improper had occurred,'" Twitter, January 29, 2020, 12:39 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/lachlan/status/1222574975481270272>; Clare Foran, Zachary Cohen, and

- Jennifer Hansler, "House Foreign Affairs Chairman Reveals He Spoke with Bolton About Yovanovitch Ouster," CNN, January 29, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/29/politics/bolton-engel-conversation-impeachment/index.html>
69. Joseph A. Bondy (@josephabondy), "Below is the letter Stephanie Schuman @LeafLegal and I sent to Senator McConnell earlier today, (202) 224-2541 summarizing the testimony Lev Parnas would be able to provide, were he called as a witness. #LetLevSpeak #AmericandDemandWitnesses #CallTheWitnesses #LetBoltonTestify," Twitter, January 31, 2020, 2:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/josephabondy/status/1223331368618418176>
70. Joseph A. Bondy (@josephabondy), "Below is the letter Stephanie Schuman @LeafLegal and I sent to Senator McConnell earlier today, (202) 224-2541 summarizing the testimony Lev Parnas would be able to provide, were he called as a witness. #LetLevSpeak #AmericandDemandWitnesses #CallTheWitnesses #LetBoltonTestify," Twitter, January 31, 2020, 2:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/josephabondy/status/1223331368618418176>
71. Natasha Bertrand, "New Video Shows Indicted Giuliani Associate with RNC Chief Ronna McDaniel," *Politico*, January 30, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/30/lev-parnas-ronna-mcdaniel-video-109567>; Josh Dawsey, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Paul Sonne, "New Recording Shows Access Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman Had to Trump at Mar-a-Lago Donor Event," *Washington Post*, January 30, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/new-recording-shows-access-lev-parnas-and-igor-fruman-had-to-trump-at-mar-a-lago-donor-event/2020/01/30/a11cb354-437e-11ea-abff-5ab1ba98b405_story.html
72. Kara Scannell and Marshall Cohen, "New Parnas Video Places Giuliani Associates at Mar-a-Lago with Trump," CNN, January 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/30/politics/parnas-video-mar-a-lago-trump/index.html>
73. J. Edward Moreno, "Rubio: Impeachable Actions Don't Necessarily Mean a President Should Be Removed," *The Hill*, January 31, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/480912-rubio-impeachable-actions-dont-necessarily-mean-a-president-should-be-removed>
74. Chris Cillizza, "Marco Rubio's Mind-Blowing Explanation of His Impeachment Vote," CNN, February 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/31/politics/marco-rubio-donald-trump-senate-impeachment-trial/index.html>
75. Amber Phillips, "The Day That Sealed Things for President Trump's Impeachment, in 5 Minutes," *Washington Post*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/31/5mf/>; NBC Politics (@NBCPolitics), "Sen. Murkowski on her vote against witnesses: 'I have come to the conclusion that there will be no fair trial in the Senate. I don't believe the continuation of this process will change anything. It is sad for me to admit that, as an institution, the Congress has failed.'"

- Twitter, January 31, 2020, 1:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCPolitics/status/1223313934360465408>
76. Igor Derysh, “Lisa Murkowski: Donald Trump’s Behavior Is ‘Shameful and Wrong,’ but I ‘Cannot Vote to Convict’ Him,” *Salon*, February 4, 2020. <https://www.salon.com/2020/02/04/lisa-murkowski-donald-trumps-behavior-is-shameful-and-wrong-but-i-cannot-vote-to-convict-him/>
 77. Amber Phillips, “The Day That Sealed Things for President Trump’s Impeachment, in 5 Minutes,” *Washington Post*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/31/5mf/>; Alexander Bolton, “GOP Senator: Trump’s Actions to Withhold Ukraine Aid ‘Wrong’ but Not Impeachable,” *The Hill*, January 31, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/480920-gop-senator-trumps-actions-to-withhold-ukraine-aid-wrong-and-inappropriate>
 78. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Grassley on Trump’s Ukraine actions: ‘I think it’s not something that should have been done, and I think that needlessly inviting a lot of controversy when you’re going after a person that may not even be your opponent.’,” Twitter, February 3, 2020, 4:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/122444342229970944>
 79. Rebecca Klar, “Ernst: Trump May Have Acted in ‘Wrong Manner’ with Ukraine,” *The Hill*, February 2, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/481076-ernst-trump-may-have-acted-in-the-wrong-manner-with-ukraine>; The Hill (@thehill), “@SenJoniErnst: ‘The president has a lot of latitude to do what he wants to do, again not what I would’ve done.’ Q: ‘So you’re saying it’s not perfect.’ Sen. Ernst: ‘Maybe not the perfect call.’,” Twitter, February 2, 2020, 12:53 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1224028018554830849>
 80. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Susan Collins to acquit on both impeachment articles ‘Except when extraordinary circumstances require a different result, we should entrust to the people the most fundamental decision of a democracy, namely, who should lead their country.’,” Twitter, February 4, 2020, 4:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1224808764425101312>; “Senator Collins Announces Her Position on Impeachment Articles,” Susan Collins, United States Senator for Maine (website), February 4, 2020. <https://www.collins.senate.gov/newsroom/senator-collins-announces-her-position-impeachment-articles>
 81. Amber Phillips, “The Day That Sealed Things for President Trump’s Impeachment, in 5 Minutes,” *Washington Post*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/01/31/5mf/>; Alexander Bolton, “GOP Senator: Trump’s Actions to Withhold Ukraine Aid ‘Wrong’ but Not Impeachable,” *The Hill*, January 31, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/480920-gop-senator-trumps-actions-to-withhold-ukraine-aid-wrong-and-inappropriate>; “Read: Lamar Alexander’s Statement on Impeachment Witness Vote,” CNN, January 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/30/politics/lamar-alexander-impeachment-witnesses-vote/index.html>; Evan

- Seiones, “Alexander: Trump’s Ukraine Actions ‘Wrong,’ ‘Inappropriate,’ but Not Impeachable,” *Politico*, February 1, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/01/lamar-alexander-trump-ukraine-impeachment-110235>; Burgess Everett and Marianne Levine, “Why 4 Key Republicans Split—and the Witness Vote Tanked,” *Politico*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/31/alexander-murkowski-collins-romney-impeachment-trial-110138>
82. Alexander Bolton, “GOP Senator: Trump’s Actions to Withhold Ukraine Aid ‘Wrong’ but Not Impeachable,” *The Hill*, January 31, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/480920-gop-senator-trumps-actions-to-withhold-ukraine-aid-wrong-and-inappropriate>
 83. Grace Segers, “Susan Collins Will Vote to Acquit Trump, Saying He’s ‘Learned’ from Impeachment,” CBS Evening News, February 4, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/susan-collins-will-vote-to-acquit-trump-saying-hes-learned-from-impeachment/>
 84. Seung Min Kim and Rachael Bade, “Inside the Senate Trial: McConnell Stops Rebel Push in GOP for Witnesses,” *Washington Post*, February 1, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/inside-the-senate-trial-mccconnell-stops-rebel-push-in-gop-for-witnesses/2020/02/01/bfb9d606-445b-11ea-b503-2b077c436617_story.html; Paige Lindgren, “MEMO: 2020 State of Play,” National Republican Senatorial Committee, January 29, 2020. <https://www.nrsc.org/press-releases/state-of-play-2020-01-29/>
 85. Justine Coleman, “Impeachment Views Unchanged after Start of Senate Trial: Poll,” *The Hill*, February 2, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/481085-impeachment-views-unchanged-after-start-of-senate-trial-poll>
 86. Andrew P. Napolitano, “Judge Andrew Napolitano: Trump’s Senate Impeachment Trial—What Does It Take to Remove a President?” Fox News, January 23, 2020. <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/trumps-senate-impeachment-trial-judge-andrew-napolitano>
 87. Andrew P. Napolitano, “Judge Andrew Napolitano: Trump’s Senate Impeachment Trial—What Does It Take to Remove a President?” Fox News, January 23, 2020. <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/trumps-senate-impeachment-trial-judge-andrew-napolitano>; Thomas H. Armstrong, *Decision: Office of Management and Budget—Withholding of Ukraine Security Assistance*, U.S. Government Accountability Office, File B-331564, January 16, 2020. <https://www.gao.gov/assets/710/703909.pdf>
 88. J. Edward Moreno, “John Kelly: ‘I Believe John Bolton,’” *The Hill*, January 28, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/480286-john-kelly-i-believe-john-bolton>; Jonathan D. Salant, “Trump’s Former Chief of Staff Says Senate Impeachment Trial without Witnesses Is ‘A Job Only Half Done,’” NJ Advance Media, January 31, 2020. <https://www.nj.com/politics/2020/01/trumps-former-chief-of-staff-says-senate-impeachment-trial-without-witnesses-is-a-job-only-half-done.html>
 89. Charlie Savage, “Barr Once Contradicted Trump’s Claim That Abuse of

- Power Is Not Impeachable,” *New York Times*, January 21, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/21/us/politics/barr-impeachment-abuse-of-power.html>; Marshall Cohen and Katelyn Polantz, “In Contrast with Trump Legal Team, Justice Department Lawyer Says House Can Impeach over Defied Subpoenas,” CNN, January 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/30/politics/trump-impeachment-subpoena-hearing/index.html>; Editorial Board, “Trump’s Impeachment Defense Is Designed to Destroy Guardrails on Presidential Power,” *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/trumps-impeachment-defense-is-designed-to-destroy-guardrails-on-presidential-power/2020/01/21/5d4f19fa-3c6c-11ea-b90d-5652806c3b3a_story.html
90. Aaron Rugar, “Trump’s Lawyers Began the Impeachment Trial with a Blizzard of Lies,” *Vox*, January 21, 2020. <https://www.vox.com/2020/1/21/21075791/trump-impeachment-lawyers-jay-sekulow-pat-cipollone-opening-statement>; Veronica Rocha et al., “Trump Acquitted at Impeachment Trial,” CNN, February 6, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/politics/live-news/trump-impeachment-trial-02-05-20/h_7818f80c7fc9e26e82f031f04f1efae5; Burgess Everett and Marianne Levine, “Why 4 Key Republicans Split—and the Witness Vote Tanked,” *Politico*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/31/alexander-murkowski-collins-romney-impeachment-trial-110138>
 91. Ian Millhiser, “Mitt Romney Just Did Something That Literally No Senator Has Ever Done Before,” *Vox*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.vox.com/2020/2/5/21125118/mitt-romney-impeachment-vote-history>
 92. Dave Boyer, “Donald Trump Jr. Calls on Senate GOP to Expel Romney for Impeachment Vote,” *Washington Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/feb/5/donald-trump-jr-calls-senate-gop-expel-romney-impe/>
 93. Editorial Board, “Trump’s Impeachment Defense Is Designed to Destroy Guardrails on Presidential Power,” *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/trumps-impeachment-defense-is-designed-to-destroy-guardrails-on-presidential-power/2020/01/21/5d4f19fa-3c6c-11ea-b90d-5652806c3b3a_story.html
 94. Kaelan Deese, “GOP Governor Says Trump ‘Abused His Powers,’ Shouldn’t Be in Office,” *The Hill*, February 6, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/481932-gop-governor-says-trump-abused-his-power-shouldnt-be-in-office>
 95. Josh Feldman, “Historian Jon Meacham Concerned Trump ‘Is Functionally a Monarch’ Now: ‘If the King Does It, It’s Okay,’” *Mediaite*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.mediaite.com/tv/historian-jon-meacham-concerned-trump-is-functionally-a-monarch-now-if-the-king-does-it-its-okay/>
 96. Ryan Goodman, “Reading Between the Votes: 53 Senators Say Trump Guilty on the Facts,” *Just Security*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/68415/reading-between-the-votes-53-senators-say-trump-guilty-on-the-facts/>

- [guilty-on-the-facts/](https://www.justsecurity.org/68415/reading-between-the-votes-53-senators-say-trump-guilty-on-the-facts/); Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [Just Security], “With the vote to acquit now final, I just published this. Remember this: A BIPARTISAN MAJORITY found that the factual allegations for Trump’s impeachment were proven. #Impeachment #ImpeachmentDay #ImpeachedPresident,” Twitter, February 5, 2020, 4:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1225168042990153728>
97. “Watch Live: Trump Delivers Remarks at National Prayer Breakfast, Hours after Impeachment Acquittal,” *Washington Post*, video, streamed live on YouTube, February 6, 2020, 1:22:27. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HAKcHtcGOE0>; “Full Transcript: Mitt Romney’s Speech Announcing Vote to Convict Trump,” *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/05/us/politics/mitt-romney-impeachment-speech-transcript.html>; White House, “Remarks by President Trump at the 68th Annual National Prayer Breakfast,” February 6, 2020. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-68th-annual-national-prayer-breakfast/>
 98. “Watch Live: Trump Delivers Remarks at National Prayer Breakfast, Hours after Impeachment Acquittal,” *Washington Post*, video, streamed live on YouTube, February 6, 2020, 1:43:35. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HAKcHtcGOE0>; White House, “Remarks by President Trump at the 68th Annual National Prayer Breakfast,” February 6, 2020. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-68th-annual-national-prayer-breakfast/>
 99. “Trump Legal Advisor: Impeachment Was ‘Literally’ a Battle Between Good vs. Evil,” Fox Business, video, posted on YouTube, February 6, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dxFEj9QDgOA>
 100. “Trump Addresses the Nation on Senate Impeachment Acquittal,” Fox News, video, streamed live on YouTube, February 6, 2020, 1:44, 6:00. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IREknOdkPbA>; White House, “Remarks by President Trump at the 68th Annual National Prayer Breakfast,” February 6, 2020. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-68th-annual-national-prayer-breakfast/>
 101. Marshall Cohen, “Justice Department Watchdog Says No Political Bias in Russia Probe, but Sharpens FBI Rebuke,” CNN, December 11, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/12/11/politics/justice-department-inspector-general-senate-hearing/index.html>; “Trump Addresses the Nation on Senate Impeachment Acquittal,” Fox News, video, streamed live on YouTube, February 6, 2020, 2:10. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IREknOdkPbA>
 102. “Trump Addresses the Nation on Senate Impeachment Acquittal,” Fox News, video, streamed live on YouTube, February 6, 2020, 3:04. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IREknOdkPbA>; The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: ‘If this happened to President Obama, a lot of people would’ve been in jail for a long time already,’” Twitter, February 6, 2020, 5:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1225543440085053440>

103. Matt Wilstein, "Susan Collins Admits Trump May Not Have Learned His 'Lesson,'" *Daily Beast*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/susan-collins-admits-trump-may-not-have-learned-his-lesson>; Justin Wise, "Trump Dismissed Collins Comment That He Would Learn from Impeachment: Report," *The Hill*, February 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/481569-trump-dismissed-collins-comment-that-he-would-learn-from-impeachment-report>; Seung Min Kim, "These Republicans Said They Hope Trump Has Learned a Lesson from Impeachment. He Said He Hasn't," *Washington Post*, February 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/these-republicans-said-they-hope-trump-has-learned-a-lesson-from-impeachment-he-said-he-hasnt/2020/02/04/fa68c18c-478e-11ea-ab15-b5df3261b710_story.html; "Trump on Impeachment: I Learned Democrats Are Vicious," CNN, video, February 12, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2020/02/12/donald-trump-lessons-impeachment-tapper-lead-sot-vpx.cnn>; *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), "Reporter: 'What lesson did you learn from impeachment?' Trump: 'That the Democrats are crooked. They've got a lot of crooked things going'," Twitter, February 12, 2020, 4:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1227700819866378242>
104. Jordain Carney, "Senators Push for New Rules Now That Trump Impeachment Battle Is Over," *The Hill*, February 6, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/481889-senators-push-for-new-rules-now-that-trump-impeachment-battle-is-over>
105. Jordain Carney, "Senators Push for New Rules Now That Trump Impeachment Battle Is Over," *The Hill*, February 6, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/481889-senators-push-for-new-rules-now-that-trump-impeachment-battle-is-over>
106. Pete Williams, "Barr Says No Investigations into 2020 Candidates, Campaigns without His Approval," NBC News, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-says-no-investigations-2020-candidates-campaigns-without-his-approval-n1131836>; Editorial Board, "Double Signoff for the FBI," *Wall Street Journal*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/double-signoff-for-the-fbi-11579047518>; Katie Benner, "Investigations into 2020 Candidates Must Be Cleared by Top Justice Dept. Officials," *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/05/us/politics/barr-2020-investigations.html>; "The Real News in Bill Barr's Announcement: He's Vetoing Campaign Finance Investigations, Too," *Emptywheel* (blog), February 7, 2020. <https://www.emptywheel.net/2020/02/07/the-real-news-in-bill-barrs-announcement-hes-vetoing-campaign-finance-investigations-too/>
107. Pete Williams, "Barr Says No Investigations into 2020 Candidates, Campaigns without His Approval," NBC News, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-says-no-investigations-2020-candidates-campaigns-without-his-approval-n1131836>; Editorial Board, "Double Signoff for the FBI," *Wall Street Journal*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/double-signoff-for-the-fbi-11579047518>; Katie

- Benner, "Investigations into 2020 Candidates Must Be Cleared by Top Justice Dept. Officials," *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/05/us/politics/barr-2020-investigations.html>; "The Real News in Bill Barr's Announcement: He's Vetoing Campaign Finance Investigations, Too," *Emptywheel* (blog), February 7, 2020. <https://www.emptywheel.net/2020/02/07/the-real-news-in-bill-barrs-announcement-hes-vetoing-campaign-finance-investigations-too/>
108. Pete Williams, "Barr Says No Investigations into 2020 Candidates, Campaigns without His Approval," NBC News, February 6, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/barr-says-no-investigations-2020-candidates-campaigns-without-his-approval-n1131836>; Editorial Board, "Double Signoff for the FBI," *Wall Street Journal*, January 14, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/double-signoff-for-the-fbi-11579047518>; Katie Benner, "Investigations into 2020 Candidates Must Be Cleared by Top Justice Dept. Officials," *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/05/us/politics/barr-2020-investigations.html>; "The Real News in Bill Barr's Announcement: He's Vetoing Campaign Finance Investigations, Too," *Emptywheel* (blog), February 7, 2020. <https://www.emptywheel.net/2020/02/07/the-real-news-in-bill-barrs-announcement-hes-vetoing-campaign-finance-investigations-too/>
109. Katie Benner, "Investigations into 2020 Candidates Must Be Cleared by Top Justice Dept. Officials," *New York Times*, February 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/05/us/politics/barr-2020-investigations.html>
110. Asawin Suebsaeng and Erin Banco, "Giuliani & Co. Plot New Biden Probes as Trump's Ukraine Team Lies in Ruin," *Daily Beast*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/rudy-giuliani-and-co-plot-new-biden-probes-and-overseas-trip-as-trumps-ukraine-team-lies-in-ruin?ref=author>; Jacob Knutson, "House Democrats Demand Answers on DOJ's 'Intake Process' for Giuliani," *Axios*, February 10, 2020. <https://www.axios.com/bill-barr-justice-department-ukraine-giuliani-bidens-275f0649-925e-4d73-a117-4c588a2c573c.html>
111. Jacob Knutson, "House Democrats Demand Answers on DOJ's 'Intake Process' for Giuliani," *Axios*, February 10, 2020. <https://www.axios.com/bill-barr-justice-department-ukraine-giuliani-bidens-275f0649-925e-4d73-a117-4c588a2c573c.html>; Paul Kane, "Lindsey Graham Says DOJ Is Handling Information from Giuliani on Bidens," *Washington Post*, February 9, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/lindsey-graham-says-doj-will-handle-information-from-giuliani-on-bidens/2020/02/09/95403226-4b59-11ea-bf44-f5043eb3918a_story.html; Matt Zapposky and Devlin Barrett, "Barr Acknowledges Justice Dept. Has Created 'Intake Process' to Vet Giuliani's Information on Bidens," *Washington Post*, February 10, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/barr-acknowledges-justice-dept-has-created-intake-process-to-vet-giulianis-information-on-bidens/2020/02/10/0fba553a-4c1e-11ea-bf44-f5043eb3918a_story.html; Josh Marshall (@joshtpm), [*Talking Points Memo*], "Remarkable. Sen. Graham says

- he talked to AG Barr this morning and they have set up a “process” by which Rudy Giuliani will now send his Biden “dirt” directly to AG Barr.,” Twitter, February 9, 2020, 11:28 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/joshtpm/status/1226543451803652096>
112. Luppe B. Luppen, “Treasury Department Sent Information on Hunter Biden to Expanding GOP Senate Inquiry,” Yahoo News, February 6, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/treasury-department-sent-information-on-hunter-biden-to-expanding-gop-senate-inquiry-161846826.html>; Yahoo News (@YahooNews), “BREAKING: The U.S. Treasury Dept. has complied with Republican Senators’ requests for highly sensitive closely-held financial records about Hunter Biden and his associates and turned over “evidence’ of questionable origin” to them <https://yhoo.it/39cYe6z> via @nycsouthpaw,” Twitter, February 6, 2020, 11:23 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/YahooNews/status/1225454881072459778>
 113. Justine Coleman, “Schiff: Bolton ‘Refused’ to Submit Affidavit on Trump’s Involvement in Ukraine Controversy,” *The Hill*, February 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/481775-schiff-bolton-refused-to-submit-affidavit-on-trumps-involvement-in-ukraine>
 114. Max Boot, “Trump’s ‘Friday Night Massacre’ Is Just the Beginning. I Fear What’s to Come,” *Washington Post*, February 8, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/02/08/trumps-friday-night-massacre-is-just-beginning-i-fear-whats-come/>; Emma Tucker, “Vindman’s Lawyer Accuses Trump of ‘Campaign of Intimidation,’” *Daily Beast*, February 8, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/alexander-vindmans-lawyer-david-pressman-accuses-president-trump-of-campaign-of-intimidation>; Lauren Frias, “Trump Also Fired the Twin of Impeachment Witness Lt. Col. Alexander Vindman in Apparent Retaliation for His Brother’s Testimony,” *Business Insider*, February 7, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/evgeny-vindman-ousted-white-house-same-time-as-alex-2020-2>; “Friday Night Massacre: Trump Fires Two Impeachment Witnesses,” MSNBC, video, February 7, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/the-last-word/watch/friday-night-massacre-trump-fires-two-impeachment-witnesses-78358597637>
 115. J. Edward Moreno, “Trump Jr. Thanks Schiff for ‘Unearthing Who All Needed to Be Fired,’” *The Hill*, February 8, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/482157-trump-jr-thanks-schiff-for-unearthing-who-all-needed-to-be-fired>
 116. Tal Axelrod, “Trump Defends Vindman Ouster, Calls Him ‘Very Insubordinate,’” *The Hill*, February 8, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/482159-trump-vindman-was-very-insubordinate-so-now-hes-out>

CHAPTER 41: THE AFTERMATH

1. Andrew E. Kramer, “Zelensky’s Opponents Fear He Is Ready to Capitulate to Russia,” *New York Times*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/05/world/europe/zelensky-ukraine-russia.html>

2. Kenneth P. Vogel and Andrew E. Kramer, “Ukraine’s Leader, Wiser to Washington, Seeks New Outreach to Trump,” *New York Times*, December 13, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/13/us/politics/ukraine-zelensky-trump.html>; Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “TRUMP’s team privately told ZELENSKY’s that @POTUS would signal support ahead of Zelensky’s mtg with PUTIN, either via Twitter (1st reported by @woodruffbets) or even a January WH invite for Zelensky. Trump didn’t deliver, despite 100+ tweets on Sunday.,” Twitter, December 13, 2019, 4:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1205603380875403265>
3. Julia Davis, “Russia’s State TV Calls Trump Their ‘Agent,’” *Daily Beast*, December 16, 2019, updated December 17, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/russias-state-tv-calls-trump-their-agent>
4. POLITICO (@politico), “U.S. policy toward Ukraine is in shambles, with officials in Kyiv now wondering who they can trust in Washington,” Twitter, October 27, 2019, 9:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1188621436455399424>; Natasha Bertrand, “‘This Is Going to Do Lasting Damage’: Impeachment Leaves Ukraine Policy in Chaos,” *Politico*, October 27, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/27/trump-impeachment-ukraine-policy-058529>
5. Andrew E. Kramer, “Zelensky’s Opponents Fear He Is Ready to Capitulate to Russia,” *New York Times*, December 5, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/05/world/europe/zelensky-ukraine-russia.html>; Greg Farrell, “Trump Lawyer Kasowitz Bolsters Defense of Wealthy Ukrainian,” *Bloomberg News*, November 14, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-14/trump-lawyer-kasowitz-takes-on-ukrainian-billionaire-as-client>
6. Greg Farrell, “Trump Lawyer Kasowitz Bolsters Defense of Wealthy Ukrainian,” *Bloomberg News*, November 14, 2019, updated November 15, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-11-14/trump-lawyer-kasowitz-takes-on-ukrainian-billionaire-as-client>
7. Franklin Foer, “The Betrayal of Volodymyr Zelensky,” *The Atlantic*, December 3, 2019. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/12/zelensky-ukraine-impeachment/602905/>; Betsy Swan, “Billionaire Ukrainian Oligarch Ihor Kolomoisky under Investigation by FBI,” *Daily Beast*, April 7, 2019, updated April 8, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/billionaire-ukrainian-oligarch-ihor-kolomoisky-under-investigation-by-fbi>
8. Anton Troianovski, “Ukrainian Billionaire Fought Russia. Now He’s Ready to Embrace It,” *New York Times*, November 13, 2019, updated June 14, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/13/world/europe/ukraine-ihor-kolomoisky-russia.html>
9. Anton Troianovski, “Ukrainian Billionaire Fought Russia. Now He’s Ready to Embrace It,” *New York Times*, November 13, 2019, updated June

- 14, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/13/world/europe/ukraine-ihor-kolomoisky-russia.html>
10. Ryan Browne, “Trump administration to cut its financial contribution to NATO,” CNN, November 28, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/27/politics/trump-nato-contribution-nato/index.html>; Ryan Browne (@rabrowne75), [CNN], “The Trump administration has moved to substantially cut its contribution to NATO’s relatively small collective budget according to US & NATO officials, a largely symbolic move as President Trump prepares to attend the NATO summit in London next week,” Twitter, November 27, 2019, 2:06 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rabrowne75/status/1199766395430592512>; David Brennan, “Donald Trump’s NATO Attacks Are ‘Dangerous’ and Could Tempt Putin to Test the Alliance, Former Secretary General Warns,” *Newsweek*, September 16, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trumps-nato-attacks-are-dangerous-could-tempt-putin-test-alliance-former-secretary-1459431>; David Brennan, “Donald Trump Says the EU Was Set Up in Order to Hurt the United States,” *Newsweek*, November 27, 2018. <https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trump-says-eu-was-set-order-hurt-united-states-1232747>
 11. David Brennan, “Trump Said U.S. Is ‘Getting Raped’ by NATO, Has Pushed to Exit Alliance according to White House Insider,” *Newsweek*, November 22, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/trump-said-u-s-getting-raped-nato-exit-alliance-white-house-insider-1473434>
 12. Rachel Maddow, Report Suggests Possible Intimidation of IRS Whistleblower,” MSNBC, video, December 6, 2019. <https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/report-suggests-possible-intimidation-of-irs-whistleblower-74686533706>; Jeff Stein, Tom Hamburger, and Josh Dawsey, “IRS whistleblower said to report Treasury political appointee might have tried to interfere in audit of Trump or Pence,” *Washington Post*, October 3, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/irs-whistleblower-said-to-report-treasury-political-appointee-might-have-tried-to-interfere-in-audit-of-trump-or-pence/2019/10/03/0c768b34-e52e-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
 13. Heather Vogell, “Never-Before-Seen Trump Tax Documents Show Major Inconsistencies,” *ProPublica*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-never-before-seen-trump-tax-documents-show-major-inconsistencies>
 14. Heather Vogell, “Never-Before-Seen Trump Tax Documents Show Major Inconsistencies,” *ProPublica*, October 16, 2019. <https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-never-before-seen-trump-tax-documents-show-major-inconsistencies>
 15. Nancy Pelosi (@SpeakerPelosi), “The Constitution is clear: the President cannot accept gifts or payments from foreign governments. No one is above the law. #EmolumentsClause,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 4:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SpeakerPelosi/status/1184925740841816067>; Anita

- Kumar and Evan Semones, “After Backlash, Trump Says His Doral Resort Won’t Host G-7 Summit,” *Politico*, October 19, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/19/trump-says-his-doral-resort-will-no-longer-host-g7-summit-000292>
16. Brett Samuels, “Trump Dismisses ‘Phony Emoluments Clause’ after Doral Criticism,” *The Hill*, October 21, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/466732-trump-dismisses-phony-emoluments-clause-after-doral-criticism>; David Fahrenthold (@Fahrenthold), [*Washington Post*], “How bad does @realdonaldtrump’s Doral need this business? Look what’s happened there during his presidency. In ONE YEAR, from ‘16-‘17:—revenue fell 13.8% —Net operating income fell 62%,” Twitter, October 17, 2019, 2:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Fahrenthold/status/1184893650163191808>
 17. Maggie Miller, “Federal Council to Trump: Cyber Threats Pose ‘Existential Threat’ to the Nation,” *The Hill*, December 9, 2019. <https://thehill.com/policy/cybersecurity/473682-federal-council-to-trump-cyber-threats-pose-existential-threat-to-the>; The Hill (@thehill), “Federal experts issue dire warning to Trump: ‘Catastrophic cyber attack’ on US is imminent <http://hill.cm/naSlua9>,” Twitter, December 9, 2019, 11:21 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1204254687077244930>
 18. “The Congressional Task Force on Election Security,” United States Congresswoman Zoe Lofgren (website), n.d. <https://lofgren.house.gov/election-security-task-force>; Philip Ewing, “McConnell, Decried as ‘Moscow Mitch,’ Approves Election Security Money,” NPR, September 20, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/09/20/762499808/senate-breaks-logjam-on-election-security-cash-but-activists-say-more-is-needed>
 19. Jordain Carney, “GOP Senator Blocks Bill Aimed at Preventing Russia Election Meddling,” *The Hill*, December 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/473994-gop-senator-blocks-bill-aimed-at-preventing-russia-election-meddling>; Jordain Carney, “McConnell Pans House Election Interference Bill,” *The Hill*, October 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/467106-mcconnell-pans-house-election-interference-bill>; Sarah Ferris, “House Passes Bill to Protect Elections from Foreign Interference,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/house-passes-bill-elections-foreign-interference-055811>; Jordain Carney, “Senate GOP Blocks Three Election Security Bills,” *The Hill*, February 11, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/482569-senate-gop-blocks-three-election-security-bills>
 20. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “WhatsApp accuses Israeli firm of helping governments hack phones of journalists, human rights workers,” Twitter, October 29, 2019, 5:49 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1189298338140753920>; Craig Timberg and Jay Greene, “WhatsApp accuses Israeli firm of helping governments hack phones of journalists, human rights workers,” *Washington Post*, October 29,

2019. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/10/29/whatsapp-accuses-israeli-firm-helping-governments-hack-phones-journalists-human-rights-workers/>
21. Jared Malsin, Dustin Volz, and Justin Scheck, "U.N. Suggests Bezos' Phone Was Hacked Using Saudi Crown Prince's Account," *Wall Street Journal*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-n-experts-say-hacking-of-bezoss-phone-suggests-effort-to-influence-news-coverage-11579704647>; Kim Zetter and Joseph Cox, "Here Is the Technical Report Suggesting Saudi Arabia's Prince Hacked Jeff Bezos' Phone," *Vice*, January 22, 2020. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/v74v34/saudi-arabia-hacked-jeff-bezos-phone-technical-report; Jake Tapper (@jaketapper), [CNN], "Here Is the Technical Report Suggesting Saudi Arabia's Prince Hacked Jeff Bezos's Phone - VICE," Twitter, January 22, 2020, 1:34 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/jaketapper/status/1220052156641947649>; Naomi Nix, "Amazon Cites Trump Bias at 'Enemy' Jeff Bezos in Pentagon Cloud Deal Loss," *Japan Times*, December 10, 2019. <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2019/12/10/business/tech/amazon-cites-trump-bias-enemy-jeff-bezos-pentagon-cloud-deal-loss/#.Xjng4BNKjwc>; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Jeff Bezos Hack: Amazon Boss's Phone 'Hacked by Saudi Crown Prince'," *The Guardian*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2020/jan/21/amazon-boss-jeff-bezoss-phone-hacked-by-saudi-crown-prince>; Marc Fisher and Steven Zeitchik, "Saudi Crown Prince Implicated in Hack of Jeff Bezos's Phone, U.N. Report Will Say," *Washington Post*, January 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/saudi-crown-prince-implicated-in-hack-of-jeff-bezoss-phone-un-report-will-say/2020/01/21/62c3f73a-3ca2-11ea-b90d-5652806c3b3a_story.html
22. Wesley Morgan, "Pentagon Sends New Wave of Troops to Saudi Arabia Even as Trump Calls for Ending Wars," *Politico*, October 11, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/11/pentagon-troops-saudi-arabia-044502>
23. Steven Lee Myers, "Trump's Love for Putin: A Presidential Role Model," *New York Times*, September 8, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/09/09/us/politics/donald-trump-vladimir-putin.html>; Marc Bennetts, "Kremlin Ponders Plan for Putin to be Supreme Leader," *The Times (UK)*, January 31, 2020. <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/vladimir-putin-could-be-anointed-supreme-leader-of-russia-6ks9hbj3n>; The Situation Room (@CNNSitRoom), "The entire Russian government is resigning after Vladimir Putin proposed sweeping reforms that could extend his decades-long grip on power beyond the end of his presidency. What could this mean for America? @BrianToddCNN reports. <https://cnn.it/30nvi8O>," Twitter, January 15, 2020, 7:17 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNNSitRoom/status/1217601640670420992>; Ashley Collman, "Hungary's Prime Minister Has Been Handed the Power to Rule by Decree Indefinitely Because of the Coronavirus Outbreak," *Business Insider*, March 30, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/hungary-prime-minister-viktor-orban-seizes-full-control-during-outbreak-2020-3>

24. Reuters, "Russia Says It Is Starting to Resume U.S. Cyber Cooperation: TASS," *CNBC*, October 17, 2019, updated October 18, 2019. Captured by *Internet Archive*, October 20, 2019. <https://web.archive.org/web/20191020205643/https://www.cnbc.com/2019/10/17/reuters-america-head-of-russian-fsb-security-service-says-russia-and-united-states-are-gradually-starting-to-resume-cooperation-on-cyber.html>; Amy Knight, "Putin's Top Spy: We're Teaming Up with D.C. on Cybersecurity," *Daily Beast*, November 4, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/putins-top-spy-russian-fsb-chief-alexander-bortnikov-were-teaming-up-with-dc-on-cybersecurity>
25. Jonathan Browning, "Oleg Deripaska-Linked Firm Was Raided for Undisclosed U.S. Inquiry," *Bloomberg News*, October 18, 2019. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-10-18/deripaska-linked-firm-was-raided-for-undisclosed-u-s-inquiry>; Henry Foy, "U.S. Cites Reports Oleg Deripaska Helped Vladimir Putin Launder Cash," *Financial Times*, February 14, 2020. <https://www.ft.com/content/20b95b2c-4e6e-11ea-95a0-43d18ec715f5?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6>
26. Betsy Swan, "U.S. Readied Sanctions on Russian Oligarch's Associates—Then Mysteriously Backed Off," *Daily Beast*, February 14, 2020, updated February 18, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/us-readied-sanctions-on-russian-oligarch-oleg-deripaskas-associates-then-mysteriously-backed-off>
27. Barbara McQuade, "Mueller Is Done, but the Trump Investigations Are Just Heating Up," *Daily Beast*, March 22, 2019, updated March 23, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-report-is-done-but-the-trump-investigations-are-just-heating-up>; "Explainer: Probes Spawned by Mueller Target Trump Business, Others," *Reuters*, April 30, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-prosecutors-explainer/explainer-probes-spawned-by-mueller-target-trump-business-others-idUSKCN1S60UY>; *Washington Post* Staff, "Mueller Report Findings: Mueller Rejects Argument That Trump Is Shielded from Obstruction Laws," *Washington Post*, April 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mueller-report-russia-investigation-findings/2019/04/18/b07f4310-56f9-11e9-814f-e2f46684196e_story.html
28. Betsy Woodruff Swan (@woodruffbets), [Politico], "Exclu: The Trump administration is fighting an aggressive new package of sanctions on Russia. They sent the Hill a 22-page letter opposing the sanctions yesterday, which we have published here:," Twitter, December 18, 2019, 4:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/woodruffbets/status/1207407122528555013>; Betsy Swan, "Trump Administration Battles New Sanctions on Russia," *Daily Beast*, December 18, 2019, updated December 19, 2019. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-administration-battles-new-sanctions-on-russia>; Brooke Seipel and Brett Samuels, "White House Threatened to Veto Funding Bill If Ukraine Aid Requirement Was Included," *The Hill*, December 20, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/475565-white-house-threatened-to-veto-funding-bill-if-ukraine-aid>

29. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>
30. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>
31. Brett Forrest, "U.S. Aims to Block Chinese Acquisition of Ukrainian Aerospace Company," *Wall Street Journal*, August 23, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-aims-to-block-chinese-acquisition-of-ukrainian-aerospace-company-11566594485>; Pavel Polityuk, "U.S. Adviser Bolton Visits Ukraine, Touts Trump Meeting with Zelenskiy," Reuters, August 27, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-ukraine-usa-bolton-priorities/u-s-adviser-bolton-visits-ukraine-touts-trump-meeting-with-zelenskiy-idUSKCNIVH1A5>
32. Brett Forrest, "U.S. Aims to Block Chinese Acquisition of Ukrainian Aerospace Company," *Wall Street Journal*, August 23, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-aims-to-block-chinese-acquisition-of-ukrainian-aerospace-company-11566594485>
33. Brett Forrest, "U.S. Aims to Block Chinese Acquisition of Ukrainian Aerospace Company," *Wall Street Journal*, August 23, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-aims-to-block-chinese-acquisition-of-ukrainian-aerospace-company-11566594485>
34. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>
35. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>
36. Justine Coleman, "Trump administration delaying arms transfers worth \$30M to Ukraine: Report," *The Hill*, February 6, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/foreign-aid/481871-trump-administration-delaying-arms-transfers-worth-30m-to>
37. Christopher Miller, "Ukraine Says the U.S. Is Holding Up \$30M Worth of Guns and Ammo, and It Wants Its Money Back," *BuzzFeed News*, February 6, 2020. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/christopherm51/ukraine-us-arms-sales>
38. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>

39. Brett Forrest, "Security Contractor Erik Prince Is in Talks to Acquire Ukraine's Motor Sich," *Wall Street Journal*, November 5, 2019. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/security-contractor-erik-prince-is-in-talks-to-acquire-ukraines-motor-sich-11572949809>
40. Mark Mazzetti and Adam Goldman, "Erik Prince Recruits Ex-Spies to Help Infiltrate Liberal Groups," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/erik-prince-project-veritas.html>
41. Mark Mazzetti and Adam Goldman, "Erik Prince Recruits Ex-Spies to Help Infiltrate Liberal Groups," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/erik-prince-project-veritas.html>
42. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Calls with Foreign Leaders Have Long Worried Aides, Leaving Some 'Genuinely Horrified'," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-calls-with-foreign-leaders-have-long-worried-aides-leaving-some-genuinely-horrified/2019/10/04/537cc7a8-e602-11e9-a331-2df12d56a80b_story.html
43. S.V. Date, "Trump's Mar-A-Lago Winter Vacation Pushes Taxpayer Golf Tab Above \$118 Million," *HuffPost*, December 21, 2019. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-golf-again-mar-a-lago-118-million_n_5dfe5f85e4b05b08bab65fad?998
44. Carol D. Leonnig and David A. Fahrenthold, "Mnuchin Seeks Delay of Proposed Disclosure of Secret Service Spending on Presidential Travel until after Election," *Washington Post*, January 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mnuchin-seeks-delay-of-proposed-disclosure-of-secret-service-spending-on-presidential-travel-until-next-year/2020/01/08/8769ea28-30da-11ea-91fd-82d4e04a3fac_story.html
45. Carol Leonnig (@CarolLeonnig) [*Washington Post*], "NEW >>>> Trump once said he'd 'rarely leave the White House' and would save taxpayers by cutting back on travel. Now his administration is trying to block the public from learning the bill for his travel until after the election. me and @ Fahrenthold," Twitter, January 8, 2020, 5:16 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CCarolLeonnig/status/1215034625694846981>
46. Kyle Cheney, "Trump Accused of Another Quid Pro Quo, This Time with New York," *Politico*, February 13, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/13/trump-new-york-investigations-114991>
47. Kyle Cheney, "Trump Accused of Another Quid Pro Quo, This Time with New York," *Politico*, February 13, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/13/trump-new-york-investigations-114991>
48. Michael Tomasky, "Trump's New York Shakedown Shows He'll Never Get Out of the Gutter," *Daily Beast*, February 13, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-new-york-shakedown-shows-hell-never-get-out-of-the-gutter>

49. Marshall Cohen, “Trump Contradicts Past Denials, Admits Sending Giuliani to Ukraine,” CNN, February 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/02/13/politics/trump-rudy-giuliani-ukraine-interview/index.html>
50. Deb Riechmann, “Trump Says He Might Keep Others from Listening In on Calls,” Associated Press, February 13, 2020. <https://apnews.com/8b1f11cefbf7ae7b35a05abed78b0f76>
51. Adam Goldman et al., “Lawmakers Are Warned That Russia Is Meddling to Re-elect Trump,” *New York Times*, February 20, 2020, updated July 1, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/20/us/politics/russian-interference-trump-democrats.html>; Ken Dilanian, Andrea Mitchell, and Katy Tur, “Trump Angry after House Briefed on 2020 Russia Election Meddling on His Behalf,” NBC News, February 20, 2020, updated February 21, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-anger-cost-joseph-maguire-job-director-national-intelligence-n1140086>; John Walcott, “Trump’s Latest Intelligence Meltdown Isn’t About the Facts. It’s About the Truth,” *Time*, February 20, 2020. <https://time.com/5788479/trump-fires-maguire/>
52. Ken Dilanian, Andrea Mitchell, and Katy Tur, “Trump Angry after House Briefed on 2020 Russia Election Meddling on His Behalf,” NBC News, February 20, 2020, updated February 21, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-anger-cost-joseph-maguire-job-director-national-intelligence-n1140086>
53. Ken Dilanian, Andrea Mitchell, and Katy Tur, “Trump Angry after House Briefed on 2020 Russia Election Meddling on His Behalf,” NBC News, February 20, 2020, updated February 21, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-anger-cost-joseph-maguire-job-director-national-intelligence-n1140086>
54. William H. McRaven, “William McRaven: If Good Men Like Joe Maguire Can’t Speak the Truth, We Should be Deeply Afraid,” *Washington Post*, February 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/william-mcraven-if-good-men-like-joe-maguire-cant-speak-the-truth-we-should-be-deeply-afraid/2020/02/21/2068874c-5503-11ea-b119-4faabac6674f_story.html

CHAPTER 42: COVID-19

1. David E. Sanger et al., “Before Virus Outbreak, a Cascade of Warnings Went Unheeded,” *New York Times*, March 19, 2020, updated March 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-outbreak.html>; Dan Mangan, “Former Drug-Company Executive Alex Azar Sworn In as Trump’s New Health-Care Chief,” CNBC, January 29, 2018. <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/01/29/watch-alex-azar-sworn-in-as-trumps-new-health-care-chief.html>
2. David E. Sanger et al., “Before Virus Outbreak, a Cascade of Warnings Went Unheeded,” *New York Times*, March 19, 2020, updated March 22,

2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-outbreak.html>
3. Jim Tankersley, “White House Economists Warned in 2019 a Pandemic Could Devastate America,” *New York Times*, March 31, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/31/business/coronavirus-economy-trump.html>
4. Alice Ollstein, “5 Ways the Trump Administration Fell Short of Its Own Pandemic Goals,” *Politico*, April 14, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/interactives/2020/trump-pandemic-goals/>
5. David E. Sanger et al., “Before Virus Outbreak, a Cascade of Warnings Went Unheeded,” *New York Times*, March 19, 2020, updated March 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-outbreak.html>; “What Last Year’s Government Simulation Predicted About Today’s Pandemic,” NPR, March 20, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/03/20/819186528/what-last-years-government-simulation-predicted-about-todays-pandemic>; Dan Diamond and Nahal Toosi, “Trump Team Failed to Follow NSC’s Pandemic Playbook,” *Politico*, March 25, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/25/trump-coronavirus-national-security-council-149285>
6. David E. Sanger et al., “Before Virus Outbreak, a Cascade of Warnings Went Unheeded,” *New York Times*, March 19, 2020, updated March 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-outbreak.html>; Daniel Dale and Tara Subramaniam, “Trump made 33 false claims about the coronavirus crisis in the first two weeks of March,” CNN, March 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/22/politics/fact-check-trump-coronavirus-false-claims-march/index.html>
7. David E. Sanger et al., “Before Virus Outbreak, a Cascade of Warnings Went Unheeded,” *New York Times*, March 19, 2020, updated March 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/trump-coronavirus-outbreak.html>
8. Dan Diamond and Nahal Toosi, “Trump Team Failed to Follow NSC’s Pandemic Playbook,” *Politico*, March 25, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/25/trump-coronavirus-national-security-council-149285>
9. Bethania Palma, “Did Trump Administration Fire the U.S. Pandemic Response Team?,” *Snopes.com*, February 26, 2020, updated March 13, 2020. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/trump-fire-pandemic-team/>
10. Helen Davidson, “First Covid-19 Case Happened in November, China Government Records Show – Report,” *The Guardian*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/13/first-covid-19-case-happened-in-november-china-government-records-show-report>; Josephine Ma, “Coronavirus: China’s First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17,” *South China Morning Post*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>

11. Helen Davidson, "First Covid-19 Case Happened in November, China Government Records Show – Report," *The Guardian*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/13/first-covid-19-case-happened-in-november-china-government-records-show-report>; Josephine Ma, "Coronavirus: China's First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17," *South China Morning Post*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>
12. "Coronavirus: Australia Urges G20 Action on Wildlife Wet Markets," BBC News, April 23, 2020. <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-australia-52391783>
13. Helen Davidson, "First Covid-19 Case Happened in November, China Government Records Show – Report," *The Guardian*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/13/first-covid-19-case-happened-in-november-china-government-records-show-report>; Josephine Ma, "Coronavirus: China's First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17," *South China Morning Post*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>
14. Holly Secon, "Chinese Social-Media Platform WeChat Saw Spikes in the Terms 'Coronavirus,' 'Shortness of Breath,' and 'SARS,' Weeks before the First Cases Were Confirmed, a Study Suggests," *Business Insider*, March 31, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/wechat-users-posted-coronavirus-before-china-confirmed-cases-2020-2>; Josephine Ma, "Coronavirus: China's First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17," *South China Morning Post*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>
15. Holly Secon, "Chinese Social-Media Platform WeChat Saw Spikes in the Terms 'Coronavirus,' 'Shortness of Breath,' and 'SARS,' Weeks before the First Cases Were Confirmed, a Study Suggests," *Business Insider*, March 31, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/wechat-users-posted-coronavirus-before-china-confirmed-cases-2020-2>; Josephine Ma, "Coronavirus: China's First Confirmed Covid-19 Case Traced Back to November 17," *South China Morning Post*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074991/coronavirus-chinas-first-confirmed-covid-19-case-traced-back>; Isaac Scher, "The First COVID-19 Case Originated on November 17, according to Chinese Officials Searching for 'Patient Zero,'" *Business Insider*, March 13, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/coronavirus-patients-zero-contracted-case-november-2020-3>
16. Thomas Fuller and Mike Baker, "Coronavirus Death in California Came Weeks before First Known U.S. Death," *New York Times*, April 22, 2020, updated May 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/22/us/coronavirus-first-united-states-death.html>; Matt Hamilton and Paige St. John, "First Known U.S. Coronavirus-Related Death Was in the Bay Area," *Los Angeles*

- Times*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-04-22/coronavirus-first-known-fatality-us-california>
17. Thomas Fuller and Mike Baker, "Coronavirus Death in California Came Weeks before First Known U.S. Death," *New York Times*, April 22, 2020, updated May 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/22/us/coronavirus-first-united-states-death.html>; Erin Allday and Matt Kawahara, "First Known U.S. Coronavirus Death Occurred on Feb. 6 in Santa Clara County," *San Francisco Chronicle*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.sfchronicle.com/health/article/First-known-U-S-coronavirus-death-occurred-on-15217316.php>
18. Victoria Colliver, "Newly Confirmed Coronavirus Deaths Might Not Be Nation's First, California Officials Say," *Politico*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/states/california/story/2020/04/22/newly-confirmed-coronavirus-deaths-may-not-be-nations-first-california-officials-say-1279055>
19. Reid Wilson, "French Scientists Discover Nation Treated Coronavirus Patient in December," *The Hill*, May 4, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/europe/496075-french-hospital-discovers-it-treated-coronavirus-patient-in>; Emmanuelle Saliba and Molly Hunter, "New Evidence in Race to Find France's COVID-19 'Patient Zero,'" NBC News, May 15, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/new-evidence-race-find-france-s-covid-19-patient-zero-n1207871>
20. Maggie Fox, "Coronavirus Quickly Spread Around the World Starting Late Last Year, New Genetic Analysis Shows," CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/05/health/genetics-coronavirus-spread-study/index.html>; Kaitlyn Folmer and Josh Margolin, "Satellite Data Suggests Coronavirus May Have Hit China Earlier: Researchers," ABC News, June 8, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/International/satellite-data-suggests-coronavirus-hit-china-earlier-researchers/story?id=71123270>
21. Zachary Cohen et al., "U.S. Intelligence Agencies Started Tracking Coronavirus Outbreak in China as Early as November," CNN, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/politics/intel-agencies-covid-november/index.html>
22. Zachary Cohen et al., "U.S. Intelligence Agencies Started Tracking Coronavirus Outbreak in China as Early as November," CNN, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/politics/intel-agencies-covid-november/index.html>; Matthew Brown, "Fact check: Coronavirus Originated in China, Not Elsewhere, Researchers and Studies Say," *USA Today*, March 16, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/03/16/coronavirus-fact-check-where-did-covid-19-start-experts-say-china/5053783002/>
23. TOI Staff, "U.S. Alerted Israel, NATO to Disease Outbreak in China in November - TV Report," *The Times of Israel*, April 16, 2020, updated April 17, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-alerted-israel-nato-to-disease-outbreak-in-china-in-november-report/>

24. TOI Staff, "U.S. Alerted Israel, NATO to Disease Outbreak in China in November - TV Report," *The Times of Israel*, April 16, 2020, updated April 17, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-alerted-israel-nato-to-disease-outbreak-in-china-in-november-report/>
25. TOI Staff, "U.S. Alerted Israel, NATO to Disease Outbreak in China in November - TV Report," *The Times of Israel*, April 16, 2020, updated April 17, 2020. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-alerted-israel-nato-to-disease-outbreak-in-china-in-november-report/>
26. Josh Margolin and James Gordon Meek, "Intelligence Report Warned of Coronavirus Crisis as Early as November: Sources," ABC News, April 8, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/intelligence-report-warned-coronavirus-crisis-early-november-sources/story?id=70031273>
27. Josh Margolin and James Gordon Meek, "Intelligence Report Warned of Coronavirus Crisis as Early as November: Sources," ABC News, April 8, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/intelligence-report-warned-coronavirus-crisis-early-november-sources/story?id=70031273>
28. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca; Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
29. Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>
30. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca; Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>
31. Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>
32. Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>
33. Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>
34. Jeremy Diamond, "The White House Shifts Description of Trump's Visit to

- Walter Reed," CNN, November 19, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/19/politics/donald-trump-hospital-visit-white-house/index.html>; Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
35. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca
36. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca; Military Health System Communications Office, "Top Military Hospitals to Set Bar for Surgical Care in MHS," Health.mil, February 7, 2020. <https://health.mil/News/Articles/2020/02/07/Top-military-hospitals-to-set-bar-for-surgical-care-in-MHS>
37. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca
38. S.V. Date, "Amid Coronavirus Crisis, Trump Still Won't Explain His Mystery Hospital Visit," HuffPost, March 11, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-walter-reed-visit-mystery_n_5e65050fc5b60557280682ca
39. Ashley Feinberg, "Does Donald Trump Have the Coronavirus?," *Slate*, March 13, 2020. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/03/does-donald-trump-have-the-new-coronavirus.html>
40. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
41. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
42. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
43. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November

- 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
44. Toluse Olorunnipa and Amy Gardner, "Trump's Health under Scrutiny Again after Unplanned Visit to Walter Reed," *Washington Post*, November 18, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-health-under-scrutiny-again-after-unplanned-visit-to-walter-reed/2019/11/18/f83c91a4-0a26-11ea-97ac-a7ccc8dd1ebc_story.html
45. Ryan Pickrell, "Trump Says the U.S. Is 'At War' with the Coronavirus—Here's What the Military Is Bringing to the Fight," *Business Insider*, March 18, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/how-us-military-is-helping-combat-coronavirus-covid-19-2020-3#sending-in-the-national-guard-3>; Directions from "Walter Reed National Military Medical Center" to "Walter Reed Army Institute of Research," Google Maps, accessed June 2020. <https://goo.gl/maps/JRDhKoBJnSghtQZK8>
46. Annie Karni, "Trump and Pence Won't Be Tested after Meeting with Infected Brazilian Official," *New York Times*, March 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/12/us/politics/trump-brazil-coronavirus.html>; Aaron Rupar, "The Questions Surrounding Trump's Trip to Walter Reed Hospital, Briefly Explained," *Vox*, November 18, 2019. <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/11/18/20970407/trump-walter-reed-hospital-trip-explained>; Jeremy Diamond, "Trump's Visit to Walter Reed 'Not Protocol' for Routine Visit, Source Says," *CNN*, November 17, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/17/politics/trump-physical-walter-reed-protocol-routine-presidential-visit/index.html>; Geoff Bennett and Monica Alba, "6 Months On, Trump Hasn't Completed His Physical. The White House Won't Say Why," *NBC News*, May 22, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/white-house-remains-mum-questions-about-trump-s-annual-physical-n1213266>
47. Annie Karni and Maggi Haberman, "Trump Tests Negative for Coronavirus, His Doctor Says," *New York Times*, March 14, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/14/us/politics/trump-virus-test.html>
48. Zachary Cohen et al., "U.S. Intelligence Agencies Started Tracking Coronavirus Outbreak in China as Early as November," *CNN*, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/politics/intel-agencies-covid-november/index.html>
49. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, "Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>
50. Karen DeYoung, Lena H. Sun, and Emily Rauhala, "Americans at

- World Health Organization Transmitted Real-Time Information About Coronavirus to Trump Administration," *Washington Post*, April 19, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/americans-at-world-health-organization-transmitted-real-time-information-about-coronavirus-to-trump-administration/2020/04/19/951c77fa-818c-11ea-9040-68981f488eed_story.html; S.V. Date, "China Demand for 'Other Unforeseeable Event' Out in Trade Deal Was Possible Red Flag," *HuffPost*, April 15, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-china-red-flag_n_5e976c52c5b65eae709e736a?guccounter=1
51. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, "Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>; Aaron Blake, "2 Months in the Dark: The Increasingly Damning Timeline of Trump's Coronavirus Response," *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/timeline-trumps-coronavirus-response-is-increasingly-damning/>
52. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, "Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>; Aaron Blake, "2 Months in the Dark: The Increasingly Damning Timeline of Trump's Coronavirus Response," *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/timeline-trumps-coronavirus-response-is-increasingly-damning/>
53. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, "Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public," *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>
54. White House, "Memorandum on Order under the Defense Production Act Regarding 3M Company," April 2, 2020. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/memorandum-order-defense-production-act-regarding-3m-company/>; Aaron Blake, "2 Months in the Dark: The Increasingly Damning Timeline of Trump's Coronavirus Response," *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/timeline-trumps-coronavirus-response-is-increasingly-damning/>

55. Zachary Cohen et al., "U.S. Intelligence Agencies Started Tracking Coronavirus Outbreak in China as Early as November," CNN, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/politics/intel-agencies-covid-november/index.html>
56. Greg Miller and Ellen Nakashima, "President's Intelligence Briefing Book Repeatedly Cited Virus Threat," *Washington Post*, April 27, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/presidents-intelligence-briefing-book-repeatedly-cited-virus-threat/2020/04/27/ca66949a-8885-11ea-ac8a-fe9b8088e101_story.html
57. Greg Miller and Ellen Nakashima, "President's Intelligence Briefing Book Repeatedly Cited Virus Threat," *Washington Post*, April 27, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/presidents-intelligence-briefing-book-repeatedly-cited-virus-threat/2020/04/27/ca66949a-8885-11ea-ac8a-fe9b8088e101_story.html
58. Zachary Cohen et al., "U.S. Intelligence Agencies Started Tracking Coronavirus Outbreak in China as Early as November," CNN, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/politics/intel-agencies-covid-november/index.html>
59. Michael Poznansky, "Apparently, Trump Ignored Early Coronavirus Warnings. That Has Consequences," *Washington Post*, March 23, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/03/23/apparently-trump-ignored-early-coronavirus-warnings-that-has-consequences/>; Kate O'Keeffe, Michael C. Bender, and Chun Han Wong, "Coronavirus Casts Deep Chill over U.S.-China Relations," *Wall Street Journal*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/coronavirus-casts-deep-chill-over-u-s-china-relations-11588781420>
60. Shane Harris et al., "U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic," *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html
61. Fresh Air (@nprfreshair), "A previous tweet of this quote did not make it adequately clear that it is Trump who did not push for adequate testing, not Secretary of Health and Human Services Azar. Here is the whole quote for context. @ddiamond," Twitter, March 12, 2020, 3:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nprfreshair/status/1238186469690429440>
62. Fresh Air (@nprfreshair), "A previous tweet of this quote did not make it adequately clear that it is Trump who did not push for adequate testing, not Secretary of Health and Human Services Azar. Here is the whole quote for context. @ddiamond," Twitter, March 12, 2020, 3:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nprfreshair/status/1238186469690429440>
63. Kevin Drum, "Trump: Keep 'Em On the Ship. I Don't Want Our Coronavirus Numbers to Go Up," *Mother Jones*, March 6, 2020. [https://www.motherjones.com/kevin-drum/2020/03/trump-keep-em-on-the-](https://www.motherjones.com/kevin-drum/2020/03/trump-keep-em-on-the-ship-i-dont-want-our-coronavirus-numbers-to-go-up/)

- [ship-i-dont-want-our-coronavirus-numbers-to-go-up/](https://www.motherjones.com/kevin-drum/2020/03/trump-keep-em-on-the-ship-i-dont-want-our-coronavirus-numbers-to-go-up/); Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), [Vox], "'I like the numbers being where they are. I don't need to have the numbers double because of one ship' -- Trump explains that he doesn't want to let people off the Grand Princess cruise ship because he doesn't want the number of coronavirus cases in the country to go up," Twitter, March 6, 2020, 5:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1236054778318393344>
64. Lauren Hirsch, "Trump Says, 'Anybody Who Wants a Test Gets a Test' after Pence Says U.S. Can't Meet Coronavirus Testing Demand," CNBC, March 6, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/03/06/trump-anybody-who-wants-a-test-gets-a-test-amid-shortage-for-coronavirus.html>; J.M. Rieger, "53 Days after Trump Said Anybody Could Get Tested, Fauci Says the U.S. Is Still a Month Away," *Washington Post*, April 29, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/29/fauci-coronavirus-tests-month-away/>
65. Shane Harris et al., "U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic," *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>
66. Shane Harris et al., "U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic," *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>
67. Aaron C. Davis, "In the Early Days of the Pandemic, the U.S. Government Turned Down an Offer to Manufacture Millions of N95 Masks in America," *Washington Post*, May 9, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/in-the-early-days-of-the-pandemic-the-us-government-turned-down-an-offer-to-manufacture-millions-of-n95-masks-in-america/2020/05/09/f76a821e-908a-11ea-a9c0-73b93422d691_story.html
68. Shane Harris et al., "U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic," *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html

69. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Daniel Dale and Tara Subramaniam, “Trump Made 33 False Claims About the Coronavirus Crisis in the First Two Weeks of March,” CNN, March 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/22/politics/fact-check-trump-coronavirus-false-claims-march/index.html>
70. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html
71. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Michael Poznansky, “Apparently, Trump Ignored Early Coronavirus Warnings. That Has Consequences,” *Washington Post*, March 23, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/03/23/apparently-trump-ignored-early-coronavirus-warnings-that-has-consequences/>
72. Em Steck and Andrew Kaczynski, “Navarro Publicly Said Americans Had ‘Nothing to Worry About’ While Privately Warning Coronavirus Could Cost Lives and Dollars,” CNN, April 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/politics/peter-navarro-coronavirus/index.html>
73. Jonathan Swan, “Navarro memos warning of mass coronavirus death circulated in January,” *Axios*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.axios.com/exclusive-navarro-deaths-coronavirus-memos-january-da3f08fb-dcel-4f69-89b5-ea048f8382a9.html>; Em Steck and Andrew Kaczynski, “Navarro Publicly Said Americans Had ‘Nothing to Worry About’ While Privately Warning Coronavirus Could Cost Lives and Dollars,” CNN, April 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/politics/peter-navarro-coronavirus/index.html>
74. Em Steck and Andrew Kaczynski, “Navarro Publicly Said Americans Had ‘Nothing to Worry About’ While Privately Warning Coronavirus Could Cost Lives and Dollars,” CNN, April 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/politics/peter-navarro-coronavirus/index.html>
75. Em Steck and Andrew Kaczynski, “Navarro Publicly Said Americans Had ‘Nothing to Worry About’ While Privately Warning Coronavirus Could Cost Lives and Dollars,” CNN, April 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/politics/peter-navarro-coronavirus/index.html>; POLITICO (@politico), “Trump today denied that he’d ever seen memos,

- written by his trade adviser beginning in January, that warned the coronavirus could cost trillions of dollars and imperil the lives of millions of Americans. “I didn’t see them. I didn’t look for them either” <https://politi.co/2VfQDyK>,” Twitter, April 7, 2020, 9:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1247694455836213248>; Eric Lipton et al., “He Could Have Seen What Was Coming: Behind Trump’s Failure on the Virus,” *New York Times*, April 11, 2020, updated May 4, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/11/us/politics/coronavirus-trump-response.html>
76. Glenn Kessler, “Trump’s Claim That He Imposed the First ‘China Ban,’” *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>
 77. Glenn Kessler, “Trump’s Claim That He Imposed the First ‘China Ban,’” *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; Glenn Kessler, “The Trump Campaign’s Egregious Editing of a CNN Clip,” *Washington Post*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/06/trump-campaigns-egregious-editing-cnn-clip/>
 78. POLITICO (@politico), “Trump today denied that he’d ever seen memos, written by his trade adviser beginning in January, that warned the coronavirus could cost trillions of dollars and imperil the lives of millions of Americans. “I didn’t see them. I didn’t look for them either” <https://politi.co/2VfQDyK>,” Twitter, April 7, 2020, 9:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1247694455836213248>; Linda Qiu, Bill Marsh, and Jon Huang, “The President vs. the Experts: How Trump Played Down the Coronavirus,” *New York Times*, March 18, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/03/18/us/trump-coronavirus-statements-timeline.html>; Carrie Johnson, “2016 RNC Delegate: Trump Directed Change to Party Platform On Ukraine Support,” NPR, December 4, 2017. <https://www.npr.org/2017/12/04/568310790/2016-rnc-delegate-trump-directed-change-to-party-platform-on-ukraine-support>
 79. Maggie Haberman, “Trade Adviser Warned White House in January of Risks of a Pandemic,” *New York Times*, April 6, 2020, updated April 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/06/us/politics/navarro-warning-trump-coronavirus.html>
 80. Maggie Haberman, “Trade Adviser Warned White House in January of Risks of a Pandemic,” *New York Times*, April 6, 2020, updated April 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/06/us/politics/navarro-warning-trump-coronavirus.html>
 81. Glenn Kessler, “Trump’s Claim That He Imposed the First ‘China Ban,’” *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; Steve Eder et al., “430,000 People Have Traveled from China to U.S. Since Coronavirus Surfaced,” *New York Times*, April 4, 2020, updated April 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel->

- restrictions.html; <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/497707-trump-claims-fauci-criticized-his-china-travel-restrictions>
82. Glenn Kessler, "Trump's Claim That He Imposed the First 'China Ban'," *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; Steve Eder et al., "430,000 People Have Traveled from China to U.S. Since Coronavirus Surfaced," *New York Times*, April 4, 2020, updated April 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel-restrictions.html>
 83. Glenn Kessler, "Trump's Claim That He Imposed the First 'China Ban'," *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; Justin Wise, "Fauci: U.S. Could Have 'Saved Lives' If Social Distancing Restrictions Were Enforced Earlier," *The Hill*, April 12, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/492411-fauci-us-could-have-saved-lives-if-social-distancing-restrictions>; Nolan D. McCaskill, Joanne Kenen, and Adam Cancryn, "'This Is a Very Bad One': Trump Issues New Guidelines to Stem Coronavirus Spread," *Politico*, March 16, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/16/trump-recommends-avoiding-gatherings-of-more-than-10-people-132323>; Steve Eder et al., "430,000 People Have Traveled from China to U.S. Since Coronavirus Surfaced," *New York Times*, April 4, 2020, updated April 15, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/us/coronavirus-china-travel-restrictions.html>
 84. Glenn Kessler, "Trump's Claim That He Imposed the First 'China Ban'," *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; White House, "Press Briefing by Members of the President's Coronavirus Task Force," January 31, 2020. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/press-briefing-members-presidents-coronavirus-task-force/>
 85. Glenn Kessler, "Trump's Claim That He Imposed the First 'China Ban'," *Washington Post*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/trumps-claim-that-he-imposed-first-china-ban/>; Lori Robertson, "Trump's Snowballing China Travel Claim," *FactCheck.org*, April 10, 2020, updated April 15, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/trumps-snowballing-china-travel-claim/>
 86. Aaron Blake, "Trump's New Ad Attacking Biden on China Is a Complete and Utter Mess," *Washington Post*, April 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/10/trumps-new-ad-attacking-biden-china-is-complete-utter-mess/>
 87. Aaron Blake, "Trump's New Ad Attacking Biden on China Is a Complete and Utter Mess," *Washington Post*, April 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/10/trumps-new-ad-attacking-biden-china-is-complete-utter-mess/>
 88. Shawn Boburg et al., "Inside the Coronavirus Testing Failure: Alarm

- and Dismay Among the Scientists Who Sought to Help," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/2020/04/03/coronavirus-cdc-test-kits-public-health-labs/?arc404=true>; Carl Zimmer, "Most New York Coronavirus Cases Came from Europe, Genomes Show," *New York Times*, April 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/science/new-york-coronavirus-cases-europe-genomes.html>
89. Carl Zimmer, "Most New York Coronavirus Cases Came from Europe, Genomes Show," *New York Times*, April 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/science/new-york-coronavirus-cases-europe-genomes.html>; "President Trump with Coronavirus Task Force Briefing," C-SPAN, video, April 2, 2020. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?470902-1/president-coronavirus-test-negative-defense-production-act-ventilators>; Josh Kovensky, "Newly Revealed COVID Death Is Last Nail In Coffin Of Trump's Failed China Ban," *Talking Points Memo* (blog), April 24, 2020. <https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/newly-revealed-covid-death-is-last-nail-in-coffin-of-trumps-failed-china-ban>
 90. Daniel Dale and Tara Subramaniam, "Trump Made 33 False Claims About the Coronavirus Crisis in the First Two Weeks of March," *CNN*, March 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/22/politics/fact-check-trump-coronavirus-false-claims-march/index.html>
 91. Carl Zimmer, "Most New York Coronavirus Cases Came from Europe, Genomes Show," *New York Times*, April 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/science/new-york-coronavirus-cases-europe-genomes.html>; Fresh Air (@nprfreshair), "A previous tweet of this quote did not make it adequately clear that it is Trump who did not push for adequate testing, not Secretary of Health and Human Services Azar. Here is the whole quote for context. @ddiamond," Twitter, March 12, 2020, 3:33 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nprfreshair/status/1238186469690429440>
 92. Carl Zimmer, "Most New York Coronavirus Cases Came from Europe, Genomes Show," *New York Times*, April 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/science/new-york-coronavirus-cases-europe-genomes.html>; POLITICO (@politico), "Trump's new coronavirus, European travel restrictions have a convenient side effect: They exempt nations where three Trump-owned golf resorts are located," Twitter, March 12, 2020, 12:24 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1237957612286676993>; Ryan Heath, "Trump's Travel Ban Sidesteps His Own European Resorts," *Politico*, March 12, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/12/trump-coronavirus-travel-europe-resorts-126808>; Tom Embury-Dennis, "Coronavirus: Trump Adds UK and Ireland to U.S. Travel Ban," *Independent (UK)*, March 14, 2020. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/us-travel-ban-coronavirus-news-uk-ireland-trump-flights-a9402441.html>; Mike Arnot, "The Extended Travel Ban: What It Means for Air Travelers," *New York Times*, March 13, 2020, updated March 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/13/travel/european-travel-ban-flights.html>

93. Carl Zimmer, “Most New York Coronavirus Cases Came from Europe, Genomes Show,” *New York Times*, April 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/08/science/new-york-coronavirus-cases-europe-genomes.html>; POLITICO (@politico), “Trump’s new coronavirus, European travel restrictions have a convenient side effect: They exempt nations where three Trump-owned golf resorts are located,” Twitter, March 12, 2020, 12:24 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1237957612286676993>; Ryan Heath, “Trump’s Travel Ban Sidesteps His Own European Resorts,” *Politico*, March 12, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/12/trump-coronavirus-travel-europe-resorts-126808>; Tom Embury-Dennis, “Coronavirus: Trump Adds UK and Ireland to U.S. Travel Ban,” *Independent (UK)*, March 14, 2020. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/us-travel-ban-coronavirus-news-uk-ireland-trump-flights-a9402441.html>; Mike Arnot, “The Extended Travel Ban: What It Means for Air Travelers,” *New York Times*, March 13, 2020, updated March 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/13/travel/european-travel-ban-flights.html>
94. Elizabeth Cohen, “Prestigious Scientific Panel Tells White House Coronavirus Won’t Go Away with Warmer Weather,” *CNN*, April 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/08/health/coronavirus-stays-warmer-weather/index.html>; Harvey Fineberg, “Rapid Expert Consultation on SARS-CoV-2 Survival in Relation to Temperature and Humidity and Potential for Seasonality for the COVID-19 Pandemic (April 7, 2020),” *The National Academies Press*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.nap.edu/read/25771/chapter/1#3>; Joe Murphy et al., “Graphic: See the Day-By-Day Size of the Coronavirus Outbreak in the U.S. and Worldwide,” *NBC News*, March 12, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-numbers-new-cases-2020-n1157271>; Joe Murphy et al., “Graphic: Coronavirus Deaths in the U.S., Per Day,” *NBC News*, April 7, 2020, updated June 11, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-deaths-united-states-each-day-2020-n1177936>; Rem Rieder, “Trump’s Statements About the Coronavirus,” *FactCheck.org*, March 18, 2020, updated March 19, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/03/trumps-statements-about-the-coronavirus/>
95. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “The Coronavirus is very much under control in the USA. We are in contact with everyone and all relevant countries. CDC & World Health have been working hard and very smart. Stock Market starting to look very good to me!,” Twitter, February 24, 2020, 4:42 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1232058127740174339>; Aaron Blake, “2 Months in the Dark: The Increasingly Damning Timeline of Trump’s Coronavirus Response,”

- Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/timeline-trumps-coronavirus-response-is-increasingly-damning/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, “Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public,” *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>; Jessica Kwong, “Fox News’ Sean Hannity ‘Basically Has a Desk’ at White House as President’s Most Influential Counselor: Trump Adviser,” *Newsweek*, September 5, 2019. <https://www.newsweek.com/sean-hannity-white-house-desk-counselor-donald-trump-1457917>; Jim Rutenberg, “Sean Hannity Turns Adviser in the Service of Donald Trump,” *New York Times*, August 21, 2016. <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/22/business/media/sean-hannity-turns-adviser-in-the-service-of-donald-trump.html>; “CNBC Transcript: President Donald Trump Sits Down with CNBC’s Joe Kernan at the World Economic Forum In Davos, Switzerland,” *CNBC*, January 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/22/cnn-transcript-president-donald-trump-sits-down-with-cnbc-joe-kernan-at-the-world-economic-forum-in-davos-switzerland.html>; Katie Rogers, “Trump Defends Closing Borders to Travelers to Fight Coronavirus,” *New York Times*, February 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/02/us/politics/trump-super-bowl-interview-coronavirus.html>
96. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html; Aaron Blake, “2 Months in the Dark: The Increasingly Damning Timeline of Trump’s Coronavirus Response,” *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/07/timeline-trumps-coronavirus-response-is-increasingly-damning/>; Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, “Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public,” *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>
97. Rebecca Ballhaus and Stephanie Armour, “Health Chief’s Early Missteps Set Back Coronavirus Response,” *Wall Street Journal*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/health-chiefs-early-missteps-set-back-coronavirus-response-11587570514>; Grace Panetta, “Trump Reportedly Threatened to Fire a Top Doctor at the CDC for Sounding the Alarm About the Coronavirus in February,” *Business Insider*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-wanted-to-fire-cdc-doctor-for-raising-alarm-on-coronavirus-wsj-2020-4>
98. Rebecca Ballhaus and Stephanie Armour, “Health Chief’s Early Missteps Set Back Coronavirus Response,” *Wall Street Journal*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/health-chiefs-early-missteps-set-back-coronavirus-response-11587570514>
99. Grace Panetta, “Trump Reportedly Threatened to Fire a Top Doctor at the

- CDC for Sounding the Alarm About the Coronavirus in February,” *Business Insider*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-wanted-to-fire-cdc-doctor-for-raising-alarm-on-coronavirus-wsj-2020-4>; Alisha Ebrahimji, “If U.S. Had Started Social Distancing a Week Earlier, About 36,000 Fewer People Would Have Died, Study Says,” CNN, May 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/21/us/us-social-distancing-study-trnd/index.html>; James Glanz and Campbell Robertson, “Lockdown Delays Cost at Least 36,000 Lives, Data Show,” *New York Times*, May 20, 2020, updated May 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/20/us/coronavirus-distancing-deaths.html>
100. Michael D. Shear, Sheri Fink, and Noah Weiland, “Inside Trump Administration, Debate Raged over What to Tell Public,” *New York Times*, March 7, 2020, updated March 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/07/us/politics/trump-coronavirus.html>
 101. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>; Michelle L. Holshue et al., “First Case of 2019 Novel Coronavirus in the United States,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 2020, no. 382 (March 5, 2020), 929–936. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001191>
 102. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>; Michelle L. Holshue et al., “First Case of 2019 Novel Coronavirus in the United States,” *New England Journal of Medicine* 2020, no. 382 (March 5, 2020), 929–936. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001191>
 103. Nancy Cook and Matthew Choi, “Trump Rallies His Base to Treat Coronavirus as a ‘Hoax,’” *Politico*, February 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/02/28/trump-south-carolina-rally-coronavirus-118269>
 104. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>
 105. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease

- when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>
106. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>; Daniel Dale, “Fact Check: Trump Falsely Claims U.S. Has ‘Tremendous Control’ of the Coronavirus,” CNN, March 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/15/politics/fact-check-trump-control-coronavirus/index.html>
 107. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>; “President Trump with Coronavirus Task Force Briefing,” C-SPAN, video, March 13, 2020, 38:15. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?470351-1/president-trump-declares-national-emergency-response-coronavirus>
 108. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>; “President Trump with Coronavirus Task Force Briefing,” C-SPAN, video, March 13, 2020, 38:15. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?470351-1/president-trump-declares-national-emergency-response-coronavirus>
 109. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), ““Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.”,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>
 110. Daniel Dale and Tara Subramaniam, “Trump Made 33 False Claims About the Coronavirus Crisis in the First Two Weeks of March,” CNN, March 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/22/politics/fact-check-trump-coronavirus-false-claims-march/index.html>; Daniel Dale and Tara Subramaniam, “Fact Check: A List of 28 Ways Trump and His Team Have Been Dishonest About the Coronavirus,” CNN, March 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/11/politics/fact-check-trump-administration-coronavirus-28-dishonest/index.html>

111. Anita Kumar, "Trump Has Scoreboard Obsession. It Hasn't Worked with Coronavirus," *Politico*, March 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/20/trump-coronavirus-scoreboard-133688>; Philip Bump, "How the Pandemic Spread and Contracted on Its Way to Killing 100,000 Americans," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/28/how-pandemic-spread-contracted-its-way-killing-100000-americans/>
112. Dan Diamond, "Trump's Mismanagement Helped Fuel Coronavirus Crisis," *Politico*, March 7, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/07/trump-coronavirus-management-style-123465>
113. Dan Diamond, "Trump's Mismanagement Helped Fuel Coronavirus Crisis," *Politico*, March 7, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/07/trump-coronavirus-management-style-123465>
114. The Associated Press (@AP), "President Trump is pitching a medicine for COVID-19 sufferers that has yet to be determined effective or safe for the virus. His advocacy of the malaria drug hydroxychloroquine runs counter to what his own health experts say. @APFactCheck," Twitter, April 5, 2020, 9:57 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1246980341153308678>; Hope Yen, Calvin Woodward, and Eric Tucker, "AP Fact Check: Trump Pitches Drug Unapproved for Coronavirus," Associated Press, April 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/a04cb47fc2fd9dff6118e5086aabb0e>; Denise Grady et al., "What to Know About the Malaria Drug Trump Says He Is Using," *New York Times*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/coronavirus-hydroxychloroquine-malaria.html>; Philip Bump, "The Rise and Fall of Trump's Obsession with Hydroxychloroquine," *Washington Post*, April 24, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/24/rise-fall-trumps-obsession-with-hydroxychloroquine/>
115. The Associated Press (@AP), "President Trump is pitching a medicine for COVID-19 sufferers that has yet to be determined effective or safe for the virus. His advocacy of the malaria drug hydroxychloroquine runs counter to what his own health experts say. @APFactCheck," Twitter, April 5, 2020, 9:57 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1246980341153308678>; Hope Yen, Calvin Woodward, and Eric Tucker, "AP Fact Check: Trump Pitches Drug Unapproved for Coronavirus," Associated Press, April 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/a04cb47fc2fd9dff6118e5086aabb0e>
116. Citizens for Ethics (@CREWcrew), "A Pharma-funded group tied to a top Trump donor has been pushing Trump to approve the use of hydroxychloroquine for treating COVID-19.," Twitter, April 6, 2020, 1:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CREWcrew/status/1247207680869126146>; Donald Shaw, "Pharma-Funded Group Tied to a Top Trump Donor Is Promoting Malaria Drug to the President," *Sludge*, April 6, 2020. <https://readsludge.com/2020/04/06/pharma-funded-group-run-by-a-top-trump-donor-is-promoting-malaria-drug-to-the-president/>
117. Donald Shaw, "Pharma-Funded Group Tied to a Top Trump Donor Is

- Promoting Malaria Drug to the President," *Sludge*, April 6, 2020. <https://readsludge.com/2020/04/06/pharma-funded-group-run-by-a-top-trump-donor-is-promoting-malaria-drug-to-the-president/>
118. Peter Baker et al., "Trump's Aggressive Advocacy of Malaria Drug for Treating Coronavirus Divides Medical Community," *New York Times*, April 6, 2020. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/06/us/politics/coronavirus-trump-malaria-drug.html?mod=article_inline
119. Steve Goldstein, "Trump's Personal Stake in the Malaria-Drug Maker Sanofi Could Be as Small as \$99," MarketWatch, April 7, 2020. <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/trumps-personal-stake-in-the-malaria-drug-maker-sanofi-could-be-as-small-as-99-2020-04-07>
120. Erika Edwards and Vaughn Hillyard, "Man Dies after Taking Chloroquine in an Attempt to Prevent Coronavirus," NBC News, March 23, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/man-dies-after-ingesting-chloroquine-attempt-prevent-coronavirus-n1167166>; Philip Bump, "The Rise and Fall of Trump's Obsession with Hydroxychloroquine," *Washington Post*, April 24, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/24/rise-fall-trumps-obsession-with-hydroxychloroquine/>
121. Erika Edwards and Vaughn Hillyard, "Man Dies after Taking Chloroquine in an Attempt to Prevent Coronavirus," NBC News, March 23, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/man-dies-after-ingesting-chloroquine-attempt-prevent-coronavirus-n1167166>; Heidi Przybyla (@HeidiNBC), [NBC News], "Her husband is dead & she's in the ICU after ingesting chloroquine: 'We saw Trump on TV -- every channel -- & all of his buddies and that this was safe,' she said. 'Trump kept saying it was basically pretty much a cure.' She implored @VaughnHillyard: 'Educate the people'," Twitter, March 23, 2020, 7:54 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/HeidiNBC/status/124223826827755905>
122. Heidi Przybyla (@HeidiNBC), [NBC News], "'Oh my God. Don't take anything. Don't believe anything. Don't believe anything that the President says and his people because they don't know what they're talking about. And don't take anything--be so careful and call your doctor. This is a heart ache I'll never get over.,"" Twitter, March 23, 2020, 8:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/HeidiNBC/status/1242241046815354881>
123. Tal Axelrod, "French Officials Report Heart Incidents in Experimental Coronavirus Treatments with Hydroxychloroquine," *The Hill*, April 10, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/europe/492317-french-officials-report-heart-incidents-in-experimental>
124. Elizabeth Cohen and Minali Nigam, "Study Finds No Benefit, Higher Death Rate in Patients Taking Hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19," CNN, April 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/21/health/hydroxychloroquine-veterans-study/index.html>; Christopher Rowland, "Anti-Malarial Drug Trump Touted Is Linked to Higher Rates of Death in VA Coronavirus Patients, Study Says," *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020.

- <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/04/21/anti-malarial-drug-trump-touted-is-linked-higher-rates-death-va-coronavirus-patients-study-says/>; Associated Press, “More Deaths, No Benefit from Malaria Drug in VA Virus Study,” *Politico*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/21/malaria-drug-virginia-coronavirus-study-198590>; Elizabeth Cohen, “Preliminary Study Results Suggest the Drug Trump Touted Doesn’t Work for Very Sick Coronavirus Patients,” CNN, April 24, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/23/health/hydroxychloroquine-new-york-coronavirus-study/index.html>
125. Joe Palca, “NIH Panel Recommends against Drug Combination Promoted by Trump for COVID-19,” NPR, April 21, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/sections/coronavirus-live-updates/2020/04/21/840341224/nih-panel-recommends-against-drug-combination-trump-has-promoted-for-covid-19>
 126. Ellen Gabler and Michael H. Keller, “Prescriptions Surged as Trump Praised Drugs in Coronavirus Fight,” *New York Times*, April 25, 2020, updated May 19, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/25/us/coronavirus-trump-chloroquine-hydroxychloroquine.html>
 127. Hope Yen and Michael Balsamo, “Schumer Calls On VA to Explain Use of Unproven Drug on Vets,” Associated Press, May 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/a2830445e55c6ea324e9a23e4c38f7c3>
 128. Steven Levy, “The Doctor Who Helped Defeat Smallpox Explains What’s Coming,” *Wired*, March 19, 2020. <https://www.wired.com/story/coronavirus-interview-larry-brilliant-smallpox-epidemiologist/>
 129. Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), [New York Times], “FLASHBACK: Newly named WH @PressSec @kayleighmcenany, back on Feb. 25: ‘We will not see diseases like the coronavirus come here, we will not see terrorism come here, & isn’t that refreshing when contrasting it with the awful presidency of President Obama?’,” Twitter, April 7, 2020, 11:15 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1247543595051241473>
 130. Katie Rogers and Maggie Haberman, “Trump Has a New Press Secretary Who Knows How to Defend Him,” *New York Times*, April 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/07/us/politics/kayleigh-mcenany-stephanie-grisham-trump.html>
 131. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), “‘Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.’,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>
 132. Sarah Longwell (@SarahLongwell25), “‘Trump didn’t cause the pandemic. What he did was squander America’s only advantage—a lag time during which to prepare for the crisis—thus encouraging the spread of the disease when it might have been contained. He has, in real and material ways, made this crisis worse.’,” Twitter, March 17, 2020, 12:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734>

- twitter.com/SarahLongwell25/status/1239959414771273734
133. Rick Noack et al., “As U.S. Death Toll Surpasses 4,600, Fauci Says the Real Turning Point in Coronavirus Mitigation Won’t Happen until There’s a Vaccine,” *Washington Post*, April 1, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2020/04/01/coronavirus-latest-news/>
 134. David Begnaud (@DavidBegnaud), [CBS News], “After hearing the White House say critical supplies are going to commercial distributors who are then selling them to the states which are begging for help, I called @ltgrusselhonore who commanded federal troops after Hurricane Katrina to get his reaction. Watch this:,” Twitter, April 2, 2020, 10:48 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DavidBegnaud/status/1245906088911949826>
 135. Quint Forgey, “Strategic National Stockpile Description Altered Online after Kushner’s Remarks,” *Politico*, April 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/03/strategic-national-stockpile-description-altered-after-kushners-remarks-163181>; Bess Levin, “So Jared Kushner Is Running a ‘Shadow’ Coronavirus Task Force,” *Vanity Fair*, March 19, 2020. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/03/jared-kushner-shadow-coronavirus-task-force>
 136. Quint Forgey, “Strategic National Stockpile Description Altered Online after Kushner’s Remarks,” *Politico*, April 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/03/strategic-national-stockpile-description-altered-after-kushners-remarks-163181>; Aaron Blake, “The Trump Administration Just Changed Its Description of the National Stockpile to Jibe with Jared Kushner’s Controversial Claim,” *Washington Post*, April 3, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/03/jared-kushner-stands-trump-proceeds-offer-very-trumpian-claim-about-stockpiles/>
 137. Michael Biesecker, “U.S. ‘Wasted’ Months before Preparing for Coronavirus Pandemic,” Associated Press, April 6, 2020. <https://apnews.com/090600c299a8cf07f5b44d92534856bc>; Jordain Carney, “GOP Senator Calls for Investigation into ‘Mismanagement’ of Strategic Ventilators,” *The Hill*, April 3, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/490992-gop-senator-calls-for-investigation-into-mismanagement-of-strategic>
 138. Dian Zhang, Erin Mansfield, Dinah Voyles Pulver, “U.S. Exported Millions in Masks and Ventilators Ahead of the Coronavirus Crisis,” *USA Today*, April 2, 2020, updated April 3, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/investigations/2020/04/02/us-exports-masks-ppe-china-surged-early-phase-coronavirus/5109747002/>; “Maddow: Lack of U.S. National Coronavirus Policy Is Insane. And Fatal,” MSNBC, video, posted on YouTube, April 1, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0tFSD0Cf21A&feature=youtu.be>
 139. Michael R. Pompeo, “The United States Announces Assistance to Combat the Novel Coronavirus,” U.S. Department of State, February 7, 2020. <https://www.state.gov/the-united-states-announces-assistance-to-combat-the-novel-coronavirus/>

140. Natasha Bertrand et al., “Pence Task Force Freezes Coronavirus Aid amid Backlash,” *Politico*, March 31, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/31/pence-task-force-coronavirus-aid-157806>
141. The Associated Press (@AP), “Stocks fall on Wall Street and the S&P 500 ends with a first-quarter drop of 20%, its worst quarterly performance since 2008 financial crisis.,” Twitter, March 31, 2020, 4:34 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1245087183750311936>; Yuri Kageyama, “Asian Stocks Fall on Lagging Worries About Virus, Recession,” Associated Press, March 31, 2020. <https://apnews.com/3202fcdaca70de058ce000723aa4fbc3>
142. Rob McLean et al., “The Dow Had Its Worst Point Drop Ever as Stocks Tumbled Again,” CNN, March 16, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/15/investing/stock-futures-global/index.html>
143. Jonathan Shieber and Danny Crichton, “Stock Markets Halted for Unprecedented Third Time Due to Coronavirus Scare,” *TechCrunch*, March 16, 2020. <https://techcrunch.com/2020/03/16/stock-markets-halted-for-third-time-as-heavy-selling-trips-circuit-breakers-due-to-coronavirus-scare/>
144. Lance Lambert, “Real Unemployment in the United States Has Likely Hit 14.7%, the Highest Level Since 1940,” *Fortune*, April 9, 2020. <https://fortune.com/2020/04/09/ureal-unemployment-rate-jobless-claims-this-week/amp/>
145. Clare Foran et al., “Trump Signs Historic \$2 Trillion Stimulus after Congress Passes It Friday,” CNN, March 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/03/27/politics/coronavirus-stimulus-house-vote/index.html>; Alexandra Kelley, “Many Americans Say Coronavirus Stimulus Won’t Help with One Month of Household Bills,” *The Hill*, April 10, 2020. <https://thehill.com/changing-america/resilience/smart-cities/492188-many-americans-say-coronavirus-stimulus-wont-help>
146. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html
147. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html
148. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., “The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html

- [pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html)
149. Shane Harris et al., “U.S. Intelligence Reports from January and February Warned About a Likely Pandemic,” *Washington Post*, March 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/us-intelligence-reports-from-january-and-february-warned-about-a-likely-pandemic/2020/03/20/299d8cda-6ad5-11ea-b5f1-a5a804158597_story.html
150. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., “The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>; Eugene Jarecki, “Trump’s Covid-19 Inaction Killed Americans. Here’s a Counter That Shows How Many,” *Washington Post*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/05/06/trump-covid-death-counter/>
151. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., “The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>
152. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., “The U.S. Was Beset by Denial and Dysfunction as the Coronavirus Raged,” *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/04/04/coronavirus-government-dysfunction/>
153. Jessie Yeung et al., “April 11 Coronavirus News,” CNN, April 11, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-04-11-20/h_a72b3899f03070ecaad11f4375f1f995
154. Justine Coleman, “All 50 States under Disaster Declaration for First Time in U.S. History,” *The Hill*, April 12, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/public-global-health/492433-all-50-states-under-disaster-declaration-for-first>; Federal Emergency Management Agency, “President Donald J. Trump Approves Major Disaster Declaration for the State of Wyoming,” news release no. HQ-20-096, April 11, 2020. <https://www.fema.gov/news-release/2020/04/11/president-donald-j-trump-approves-major-disaster-declaration-state-wyoming>
155. Ashley Parker, Yasmeen Abutaleb, and Josh Dawsey, “Trump Administration Has Many Task Forces - but Still No Plan for Beating Covid-19,” *Washington Post*, April 11, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-task-forces-coronavirus-pandemic/2020/04/11/5cc5a30c-7a77-11ea-a130-df573469f094_story.html
156. Mary McCord, “Trump’s ‘Liberate Michigan!’ Tweets Incite Insurrection. That’s Illegal,” *Washington Post*, April 17, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/04/17/liberate-michigan-trump-constitution/>
157. “Reported Cases and Deaths by Country, Territory, or Conveyance,” Worldometer (website). <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>

158. "Reported Cases and Deaths by Country, Territory, or Conveyance," Worldometer (website). <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>
159. "Reported Cases and Deaths by Country, Territory, or Conveyance," Worldometer (website). <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>
160. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), "The FDA, under fire from scientists and Congress for allowing wildly inaccurate coronavirus antibody tests to proliferate, announced that companies selling the tests must submit data proving accuracy within the next 10 days or face removal from the market," Twitter, May 4, 2020, 5:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1257414740214788096>
161. "Reported Cases and Deaths by Country, Territory, or Conveyance," Worldometer (website). <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>
162. Jin Wu et al., "109,000 Missing Deaths: Tracking the True Toll of the Coronavirus Outbreak," *New York Times*, June 10, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/04/21/world/coronavirus-missing-deaths.html>; Josh Katz, Denise Lu, and Margot Sanger-Katz, "U.S. Coronavirus Death Toll Is Far Higher Than Reported, C.D.C. Data Suggests," *New York Times*, April 29, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/04/28/us/coronavirus-death-toll-total.html>
163. Mallory Simon, "75,000 Americans at Risk of Dying from Overdose or Suicide Due to Coronavirus Despair, Group Warns," CNN, May 8, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/08/health/coronavirus-deaths-of-despair/index.html>
164. Eugene Jarecki, "Trump's Covid-19 Inaction Killed Americans. Here's a Counter That Shows How Many," *Washington Post*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/05/06/trump-covid-death-counter/>
165. "COVID-19 Projections: United States of America," Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME). <https://covid19.healthdata.org/united-states-of-america>
166. Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360), [CNN], "How far can an unprotected cough travel? CNN's Randi Kaye travels to a lab in Florida where they can measure.," Twitter, May 1, 2020, 10:23 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AC360/status/1256408973957312512>; Zamira Rahim, Joshua Berlinger, and Adam Renton, "May 14 Coronavirus News," CNN, May 15, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-14-20-intl/index.html>; Knvul Sheikh, "Talking Can Generate Coronavirus Droplets That Linger up to 14 Minutes," *New York Times*, May 14, 2020, updated June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/14/health/coronavirus-infections.html>
167. "How Long Can the Novel Coronavirus Survive on Surfaces and in the Air?," *The Economist*, March 19, 2020. [https://www.economist.com/graphic-](https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/03/19/how-long-can-the-novel-coronavirus-survive-on-surfaces-and-in-the-air?src=scn/tw/te/bl/ed/dailycharthowlongcanthenovelcoronavirussurviveonsurfacesandintheairgraphicdetail)

- [detail/2020/03/19/how-long-can-the-novel-coronavirus-survive-on-surfaces-and-in-the-air?src=scn/tw/te/bl/ed/dailycharthowlongcanthenovelcoronavirussurviveonsurfacesandintheairgraphicdetail](https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/03/19/how-long-can-the-novel-coronavirus-survive-on-surfaces-and-in-the-air?src=scn/tw/te/bl/ed/dailycharthowlongcanthenovelcoronavirussurviveonsurfacesandintheairgraphicdetail); Jordan Culver, "6 Feet Enough for Social Distancing? MIT Researcher Says Droplets Carrying Coronavirus Can Travel up to 27 Feet," *USA Today*, March 31, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/03/30/coronavirus-social-distancing-mit-researcher-lydia-bourouiba-27-feet/5091526002/>; Jessie Yeung et al., "May 27 Coronavirus News," CNN May 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-27-20-intl/index.html>
168. Jamie Ross, "There May Be a New Mutant Coronavirus Even More Contagious Than the Original, Study Warns," *Daily Beast*, May 5, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/new-mutant-coronavirus-could-be-even-more-contagious-than-the-original-study-warns>
169. Mary Esch, "A Pretty Scary Thing: Kid Illness Tied to Virus Worries NY," Associated Press, May 13, 2020. <https://apnews.com/8eb36906c77bc89a417ca54637f9b01a>; Fauth Karimi, "Dozens More Children Hospitalized in New York with Rare Symptoms That Could Be Linked to Coronavirus," CNN, May 7, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/07/health/new-york-children-coronavirus-kawasaki/index.html>
170. Meg Wagner et al., "Coronavirus Pandemic in the U.S.," CNN, May 12, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/us/live-news/us-coronavirus-update-05-11-20/h_7727df5de9ed55182666dc7aeca77647; "Coronavirus Lockdown May Spur Surge in Mental Illness, U.N. Warns," *New York Times*, May 14, 2020, updated May 21, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/14/world/coronavirus-news.html>
171. Maggie Fox, "Coronavirus Found in Men's Semen," CNN, May 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/07/health/coronavirus-semen-china-health/index.html>
172. Mike Lillis and Morgan Chalfant, "White House Blocks Fauci from Testifying before Congress," *The Hill*, May 1, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/495752-white-house-blocks-fauci-from-testifying-before-congress>; Juliegrace Brufke, "White House Prohibits Coronavirus Task Force Members from Testifying before Congress in May," *The Hill*, May 4, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/496016-white-house-prohibits-coronavirus-task-force-members-from-testifying>
173. The Hill (@thehill), "Dr. Anthony Fauci: 'If you think that we have it completely under control, we don't.'," Twitter, May 12, 2020, 8:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1260359351195168768>; Katie Rogers, "Trump Pointedly Criticizes Fauci for His Testimony to Congress," *New York Times*, May 13, 2020, updated June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/13/us/politics/fauci-trump-coronavirus.html>
174. "Fauci to Warn Senate of 'Needless Suffering and Death'," *New York Times*, May 11, 2020, updated May 13, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/11/us/coronavirus-updates.html>

175. Zachary Cohen et al., “Trump Contradicts U.S. Intel Community by Claiming He’s Seen Evidence Coronavirus Originated in Chinese Lab,” CNN, May 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/30/politics/trump-intelligence-community-china-coronavirus-origins/index.html>
176. Nectar Gan, “China Pushes Back against U.S. Claims That Coronavirus Originated from Wuhan Lab,” CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/04/asia/china-us-coronavirus-spat-intl-hnk/index.html>; Jennifer Hansler, Nicole Gaouette, and Michael Conte, “Pompeo Admits the U.S. Can’t Be Certain Coronavirus Outbreak Originated in Wuhan Lab,” CNN, May 6, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/06/politics/pompeo-wuhan-lab/index.html>; Conor Finnegan and Josh Margolin, “Pompeo Changes Tune on Chinese Lab’s Role in Virus Outbreak, as Intel Officials Cast Doubt,” ABC News, May 7, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/pompeo-tune-chinese-labs-role-virus-outbreak-intel/story?id=70559769>
177. Peter Hirschberg, ed. “Exclusive: Internal Chinese Report Warns Beijing Faces Tiananmen-Like Global Backlash over Virus,” Reuters, May 4, 2020. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-china-sentiment-ex-exclusive-internal-chinese-report-warns-beijing-faces-tiananmen-like-global-backlash-over-virus-idUSKBN22G19C>
178. Christopher Brito, “New Report Says Coronavirus Pandemic Could Last for Two Years - And May Not Subside until 70% of the Population Has Immunity,” CBS News, May 4, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-pandemic-update-two-years-70-percent-immunity/>
179. Wolf Blitzer (@wolfblitzer), [CNN], “I closed our special @CNNSitRoom tonight with 44 seconds of silence to remember the wonderful people who died from coronavirus in April. Watch this:,” Twitter, May 2, 2020, 11:18 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/wolfblitzer/status/1256785061111889920>; Grace Segers, “Trump to Replace Health Inspector General Who Criticized Coronavirus Response,” CBS News, May 2, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-christi-grimm-trump-to-replace-health-inspector-general-who-criticized-coronavirus-response/>
180. Wolf Blitzer (@wolfblitzer), [CNN], “I closed our special @CNNSitRoom tonight with 44 seconds of silence to remember the wonderful people who died from coronavirus in April. Watch this:,” Twitter, May 2, 2020, 11:18 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/wolfblitzer/status/1256785061111889920>; Grace Segers, “Trump to Replace Health Inspector General Who Criticized Coronavirus Response,” CBS News, May 2, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-christi-grimm-trump-to-replace-health-inspector-general-who-criticized-coronavirus-response/>
181. Justin Wise, “Over Half of Workforce at Tyson Plant in Iowa Tests Positive for Coronavirus,” *The Hill*, May 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/496303-more-than-half-of-workforce-at-tyson-plant-in-iowa-tests-positive-for?rnd=1588731822>; “Countries in the World,” Worldometer

- (website). <https://www.worldometers.info/geography/how-many-countries-are-there-in-the-world/>; Joseph Guzman, “More Than 1000 Test Positive for Coronavirus at Tyson Foods Meat Plant the Day It Is Reopened,” *The Hill*, May 8, 2020. <https://thehill.com/changing-america/well-being/longevity/496844-coronavirus-cases-at-iowa-meat-plant-top-1000-same-day>
182. Helen Regan, Adam Renton, and Emma Reynolds, “April 29 Coronavirus News,” CNN, April 29, 2020. https://edition.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-04-29-20-intl/h_639052a862721ae271c3aef64557e297
183. David Williams, “How Coronavirus Spread from One Member to 87% of the Singers at a Washington Choir Practice,” CNN, May 13, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/13/us/coronavirus-washington-choir-outbreak-trnd/index.html?utm_content=2020-05-13T17%3A50%3A03; Lea Hamner et al., “High SARS-CoV-2 Attack Rate Following Exposure at a Choir Practice—Skagit County, Washington, March 2020,” *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* 69, no. 19, 606–610. <http://dx.doi.org/10.15585/mmwr.mm6919e6>
184. Anagha Srikanth, “Texas Sees Thousands of New Coronavirus Cases Days after State’s Stay-At-Home Order Lifted,” *The Hill*, May 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/changing-america/well-being/longevity/496216-texas-sees-thousands-of-new-coronavirus-cases-days>
185. Zack Budryk, “Arizona Coronavirus Cases Spike Friday as State Continues Reopening Process,” *The Hill*, May 11, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/497168-arizona-coronavirus-cases-spiked-friday-as-state-continues-re-opening>; The Hill (@thehill), “Arizona on Friday reported its biggest single-day increase in coronavirus cases, even as the state continued its reopening process.,” Twitter, May 11, 2020, 3:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1259935839108333574>
186. Chris Isidore, “What Does It Mean When Oil Prices Go Negative? No, It Doesn’t Mean the Gas Station Will Pay You to Fill Up,” CNN, April 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/20/business/below-zero-oil-gasoline-prices/index.html>
187. *The New York Times* (@nytimes), “The *New York Times* front page for Saturday, May 9. <https://nyti.ms/2YM1Mxe>,” Twitter, May 9, 2020, 9:10 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1259108392263655424>
188. Larry Elliott, “Top Economist: U.S. Coronavirus Response Is Like ‘Third World’ Country,” *The Guardian*, April 22, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/apr/22/top-economist-us-coronavirus-response-like-third-world-country-joseph-stiglitz-donald-trump>
189. Noah Smith, “How Bad Might It Get? Think the Great Depression,” Bloomberg (opinion), April 22, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2020-04-22/the-coronavirus-recession-will-rival-the-great-depression?sref=ASwlXxSA>; Steve Matthews, “U.S. Jobless Rate May Soar to 30%, Fed’s Bullard Says,” Bloomberg News, March 22, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-22/fed-s-bullard-says-u-s-jobless-rate-may-soar-to-30-in-2q>

190. Noah Smith, "How Bad Might It Get? Think the Great Depression," Bloomberg (opinion), April 22, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2020-04-22/the-coronavirus-recession-will-rival-the-great-depression?sref=ASwlXxSA>; Steve Matthews, "U.S. Jobless Rate May Soar to 30%, Fed's Bullard Says," Bloomberg News, March 22, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-03-22/fed-s-bullard-says-u-s-jobless-rate-may-soar-to-30-in-2q>
191. Harmeet Kaur and Carma Hassan, "United Airlines Said It Would Try to Keep Middle Seats Empty. This Photo Shows a Nearly Full Flight," CNN, May 12, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/travel/article/doctor-united-full-flight-social-distancing-trnd/index.html>
192. CNN (@CNN), "Prices are falling across just about every category: Apparel, hotels, cars, car insurance, gas and airfare dropped as people stayed home. But American grocery store price tags are soaring because Covid-19 has disrupted the food supply chain.," Twitter, May 13, 2020, 11:40 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1260595670676881414>
193. Anne D'Innocenzio, "Neiman Marcus Becomes 2nd Major Retailer to Seek Chapter 11," Associated Press, May 7, 2020. <https://apnews.com/b0ab6c0590c93f402cb5be03d7d9ee23>; Josh Barro, "Hertz Is Bankrupt, and the Effects Will Flow throughout the Car Business," *Intelligencer, New York*, May 28, 2020. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2020/05/how-will-hertz-bankruptcy-affect-the-car-industry.html>; The Associated Press (@AP), "BREAKING: Car rental company Hertz files for bankruptcy protection, pushed by debt and coronavirus pandemic," Twitter, May 22, 2020, 10:37 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AP/status/1264022504517050370>; Chris Isidore, "Hertz Files for Bankruptcy," CNN, May 24, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/22/business/hertz-bankruptcy/index.html>; Abha Bhattarai, "J.C. Penney Files for Bankruptcy, Plans to Close Some Stores," *Washington Post*, May 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/05/15/jc-penney-bankruptcy-chapter-11/>
194. Ben White and Aubree Eliza Weaver, "Here Comes the Gut Punch on Jobs," *Politico*, May 8, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/newsletters/morning-money/2020/05/08/here-comes-the-gut-punch-on-jobs-787451>; Christopher Rugaber, "Jobless Rate Spikes to 14.7%, Highest since Great Depression," Associated Press, May 7, 2020. <https://apnews.com/623da121a91a4951b3bcde201a46120d>
195. Zack Budryk, "French Researchers: High Temperatures Ineffective against Coronavirus," *The Hill*, April 19, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/493530-french-researchers-high-temperatures-ineffective-against-coronavirus>
196. Tal Axelrod, "CDC Adds Six More Symptoms for Coronavirus," *The Hill*, April 25, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/494640-cdc-adds-six-more-symptoms-for-coronavirus>; Lenny Bernstein and Ariana Eunjung Cha, "Doctors Keep Discovering New Ways the Coronavirus Attacks the

- Body," *Washington Post*, May 10, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/05/10/coronavirus-attacks-body-symptoms/>; Maggi Fox, "Covid-19 Infects Intestines, Kidneys and Other Organs, Studies Find," CNN, May 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/13/health/wellness-covid-attacks-organs-kidney/index.html>
197. Erika Edwards, "Fever, Fatigue, Fear: For Some Recovering COVID-19 Patients, Weeks of Illness, Uncertainty," NBC News, May 4, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/fever-fatigue-fear-some-recovering-covid-19-patients-weeks-illness-n1197806>
198. Lisa Du, "Virus Survivors Could Suffer Severe Health Effects for Years," Bloomberg News, May 12, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-05-12/covid-19-s-health-effects-can-last-long-after-virus-is-gone>
199. Derek Hawkins et al., "White House Coronavirus Coordinator Says Social Distancing in the U.S. Will Continue through the Summer," *Washington Post*, April 26, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2020/04/26/coronavirus-latest-news/>
200. Aaron Blake, "The One Poll Number That Could Haunt Trump on Coronavirus," *Washington Post*, April 20, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/04/20/one-poll-number-that-could-haunt-trump-coronavirus/>; Morning Joe, "Over Half of Americans Disapprove of Trump's Handling of Virus: Poll," MSNBC, video, April 29, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/morning-joe/watch/over-half-of-americans-disapprove-of-trump-s-handling-of-virus-poll-82737221544>
201. Julia Manchester, "Majority Says U.S. Should Have Been Shut Down Earlier amid Coronavirus Outbreak: Poll," *The Hill*, April 20, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/493675-majority-says-us-should-have-been-shutdown-earlier-amid-coronavirus>; John Bowden, "Poll: 81 Percent Say Keep Social Distancing Despite Damage to Economy," *The Hill*, April 15, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/492886-poll-81-percent-say-keep-social-distancing-despite-damage-to-economy>
202. John Bowden, "Poll: 81 Percent Say Keep Social Distancing Despite Damage to Economy," *The Hill*, April 15, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/492886-poll-81-percent-say-keep-social-distancing-despite-damage-to-economy>
203. Julie Pace and Hannah Fingerhut, "AP-NORC Poll: Few Americans Trust Trump's Info on Pandemic," Associated Press, April 23, 2020. <https://apnews.com/87f1545cea4b5e8c96e6e902a8d9e9bd>
204. Rebecca Klar, "Poll: Majority of Americans Say That Federal Government Not Doing Enough to Prevent Second Wave of Virus," *The Hill*, May 12, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/497356-poll-majority-of-americans-say-that-federal-government-not-doing-enough-to>
205. Daniel Dale et al., "Fact Check: Trump Falsely Describes His Travel History during Briefing with More Inaccuracies," CNN, April 21, 2020.

- <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/20/politics/trump-briefing-april-20/index.html>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “I work from early in the morning until late at night, haven’t left the White House in many months (except to launch Hospital Ship Comfort) in order to take care of Trade Deals, Military Rebuilding etc., and then I read a phony story in the failing @nytimes about my work....,” Twitter, April 26, 2020, 2:28 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1254477490678104064>; Daniel Dale, “Fact Check: Trump Litters His Weekend Tweetstorm with Bizarre False Claims,” CNN, April 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/27/politics/fact-check-trump-tweetstorm-birx-noble/index.html>
206. Philip Rucker et al., “Trump Floats Another Bogus Coronavirus Cure — and His Administration Scrambles to Stop People from Injecting Disinfectants,” *Washington Post*, April 24, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-floats-another-bogus-coronavirus-cure--and-his-administration-scrambles-to-stop-people-from-injecting-disinfectants/2020/04/24/77759238-8644-11ea-a3eb-e9fc93160703_story.html
 207. Philip Rucker et al., “Trump Floats Another Bogus Coronavirus Cure — and His Administration Scrambles to Stop People from Injecting Disinfectants,” *Washington Post*, April 24, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-floats-another-bogus-coronavirus-cure--and-his-administration-scrambles-to-stop-people-from-injecting-disinfectants/2020/04/24/77759238-8644-11ea-a3eb-e9fc93160703_story.html; Peter Sullivan, “Trump Remarks on Injecting Disinfectants Draw Blowback from Doctors,” *The Hill*, April 24, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/494473-trump-remarks-on-injecting-disinfectants-draw-blowback-from-doctors>
 208. Justine Coleman, “Whitmer, Hogan Say Emergency Hotline Calls Rose after Trump Disinfectant Remarks,” *The Hill*, April 26, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/494698-whitmer-hogan-say-their-state-agencies-received-increase-in-calls>
 209. Nikki Carvajal and Maegan Vazquez, “Trump Said He Takes No Responsibility for Any Spike in People Using Disinfectants Improperly,” CNN, April 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/27/politics/donald-trump-disinfectants-coronavirus/index.html>
 210. Ben Collins and Brandy Zadrozny, “Facebook Ads, Conspiracy Theorists Pushed Bleach Consumption and UV Ray Cures,” NBC News, April 24, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/facebook-ads-conspiracy-theorists-pushed-bleach-consumption-uv-ray-cures-n1191721>; Brett Samuels, “Trump Suggests Using Light, Heat as Coronavirus Treatment,” *The Hill*, April 23, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/coronavirus-report/494428-trump-suggests-using-light-heat-as-coronavirus-treatment>
 211. Ben Collins and Brandy Zadrozny, “Facebook Ads, Conspiracy Theorists Pushed Bleach Consumption and UV Ray Cures,” NBC News, April 24, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/facebook-ads-conspiracy-theorists-pushed-bleach-consumption-uv-ray-cures-n1191721>

212. Frank Figliuzzi, “John Ratcliffe, Trump’s DNI Nominee, Follows QAnon Twitter. That’s Disqualifying,” NBC News, May 5, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/john-ratcliffe-trump-s-dni-nominee-follows-qanon-twitter-s-ncna1200726>
213. Frank Figliuzzi, “John Ratcliffe, Trump’s DNI Nominee, Follows QAnon Twitter. That’s Disqualifying,” NBC News, May 5, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/john-ratcliffe-trump-s-dni-nominee-follows-qanon-twitter-s-ncna1200726>
214. Justin Hendrix, “Trump’s Encouraging QAnon May Result in Violence— Just Ask the FBI,” *Lawfare* (blog), August 1, 2019. <https://www.justsecurity.org/65659/trumps-encouraging-qanon-may-result-in-violence-just-ask-the-fbi/>; Tony Romm and Colby Itkowitz, “Trump Shares Twitter Accounts Linked to Conspiracy Theory QAnon,” *Washington Post*, July 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-shares-twitter-accounts-linked-to-conspiracy-theorist-qanon/2019/07/30/175e59ee-b2ef-11e9-8f6c-7828e68cb15f_story.html
215. Justin Wise, “Trump: Some Will Be ‘Affected Badly’ as States Ease Coronavirus Restrictions,” *The Hill*, May 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/496265-trump-some-will-be-affected-badly-as-states-ease-coronavirus>; Marty Johnson, “Trump, Officials Don’t Wear Masks on Trip to Mask-Making Facility,” *The Hill*, May 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/496274-trump-officials-dont-wear-masks-on-trip-to-mask-making-facility>
216. Randall Roberts, “‘Live and Let Die’ Blasts as Trump Visits Mask Factory,” Yahoo News, May 5, 2020. <https://www.yahoo.com/news/live-let-die-blasts-president-013638094.html?bcmt=1>
217. “Trump Says Task Force Will Wind Down,” *New York Times*, May 5, 2020, updated May 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/05/us/coronavirus-live-news.html>; Jake Tapper et al., “White House Coronavirus Task Force to Be Wound Down around Memorial Day,” CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/05/politics/white-house-coronavirus-task-force-winding-down/index.html>
218. Rebecca Ballhaus and Alex Leary, “White House Directs Officials to Wear Masks at All Times Inside the West Wing,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 12, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-directs-officials-to-wear-masks-at-all-times-inside-white-house-source-11589224333>; Quint Forgey, “Republicans to Trump: Wear a Mask,” *Politico*, May 12, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/12/republicans-trump-mask-coronavirus-251239>
219. “Trump Says Task Force Will Wind Down,” *New York Times*, May 5, 2020, updated May 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/05/us/coronavirus-live-news.html>
220. Ricardo Alonso-Zaldivar, Michael Balsamo, and Colleen Long, “Whistleblower: U.S. Failed to Prepare, Sought Quick Virus Fix,” Associated Press, May 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com>

- [com/68ff635c752d056a3f6242fa555b163b](https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/21/health/hydroxychloroquine-veterans-study/index.html); Elizabeth Cohen and Minali Nigam, “Study Finds No Benefit, Higher Death Rate in Patients Taking Hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19,” CNN, April 21, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/21/health/hydroxychloroquine-veterans-study/index.html>; Christopher Rowland, “Anti-Malarial Drug Trump Touted Is Linked to Higher Rates of Death in VA Coronavirus Patients, Study Says,” *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/04/21/anti-malarial-drug-trump-touted-is-linked-higher-rates-death-va-coronavirus-patients-study-says/>; Associated Press, “More Deaths, No Benefit from Malaria Drug in VA Virus Study,” *Politico*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/21/malaria-drug-virginia-coronavirus-study-198590>; Elizabeth Cohen, “Preliminary Study Results Suggest the Drug Trump Touted Doesn’t Work for Very Sick Coronavirus Patients,” CNN, April 24, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/23/health/hydroxychloroquine-new-york-coronavirus-study/index.html>
221. Ricardo Alonso-Zaldivar, Michael Balsamo, and Colleen Long, “Whistleblower: U.S. Failed to Prepare, Sought Quick Virus Fix,” Associated Press, May 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/68ff635c752d056a3f6242fa555b163b>
 222. Ricardo Alonso-Zaldivar, Michael Balsamo, and Colleen Long, “Whistleblower: U.S. Failed to Prepare, Sought Quick Virus Fix,” Associated Press, May 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/68ff635c752d056a3f6242fa555b163b>
 223. Yasmeen Abutaleb and Ashley Parker, “Kushner Coronavirus Effort Said to Be Hampered by Inexperienced Volunteers,” *Washington Post*, May 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/kushner-coronavirus-effort-said-to-be-hampered-by-inexperienced-volunteers/2020/05/05/6166ef0c-8e1c-11ea-9e23-6914ee410a5f_story.html
 224. Yasmeen Abutaleb and Ashley Parker, “Kushner Coronavirus Effort Said to Be Hampered by Inexperienced Volunteers,” *Washington Post*, May 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/kushner-coronavirus-effort-said-to-be-hampered-by-inexperienced-volunteers/2020/05/05/6166ef0c-8e1c-11ea-9e23-6914ee410a5f_story.html
 225. Yasmeen Abutaleb and Ashley Parker, “Kushner Coronavirus Effort Said to Be Hampered by Inexperienced Volunteers,” *Washington Post*, May 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/kushner-coronavirus-effort-said-to-be-hampered-by-inexperienced-volunteers/2020/05/05/6166ef0c-8e1c-11ea-9e23-6914ee410a5f_story.html
 226. Tim Mak, “Kushner Used Private Email to Conduct Official Business, House Committee Says,” NPR, March 21, 2019. <https://www.npr.org/2019/03/21/705561586/kushner-used-private-email-to-conduct-official-business-house-committee-says>
 227. Sam Stein et al., “Whistleblower Alleges Trump Administration Ignored Dire COVID-19 Warnings,” *Daily Beast*, May 5, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/whistleblower-alleges-trump-adm-ignored-dire-covid-warnings>

228. Sam Stein et al., “Whistleblower Alleges Trump Administration Ignored Dire COVID-19 Warnings,” *Daily Beast*, May 5, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/whistleblower-alleges-trump-adm-ignored-dire-covid-warnings>
229. Zack Budryk, “Gottlieb Says Reassigning Vaccine Chief ‘Is Going to Set Us Back,’” *The Hill*, April 26, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/494734-gottlieb-says-reassigning-vaccine-chief-is-going-to-set-us-back>
230. Yasmeen Abutaleb, “Watchdog Office Says ‘Reasonable Grounds’ to Believe Ouster of Vaccine Official Was Retaliatory, His Lawyers Say,” *Washington Post*, May 8, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/05/08/office-special-counsel-says-reasonable-grounds-believe-vaccine-officials-ouster-was-retaliatory-lawyers-say/>; Dan Mangan, “Coronavirus Whistleblower Rick Bright’s Complaint Shows High Likelihood of ‘Wrongdoing,’ Watchdog Says,” CNBC, May 14, 2020. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/14/coronavirus-rick-bright-testifies-as-trump-criticizes-him.html>
231. Emma Brown, Beth Reinhard, and Aaron C. Davis, “Coronavirus Death Toll: Americans Are Almost Certainly Dying of Covid-19 But Being Left Out of the Official Count,” *Washington Post*, April 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/coronavirus-death-toll-americans-are-almost-certainly-dying-of-covid-19-but-being-left-out-of-the-official-count/2020/04/05/71d67982-747e-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html; “Coronavirus Disease 2019: Cases in the U.S.,” Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/cases-updates/cases-in-us.html>
232. Emma Brown, Beth Reinhard, and Aaron C. Davis, “Coronavirus Death Toll: Americans Are Almost Certainly Dying of Covid-19 But Being Left Out of the Official Count,” *Washington Post*, April 5, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/coronavirus-death-toll-americans-are-almost-certainly-dying-of-covid-19-but-being-left-out-of-the-official-count/2020/04/05/71d67982-747e-11ea-87da-77a8136c1a6d_story.html; Sarah Kliff and Julie Bosman, “Official Counts Understate the U.S. Coronavirus Death Toll,” *New York Times*, April 5, 2020, updated April 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/05/us/coronavirus-deaths-undercount.html>
233. Jana Winter and Hunter Walker, “Document Reveals Secret Service Has 11 Current Virus Cases, as Concerns about Trump’s Staff Grow,” Yahoo News, May 8, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/secret-service-coronavirus-cases-white-house-concerns-221444492.html>; Jennifer Jacobs, “Trump Urges U.S. Back to Work While Combating In-House Outbreak,” Bloomberg News, May 10, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-05-10/pence-self-isolating-after-aide-tests-positive-for-coronavirus>

234. Kevin Liptak, "Trump Sought a Reopening but Found the Virus in the White House Instead," CNN, May 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/08/politics/donald-trump-staffers-coronavirus/index.html>; Kaitlan Collins and Peter Morris, "One of Trump's Personal Valets Has Tested Positive for Coronavirus," CNN, May 7, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/07/politics/trump-valet-tests-positive-covid-19/index.html>; Julia Hollingsworth et al., "May 9 Coronavirus News," CNN, May 9, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-09-20-intl/h_93c750d3b49668ff94c0c7dcf6603602
235. Meghan Roos, "Three White House Staffers Have Now Tested Positive for Coronavirus, Including Trump's Valet, Two Pence Employees," *Newsweek*, May 8, 2020. <https://www.newsweek.com/three-white-house-staffers-have-now-tested-positive-coronavirus-including-trumps-valet-two-1502822>
236. Peter Alexander, Shannon Pettypiece, and Monica Alba, "Trump's Personal Valet Tests Positive for Coronavirus," NBC News, May 7, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/military-official-working-white-house-tests-positive-coronavirus-n1202061>; "Trump Got 'Lava Level Mad' at Staff after Personal Valet Contracts COVID-19," MSNBC, video, May 7, 2020. <https://www.msnbc.com/11th-hour/watch/trump-got-lava-level-mad-at-staff-after-personal-valet-contracts-covid-19-83181125665>
237. Peter Alexander, Shannon Pettypiece, and Monica Alba, "Trump's Personal Valet Tests Positive for Coronavirus," NBC News, May 7, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/military-official-working-white-house-tests-positive-coronavirus-n1202061>; Nathaniel Weixel, "Abbott's Rapid Coronavirus Test Misses Nearly Half of Positive Cases, Study Finds," *The Hill*, May 13, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/497661-abbotts-rapid-coronavirus-test-misses-nearly-half-of-positive-cases-study>; "Trump Unveils Five-Minute COVID-19 Test," ABC News, video, posted on YouTube, March 30, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rXyHqMe8JgY>; Katie Thomas, "Coronavirus Testing Used by the White House Could Miss Infections," *New York Times*, May 13, 2020, updated May 17, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/13/health/coronavirus-testing-white-house.amp.html>
238. Greg Sargent, "A Single Kayleigh McEnany Quote Gives Away the Game," *Washington Post*, May 8, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/05/08/single-kayleigh-mcenany-quote-gives-away-game/>; Nick Valencia et al., "Trump Administration Rejects CDC Guidance on Reopening U.S. amid Coronavirus," CNN, May 7, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/07/politics/cdc-guidance-coronavirus-reopen-america/index.html>; Minali Nigam and Elizabeth Cohen, "U.S. Falls Short in Coronavirus Testing in Some Areas of the Country," CNN, May 8, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/08/health/coronavirus-testing-falls-short/index.html>
239. Jacqueline Howard, Kevin Liptak, and Nick Valencia, "CDC's Draft

- Guidance for Reopening amid Coronavirus Includes Spaced-Out Seating in Schools, Disposable Menus in Restaurants," CNN, April 30, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/30/health/coronavirus-usa-cdc-reopening-bn-wellness/index.html>; Jason Dearen and Mike Stobbe, "Trump Administration Buries Detailed CDC Advice on Reopening," Associated Press, May 7, 2020. <https://apnews.com/7a00d5fba3249e573d2ead4bd323a4d4>; Morgan Gstalter, "White House Shelved CDC Reopening Guidance: Report," *The Hill*, May 7, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/496528-white-house-shelved-cdc-reopening-guidance-report>
240. Jason Dearen, "AP Exclusive: Docs Show Top WH Officials Buried CDC Report," Associated Press, May 8, 2020. <https://apnews.com/9c4d5284ba4769d3b98aa05232201f88>
 241. David Nakamura, Carol D. Leonnig, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump Flouts Coronavirus Protocols as Security Experts Warn of Need to Protect President from a Lethal Threat," *Washington Post*, May 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-flouts-coronavirus-protocols-as-security-experts-warn-of-need-to-protect-president-from-a-lethal-threat/2020/05/08/3a6a9cec-9136-11ea-a9c0-73b93422d691_story.html
 242. Seung Min Kim, Josh Dawsey, and Amy Goldstein, "White House Aides Rattled after Positive Coronavirus Tests and Officials Send Mixed Messages on How to Respond," *Washington Post*, May 9, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-aides-rattled-after-positive-coronavirus-tests-and-officials-send-mixed-message-on-how-to-respond/2020/05/09/6dab2df6-920d-11ea-a9c0-73b93422d691_story.html
 243. David Nakamura, Carol D. Leonnig, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump Flouts Coronavirus Protocols as Security Experts Warn of Need to Protect President from a Lethal Threat," *Washington Post*, May 8, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-flouts-coronavirus-protocols-as-security-experts-warn-of-need-to-protect-president-from-a-lethal-threat/2020/05/08/3a6a9cec-9136-11ea-a9c0-73b93422d691_story.html
 244. Nicole Gaolette et al., "Allies Despair as Trump Abandons America's Leadership Role at a Time of Global Crisis," CNN, May 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/09/politics/us-leadership-coronavirus-intl/index.html>
 245. The Hill (@thehill), "World leaders fall short of funding goal for coronavirus vaccine as US and Russia noticeably refuse to participate <http://hill.cm/75ohnng>," Twitter, May 4, 2020, 7:58 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1257459517333348359>; Laura Kelly, "Global Leaders Fall Short of Funding Goal for COVID-19 Response; U.S. Donations Absent," *The Hill*, May 4, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/international/496013-global-leaders-fall-short-of-funding-goal-for-covid-19-response-and>
 246. Caitlin Emma, "Trump Halt to WHO Funding Violates Same Law as Ukraine Aid Freeze, House Democrats Say," *Politico*, April 15, 2020.

- <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/15/house-democrats-trump-who-funding-188124>
247. Kevin Freking and Zeke Miller, "Pence Spends Weekend at Home after Exposure to Infected Aide," Associated Press, May 9, 2020. <https://apnews.com/6e683d94fb99e0f66a12b8446f4b62ad>; Allan Smith, "U.S. Death Toll Passes 80,000, U.K. to Begin Lifting Lockdown: Pence Putting 'a Little Distance' after Staffer Tests Positive," NBC News, May 11, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/live-blog/2020-05-20-coronavirus-news-n1203881/ncrd1204101#liveBlogHeader>; "Top Health Officials to Quarantine after Being Exposed," *New York Times*, May 9, 2020, updated May 10, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/09/us/coronavirus-news-updates.html#link-6dcfd277>; Jake Tapper, "Fauci to Begin 'Modified Quarantine,'" CNN, May 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/09/politics/fauci-modified-quarantine-coronavirus/index.html>; Dan Goldberg, "3 Top U.S. Health Chiefs Enter Self-Quarantines," *Politico*, May 9, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/09/robert-redfield-cdc-self-quarantine-246098>; Jordain Carney, "Sen. Lamar Alexander to Self-Quarantine after Staff Member Tests Positive for COVID-19," *The Hill*, May 10, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/497050-sen-lamar-alexander-to-self-quarantine-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for>; Brett Samuels, "Trump on Pence Keeping His Distance: 'I Miss Him,'" *The Hill*, May 13, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/497666-trump-on-pence-keeping-his-distance-i-miss-him>; The Hill (@thehill), "White House Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany: 'The Vice President has made the choice to keep his distance for a few days, and I would just note that's his personal decision to make that. As to how many days he does it, again, that's a decision for the Vice President.'," Twitter, May 12, 2020, 9:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1260374450500849666>
 248. Maya Parthasarathy, "White House Adviser Hassett: 'It's Scary to Go to Work,'" *Politico*, May 10, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/10/kevin-hassett-scary-to-go-to-work-246972>
 249. CNN (@CNN), "By the end of this weekend, all but three states will have eased quarantine restrictions in some way. @NatashaChenCNN reports on the latest guidelines. <https://cnn.it/35PgGBN>," Twitter, May 9, 2020, 2:39 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1259191359031951361>; Erika Edwards, "Guidelines Call for 14-Day Drop in Cases to Reopen. No State Has Met Them," NBC News, April 28, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/guidelines-call-14-day-drop-cases-reopen-no-state-has-n1194191>; Keith Collins and Lauren Leatherby, "Most States That Are Reopening Fail to Meet White House Guidelines," *New York Times*, May 7, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/05/07/us/coronavirus-states-reopen-criteria.html>
 250. "Missouri Sees Spike in Reported COVID-19 Cases on Day State Reopens," KMOV (St. Louis, MO), May 5, 2020. <https://www.kmov.com/>

- news/missouri-sees-spike-in-reported-covid-19-cases-on-day-state-reopens/article_1fbf4efa-8e3f-11ea-aa20-9ffbae671f3c.html
251. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), "At least 100 million can move around again. Public health officials warn a deadly surge may follow. Where states are re-opening after America's shutdown," Twitter, May 9, 2020, 1:59 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1259000004326326273>; Marty Johnson, "Large Majority of Americans Worried More about Reopening Too Fast Than Too Slow: Poll," *The Hill*, May 8, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/496755-large-majority-of-americans-worried-about-reopening-too-fast-than-too>
 252. The Hill (@thehill), "President Trump: 'We have met the moment and we have prevailed.'," May 12, 2020, 9:31 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1260200806453673984>; Peter Sullivan, "GOP Chairman Says Nation Needs 'Millions' More Tests to Safely Reopen," *The Hill*, May 7, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/496617-gop-chairman-says-nation-needs-millions-more-tests-to-safely-reopen>
 253. Darrell Etherington, "New MIT Machine Learning Model Shows Relaxing Quarantine Rules Will Spike COVID-19 Cases," *TechCrunch*, April 16, 2020. <https://techcrunch.com/2020/04/16/new-mit-machine-learning-model-shows-relaxing-quarantine-rules-will-spike-covid-19-cases/>
 254. William Bredderman and Olivia Messer, "New Model Shows How Deadly Lifting Georgia's Lockdown May Be," *Daily Beast*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/ending-coronavirus-lockdowns-in-mississippi-georgia-and-florida-could-doom-thousands>
 255. Jon Brodtkin, "U.S. Projects 200,000 New COVID-19 Cases per Day, 3,000 Daily Deaths by June," *Ars Technica*, May 4, 2020. <https://arstechnica.com/science/2020/05/us-projects-200000-new-covid-19-cases-per-day-3000-daily-deaths-by-june/>; Darrell Etherington, "New MIT Machine Learning Model Shows Relaxing Quarantine Rules Will Spike COVID-19 Cases," *TechCrunch*, April 16, 2020. <https://techcrunch.com/2020/04/16/new-mit-machine-learning-model-shows-relaxing-quarantine-rules-will-spike-covid-19-cases/>; Stephen Collinson, "The Price of Reopening the Economy: Tens of Thousands of American Lives," CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/05/politics/donald-trump-coronavirus-economy-models/index.html>
 256. Stephen Collinson, "The Price of Reopening the Economy: Tens of Thousands of American Lives," CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/05/politics/donald-trump-coronavirus-economy-models/index.html>
 257. Stephen Collinson, "The Price of Reopening the Economy: Tens of Thousands of American Lives," CNN, May 5, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/05/politics/donald-trump-coronavirus-economy-models/index.html>

258. Zamira Rahim, Joshua Berlinger, and Adam Renton, "May 14 Coronavirus News," CNN, May 15, 2020. https://edition.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-14-20-intl/h_ad07b2bbba05ca6fc6bd0b4c990febec
259. Zack Budryk, "Bright Says It Will Likely Take Longer Than 18 Months to Get Coronavirus Vaccine," *The Hill*, May 14, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/497761-bright-says-it-will-likely-take-longer-than-18-months-to-get-coronavirus>; Ricardo Alonso-Zaldivar and Richard Lardner, "Whistleblower: U.S. Still Lacks Virus Plan, Americans at Risk," Associated Press, May 14, 2020. <https://apnews.com/8aeaca61de22fc20907c192c75cb9448>
260. Marina Pitofsky, "Trump: Coronavirus Pandemic Taught Us 'I Was Right'," *The Hill*, May 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/496095-trump-pandemic-taught-us-i-was-right>
261. Colby Itkowitz, "Trump Calls Mask Wearing 'Politically Correct,' Biden Calls Him A 'Fool'," *Washington Post*, May 26, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-calls-mask-wearing-politically-correct-biden-calls-him-a-fool/2020/05/26/a58025e6-9f9c-11ea-81bb-c2f70f01034b_story.html; Natasha Turak, "Wearing a Mask Can Significantly Reduce Coronavirus Transmission, Study on Hamsters Claims," CNBC, May 19, 2020. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/19/coronavirus-wearing-a-mask-can-reduce-transmission-by-75percent-new-study-claims.html>; Frida Ghitis, "Trump's Reluctance to Wear a Face Mask Sends a Fatal Message," CNN, May 28, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/28/opinions/donald-trump-face-mask-covid-19-ghitis/index.html>; Gary Tuchman, "CNN Reporter Debunks Beachgoers' Coronavirus Theories," CNN, video, May 26, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/us/2020/05/26/alabama-beaches-coronavirus-tuchman-pkg-ac360-vpx.cnn>
262. Gary Tuchman, "CNN Reporter Debunks Beachgoers' Coronavirus Theories," CNN, video, May 26, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/us/2020/05/26/alabama-beaches-coronavirus-tuchman-pkg-ac360-vpx.cnn>
263. Gary Tuchman, "CNN Reporter Debunks Beachgoers' Coronavirus Theories," CNN, video, May 26, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/videos/us/2020/05/26/alabama-beaches-coronavirus-tuchman-pkg-ac360-vpx.cnn>
264. J. Edward Moreno, "Areas That Fail to Social Distance Face 35 Times More Virus Cases, Study Suggests," *The Hill*, May 15, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/497990-areas-that-fail-to-social-distance-face-35-times-more-cases-study-says>
265. Teo Armus, "'Sorry, No Mask Allowed': Some Businesses Pledge to Keep Out Customers Who Cover Their Faces," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05/28/masks-not-allowed-coronavirus/>
266. Veronica Stracqualursi, "Fauci Says He Wears a Mask to Be a Symbol of What 'You Should Be Doing'," CNN, May 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/27/politics/fauci-coronavirus-wear-masks-cnntv/index.html>

267. Ana Cabrera (@AnaCabrera), [CNN], "'This is not the hill to die on, Americans, I promise you. This is not it. Sacrifice is pretty easy. It's uncomfortable but I do it all day long every day.'" --@Supermansings on the politicization of wearing masks in public., Twitter, May 23, 2020, 6:20 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AnaCabrera/status/1264320282078195714>
268. Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360), [CNN], "'Once again today the President made it very clear to him it is about himself,'" says @andersoncooper. "... He underscored, yet again, that he seems to be treating this pandemic as just another battle in the ongoing war of him and him alone against his perceived enemies.," Twitter, May 19, 2020. <https://twitter.com/AC360/status/1262899831804243968>; Brett Samuels and Jessie Hellmann, "Trump Says Testing May Be 'Frankly Overrated'," *The Hill*, May 14, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/497846-trump-says-testing-may-be-frankly-overrated>; Brett Samuels, "Trump Goes Without Mask on Trip to Pennsylvania PPE Factory," *The Hill*, May 14, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/497824-trump-goes-without-mask-on-trip-to-pennsylvania-ppe-factory>
269. Quint Forgey, "Trump Praises Rapid Coronavirus Test Despite FDA Warning," *Politico*, May 15, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/15/trump-praises-coronavirus-test-despite-fda-warning-260759>; Amber Phillips, "With the Abbott Coronavirus Tests, Trump Is Yet Again Exaggerating a Possible Solution," *Washington Post*, May 15, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/15/with-abbott-coronavirus-tests-trump-is-yet-again-exaggerating-possible-solution/>
270. Zachary Brennan, "Fauci: Hydroxychloroquine Not Effective against Coronavirus," *Politico*, May 27, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/27/fauci-hydroxychloroquine-not-effective-against-coronavirus-283980>; Zeke Miller, Marilynn Marchione, and Darlene Superville, "Trump Says He's Taking Malaria Drug to Protect against Virus," Associated Press, May 18, 2020. <https://apnews.com/0f8e485717c9a74e6d6c48aee7d208ae>
271. Annie Karni and Katie Thomas, "Trump Says He's Taking Hydroxychloroquine, Prompting Warning from Health Experts," *New York Times*, May 18, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/18/us/politics/trump-hydroxychloroquine-covid-coronavirus.html>; Meridith McGraw and Nancy Cook, "Trump's Drug Surprise Triggers a White House Playbook: Defend and Clean Up," *Politico*, May 19, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/19/trumps-coronavirus-drug-white-house-reaction-269556>; Caitlin Oprysko, "Poll: Despite Trump's Endorsement, Few Voters Support Use of Hydroxychloroquine," *Politico*, May 26, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/26/trump-hydroxychloroquine-poll-282426>; Associated Press, "The Latest: California Has Guidelines for Church Reopenings," Associated Press, May 25, 2020. <https://apnews.com/7be2152625e17d236e84b258cb8896fd>; Ben Wescott et al., "May 25 Coronavirus News," CNN, May 25, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/world/live>

- [news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-25-20-intl/h_234e00eac8b27199c5a799d7bf6a15a7](https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/18/us/politics/trump-hydroxychloroquine-covid-coronavirus.html)
272. Annie Karni and Katie Thomas, "Trump Says He's Taking Hydroxychloroquine, Prompting Warning from Health Experts," *New York Times*, May 18, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/18/us/politics/trump-hydroxychloroquine-covid-coronavirus.html>; Meredith McGraw and Nancy Cook, "Trump's Drug Surprise Triggers a White House Playbook: Defend and Clean Up," *Politico*, May 19, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/19/trumps-coronavirus-drug-white-house-reaction-269556>; Caitlin Oprysko, "Poll: Despite Trump's Endorsement, Few Voters Support Use of Hydroxychloroquine," *Politico*, May 26, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/26/trump-hydroxychloroquine-poll-282426>; Associated Press, "The Latest: California Has Guidelines for Church Reopenings," Associated Press, May 25, 2020. <https://apnews.com/7be2152625e17d236e84b258cb8896fd>; Ben Wescott et al., "May 25 Coronavirus News," CNN, May 25, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-25-20-intl/h_234e00eac8b27199c5a799d7bf6a15a7
 273. CNN, "Read: Trump's Physician Releases Letter on President Taking Hydroxychloroquine," CNN, May 18, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/18/politics/trump-physician-on-hydroxychloroquine/index.html>
 274. Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360), [CNN], "Once again today the President made it very clear to him it is about himself," says @andersoncooper. "... He underscored, yet again, that he seems to be treating this pandemic as just another battle in the ongoing war of him and him alone against his perceived enemies." Twitter, May 19, 2020, 8:15 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AC360/status/1262899831804243968>
 275. Timothy Bella, "Trump, in Response to '60 Minutes' Interview, Claims Whistleblowers Like Rick Bright Are 'Causing Great Injustice and Harm'," *Washington Post*, May 18, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05/18/trump-rick-bright-coronavirus-60-minutes/>
 276. Susan B. Glasser, "The Most Mendacious President in U.S. History," *New Yorker*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/letter-from-trumps-washington/the-most-mendacious-president-in-us-history>
 277. Susan B. Glasser, "The Most Mendacious President in U.S. History," *New Yorker*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/letter-from-trumps-washington/the-most-mendacious-president-in-us-history>
 278. Brian Fung, "Trump Threatens to Crack Down on Social Media Platforms after Twitter Labels His Tweets," CNN, May 27, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/27/politics/donald-trump-twitter-threat-regulate/index.html>; POLITICO (@politico), "President Trump declared Twitter should be shut down over alleged anti-conservative bias. Reporter: 'How would you shut down an American company?'" Trump: "I don't know, I'd have to ask the lawyers..If it were able to be legally shut down, I would do it"

- <https://politi.co/2X9lteM>," Twitter, May 28, 2020, 7:18 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1266146945342615553>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Republicans feel that Social Media Platforms totally silence conservatives voices. We will strongly regulate, or close them down, before we can ever allow this to happen. We saw what they attempted to do, and failed, in 2016. We can't let a more sophisticated version of that....," Twitter, May 27, 2020, 7:11 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1265601611310739456>
279. Maggie Haberman (@maggieNYT), "In the same event where the president said Twitter is inappropriately cracking down on free speech, he says he would be willing to shut Twitter down if he could.," Twitter, May 28, 2020, 4:35 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/maggieNYT/status/126610595167911168>
 280. "Read: Trump's Executive Order Targeting Social Media Companies," CNN, May 28, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/28/politics/read-social-media-executive-order/index.html>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), Fox News video, Twitter, May 28, 2020, 5:09 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1266114309811249153>; Tony Romm and Elizabeth Dwoskin, "Trump Signs Order That Could Punish Social Media Companies for How They Police Content, Drawing Criticism and Doubts of Legality," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2020/05/28/trump-social-media-executive-order/>
 281. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "MAIL-IN VOTING WILL LEAD TO MASSIVE FRAUD AND ABUSE. IT WILL ALSO LEAD TO THE END OF OUR GREAT REPUBLICAN PARTY. WE CAN NEVER LET THIS TRAGEDY BEFALL OUR NATION. BIG MAIL-IN VICTORY IN TEXAS COURT TODAY. CONGRATS!!!," Twitter, May 28, 2020, 9:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1266172570983940101>
 282. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "...happen again. Just like we can't let large scale Mail-In Ballots take root in our Country. It would be a free for all on cheating, forgery and the theft of Ballots. Whoever cheated the most would win. Likewise, Social Media. Clean up your act, NOW!!!!," Twitter, May 27, 2020, 7:11 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1265601615261827072>
 283. Zach Montellaro and Quint Forgey, "Trump Misstates Michigan Mail-In Ballot Policy, Threatens Federal Funding," *Politico*, May 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/20/trump-threatens-federal-funding-for-michigan-mail-in-voting-270609>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Breaking: Michigan sends absentee ballots to 7.7 million people ahead of Primaries and the General Election. This was done illegally and without authorization by a rogue Secretary of State. I will ask to hold up funding to Michigan if they want to go down this Voter Fraud path!..," Twitter, May 20, 2020, 4:51 a.m. Captured by Internet Archive. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200520173445/https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1263074783673102337?s=20>

284. “18 U.S. Code § 598. Coercion by Means of Relief Appropriations,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/598>
285. “18 U.S. Code § 598. Coercion by Means of Relief Appropriations,” Cornell Law School Legal Information Institute. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/598>
286. JM Rieger (@RiegerReport), [Washington Post], “Trump was asked 4 times in 6 minutes what is illegal about Michigan sending absentee ballot applications to registered voters and what federal funding he would withhold. Trump dodged 4 times. <https://washingtonpost.com/politics/2020...>,” Twitter, May 20, 2020, 6:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RiegerReport/status/1263231572209291264>
287. Jessie Yeung, Adam Renton, and Rob Picheta, “May 20 Coronavirus News,” CNN, May 20, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-05-20-20-intl/h_3b0b61b7081463eda825a2c37c330584
288. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “State of Nevada “thinks” that they can send out illegal vote by mail ballots, creating a great Voter Fraud scenario for the State and the U.S. They can’t! If they do, “I think” I can hold up funds to the State. Sorry, but you must not cheat in elections. @RussVought45 @USTreasury,” Twitter, May 20, 2020, 9:11 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1263094958417985538>
289. Andrew Joseph and Helen Branswell, “Trump: U.S. Will Terminate Relationship with the World Health Organization in Wake of Covid-19 Pandemic,” Stat, May 29, 2020. <https://www.statnews.com/2020/05/29/trump-us-terminate-who-relationship/>; Brianna Ehley and Alice Miranda Ollstein, “Trump Announces U.S. Withdrawal from the World Health Organization,” Politico, May 29, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/29/us-withdrawing-from-who-289799>
290. Brianna Ehley and Alice Miranda Ollstein, “Trump Announces U.S. Withdrawal from the World Health Organization,” Politico, May 29, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/29/us-withdrawing-from-who-289799>
291. Quint Forgey, Rachel Roubein, and Myah Ward, “Trump Declares Houses of Worship ‘Essential,’ Pressuring Governors to Let Them Reopen,” Politico, May 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/22/trump-churches-essential-coronavirus-274763>; Gabby Orr, “Behind Trump’s Demand to Reopen Churches: Slipping Poll Numbers and Alarm inside His Campaign,” Politico, May 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/22/trump-churches-evaneglicals-coronavirus-274842>
292. Gabby Orr, “Behind Trump’s Demand to Reopen Churches: Slipping Poll Numbers and Alarm inside His Campaign,” Politico, May 22, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/22/trump-churches-evaneglicals-coronavirus-274842>

293. Aaron Blake, “49 of 50 Governors Have Better Coronavirus Poll Numbers Than Trump,” *Washington Post*, May 19, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/19/49-50-governors-have-better-coronavirus-numbers-than-trump/>
294. Tony Romm and Allyson Chiu, “Twitter Flags Trump, White House for ‘Glorifying Violence’ after Tweeting Minneapolis Looting Will Lead to ‘Shooting’,” *Washington Post*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05/29/trump-minneapolis-twitter-protest/>; Michael Wines, “‘Looting’ Comment from Trump Dates Back to Racial Unrest of the 1960s,” *New York Times*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/29/us/looting-starts-shooting-starts.html>; Michael S. Rosenwald, “‘When the Looting Starts, the Shooting Starts’: Trump Quotes Miami Police Chief’s Notorious 1967 Warning,” *Washington Post*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2020/05/29/when-the-looting-starts-the-shooting-starts-trump-walter-headley/>
295. Aaron Blake, “‘The Only Good Democrat is a Dead Democrat.’ ‘When the Looting Starts, the Shooting Starts.’ Twice in 25 Hours, Trump Tweets Conspicuous Allusions to Violence,” *Washington Post*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/28/trump-retweets-video-saying-only-good-democrat-is-dead-democrat/>
296. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “For all of the political hacks out there, if I hadn’t done my job well, & early, we would have lost 1 1/2 to 2 Million People, as opposed to the 100,000 plus that looks like will be the number. That’s 15 to 20 times more than we will lose. I shut down entry from China very early!,” Twitter, May 26, 2020, 11:18 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1265301249630654467>
297. Meg Wagner, Mike Hayes, and Melissa Macaya, “Coronavirus Pandemic in the U.S.,” CNN, May 19, 2020. https://www.cnn.com/us/live-news/us-coronavirus-update-05-19-20/h_98a6b2ecde33e2bc7a7bba956fe22235
298. William Wan and Carolyn Y. Johnson, “Coronavirus May Never Go Away, Even with a Vaccine,” *Washington Post*, May 27, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/05/27/coronavirus-endemic/>
299. Lauran Neergaard and Hannah Fingerhut, “AP-NORC Poll: Half of Americans Would Get a COVID-19 Vaccine,” Associated Press, May 27, 2020. <https://apnews.com/dacde8bc428dd4df6511bfa259cfec44>
300. Thomas Beaumont and Hannah Fingerhut, “AP-NORC Poll: Americans Harbor Strong Fear of New Infections,” Associated Press, May 20, 2020. <https://apnews.com/3562b5a082a27221e532075de509a36c>; Jason Silverstein, “Rick Bright Says Coronavirus Vaccine Could Take Longer Than 18 Months,” CBS News, May 14, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/coronavirus-vaccine-rick-bright-longer-18-months/>
301. Maggie Fox, “How Many People Have Coronavirus? Sometimes, It’s Just a Guess,” CNN, May 27, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/26/health/testing-coronavirus-confusing-results/index.html>

302. Maggie Fox, "Antibody Tests for Covid-19 Wrong up to Half the Time, CDC Says" CNN, May 26, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/26/health/antibody-tests-cdc-coronavirus-wrong/index.html>
303. Lenny Bernstein, "More Evidence Emerges on Why Covid-19 Is So Much Worse Than the Flu," *Washington Post*, May 21, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/more-evidence-emerges-on-why-covid-19-is-so-much-worse-than-the-flu/2020/05/21/e7814588-9ba5-11ea-a2b3-5c3f2d1586df_story.html
304. Maggie Fox, "Covid-19 Infects Intestines, Kidneys and Other Organs, Studies Find," CNN, May 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/13/health/wellness-covid-attacks-organs-kidney/index.html>
305. Ryan Heath and Beatrice Jin, "Ranking the Global Impact of the Coronavirus Pandemic, Country by Country," *Politico*, May 21, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/interactives/2020/ranking-countries-coronavirus-impact/>
306. Allan Smith, "I'm Looking for the Truth': States Face Criticism for COVID-19 Data Cover-Ups," NBC News, May 25, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/i-m-looking-truth-states-face-criticism-covid-19-data-n1202086>
307. Michelle R. Smith, Colleen Long, and Jeff Amy, "States Accused of Fudging or Bungling COVID-19 Testing Data," Associated Press, May 19, 2020. <https://apnews.com/6dbd9ad370add2ba299c7da46c25004f>
308. Sarah Mervosh and Amy Harmon, "All 50 States Are Now Reopening. But at What Cost?," *New York Times*, May 20, 2020, updated May 26, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/20/us/coronavirus-reopening-50-states.html>
309. Aaron Holmes, "Roughly Half the Twitter Accounts Pushing to 'Reopen America' Are Bots, Researchers Found," *Business Insider*, May 22, 2020. <https://www.businessinsider.com/nearly-half-of-reopen-america-twitter-accounts-are-bots-report-2020-5>
310. Yasmeen Abutaleb et al., "Administration Initially Dispensed Scarce Covid-19 Drug to Some Hospitals That Didn't Need It," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/05/28/remdesivir-coronavirus-trump/>
311. Hunter Walker, "Amid Reports of White House Clashes with CDC, Experts Raise Alarms About Lack of Coronavirus Screening at Airports," Yahoo News, May 16, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/coronavirus-screening-airports-144105500.html>
312. Alex Horton, "VA Says It Has 'Ratcheted Down' Use of Hydroxychloroquine to Treat Veterans," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/va-says-it-has-ratcheted-down-use-of-hydroxychloroquine-to-treat-veterans/2020/05/28/4cfa104a-a0e5-11ea-b5c9-570a91917d8d_story.html; Jamie Gumbrecht and Elizabeth

- Cohen, "Large Study Finds Drug Trump Touted for Covid-19 Is Linked to Greater Risk of Death and Heart Arrhythmia," CNN, May 22, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/22/health/hydroxychloroquine-coronavirus-lancet-study/index.html>; Elizabeth Cohen, "Yet Another Study Shows Hydroxychloroquine Doesn't Work against Covid-19," CNN, May 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/11/health/hydroxychloroquine-doesnt-work-coronavirus/index.html>
313. Jeff Cox, "Powell Says GDP Could Shrink More Than 30%, but He Doesn't See Another Depression," CNBC, May 17, 2020, updated May 18, 2020. <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/17/powell-says-jobless-rate-could-top-30percent-but-he-doesnt-see-another-depression.html>; Jeff Stein and Josh Dawsey, "Breaking Precedent, White House Won't Release Formal Economic Projections This Summer That Would Forecast Extent of Downturn," *Washington Post*, May 28, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/05/28/white-house-coronavirus-economic-projections/>
314. CNN (@CNN), "Mike Pompeo pushed State Department officials to find a way to justify the emergency declaration that he had already decided to implement in order to fast-track the \$8 billion arms sale to Saudi Arabia last year — stunning career diplomats, sources say," Twitter, May 22, 2020, 12:32 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1263689146645831680>
315. Lara Seligman, Andrew Desiderio, and Betsy Woodruff Swan, "Senior Officials Advised against Trump Emergency Arms Sales to Saudis," *Politico*, May 20, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/20/mike-pompeo-trump-emergency-arms-sales-saudi-arabia-271943>
316. Aaron Blake, "Mike Pompeo Offers Another Defense in His IG Controversy — Then Immediately Undercuts It," *Washington Post*, May 20, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/20/mike-pompeo-offers-another-defense-his-ig-controversy-then-immediately-undercuts-it/>
317. Paul LeBlanc, "New York Times: Pompeo Had Answered Written Questions in Watchdog Probe of Saudi Arms Deal," CNN, May 19, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/19/politics/pompeo-interview-inspector-general-saudi-arms-deal/index.html>
318. Jennifer Hansler, Nicole Gaouette, and Kylie Atwood, "Pompeo Says He Asked Trump to Fire Inspector General Because He Was 'Undermining' the State Department," CNN, May 18, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/18/politics/pompeo-inspector-general-firing-explanation/index.html>
319. Derek Hawkins, "Eric Trump Claims Coronavirus Is Democratic Hoax, Will 'Magically' Vanish after 2020 Election," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/17/eric-trump-coronavirus/>
320. "COVID-19 Coronavirus Pandemic," Worldometer (website), May 18, 2020. Captured by Internet Archive. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200518033109/https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/>

321. Stephen Collinson, "Trump Officials Deflect Blame for U.S. Death Toll, Escalate Reopening Push," CNN, May 18, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/18/politics/trump-us-death-toll-blame-reopen/index.html>
322. Stephen Collinson, "Trump Officials Deflect Blame for U.S. Death Toll, Escalate Reopening Push," CNN, May 18, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/18/politics/trump-us-death-toll-blame-reopen/index.html>
323. Stephen Collinson, "Trump Officials Deflect Blame for U.S. Death Toll, Escalate Reopening Push," CNN, May 18, 2020. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/18/politics/trump-us-death-toll-blame-reopen/index.html>
324. JM Rieger (@RiegerReport), [Washington Post], "REPORTER: What would you of done differently facing this crisis? TRUMP: Well, nothing. Live updates: <https://washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/05...>," Twitter, May 20, 2020, 5:25 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/RiegerReport/status/1263219240238227459>

EPILOGUE: THE UNREST AND THE ELECTION

1. "Cohen: Fears No 'Peaceful Transition' If Trump Loses in 2020," Reuters, February 28, 2019. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-2020/ex-trump-lawyer-cohen-says-he-fears-trump-may-not-allow-peaceful-transition-if-he-loses-in-2020-idUSKCN1QG2ZR>; Erica Orden, "Former Trump Fixer Michael Cohen Reports to Prison for Three-Year Term," CNN, May 6, 2019. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/06/politics/michael-cohen-goes-to-prison/index.html>
2. Reid Wilson, "New Poll Shows 'Crisis of Confidence' in U.S. Elections," *The Hill*, October 10, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/465060-new-poll-shows-crisis-of-confidence-in-us-elections>
3. Justine Coleman, "Fauci Says It's Likely Coronavirus Will Be Seasonal," *The Hill*, April 5, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/sunday-talk-shows/491239-fauci-says-its-likely-coronavirus-will-be-seasonal>; Elise Viebeck, Amy Gardner, and Michael Scherer, "Trump, GOP Challenge Efforts to Make Voting Easier amid Coronavirus Pandemic," *Washington Post*, April 4, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-gop-challenge-efforts-to-make-voting-easier-amid-coronavirus-pandemic/2020/04/04/61f889fe-75bb-11ea-87da-77a8136cla6d_story.html; Christina Maxouris, "U.S. Could Be in for 'a Bad Fall and a Bad Winter' If It's Unprepared for a Second Wave of Coronavirus, Fauci Warns," CNN, April 29, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/29/health/us-coronavirus-wednesday/index.html>
4. Domenico Montanaro, "Poll: Half of Americans Financially Affected by Coronavirus," NPR, April 29, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/04/29/847517729/poll-half-of-americans-financially-affected-by-coronavirus>
5. Aaron Blake, "'The Only Good Democrat Is a Dead Democrat.' 'When

- the Looting Starts, the Shooting Starts.' Twice in 25 Hours, Trump Tweets Conspicuous Allusions to Violence," *Washington Post*, May 29, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/28/trump-retweets-video-saying-only-good-democrat-is-dead-democrat/>
6. Sam Levine, "Trump Says Republicans Would 'Never' Be Elected Again If It Was Easier to Vote," *The Guardian*, March 30, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/mar/30/trump-republican-party-voting-reform-coronavirus>
7. Joey Garrison, "USA Today/Suffolk Poll: Americans Overwhelmingly Support Vote-by-Mail Push, but Republicans More Wary," *USA Today*, May 4, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/05/04/coronavirus-americans-overwhelmingly-support-vote-mail-push/3063765001/>
8. AP Fact Check (@APFactCheck), "A partisan debate over allowing more Americans to cast ballots by mail during the coronavirus pandemic is provoking online disinformation and conspiracy theories that could undermine trust in this year's election results.," Twitter, May 5, 2020, 1:26 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/APFactCheck/status/1257723343547105281>; POLITICO (@politico), "President Trump declared Twitter should be shut down over alleged anti-conservative bias. Reporter: 'How would you shut down an American company?' Trump: 'I don't know, I'd have to ask the lawyers..If it were able to be legally shut down, I would do it'" <https://politi.co/2X9lteM>," Twitter, May 28, 2020, 7:18 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/status/1266146945342615553>
9. Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, "Trump Is Pushing a False Argument on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts," *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>
10. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Republicans should fight very hard when it comes to state wide mail-in voting. Democrats are clamoring for it. Tremendous potential for voter fraud, and for whatever reason, doesn't work out well for Republicans. @foxandfriends," Twitter, April 8, 2020, 8:20 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1247861952736526336>; Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, "Trump Is Pushing a False Argument on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts," *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>; The Hill (@thehill), "Question: 'Do you think every state in this country should be prepared for mail-in voting [for the General Election]?' President Trump: 'No because I think a lot of people cheat with mail-in voting.'" #TrumpPressBriefing," Twitter, April 3, 2020, 6:51 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1246208806796890117>
11. Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, "Trump Is Pushing a False Argument on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts," *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>
12. Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, "Trump Is Pushing a False Argument

- on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts,” *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>
13. Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, “Trump Is Pushing a False Argument on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts,” *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>; Alex Isenstadt, “Trump Campaign Declares War on Dems over Voting Rules for November,” *Politico*, April 3, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/03/trump-2020-election-legal-battle-coronavirus-162152>
 14. Stephanie Saul and Reid J. Epstein, “Trump Is Pushing a False Argument on Vote-by-Mail Fraud. Here Are the Facts,” *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/mail-in-voting-explained.html>; The Hill (@thehill), “Trump: ‘Mail-in voting is horrible. It’s corrupt.’ Reporter: ‘But you voted by mail in Florida’s election last month, didn’t you?’ Trump: ‘Sure, I can vote by mail through the --’ Reporter: ‘So how do you reconcile that?’” Trump: “Because I’m allowed to.”, Twitter, April 7, 2020, 9:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1247700689570025472>; Jordan Fabian, “Trump, First Lady Cast Votes by Absentee Ballot for Midterms,” *The Hill*, November 2, 2018. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/414549-trump-first-lady-cast-votes-by-absentee-ballot-for-midterms>; Christina Maxouris, “U.S. Could Be in for ‘a Bad Fall and a Bad Winter’ If It’s Unprepared for a Second Wave of Coronavirus, Fauci Warns,” CNN, April 29, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/29/health/us-coronavirus-wednesday/index.html>; Lena H. Sun, “CDC Director Warns Second Wave of Coronavirus Is Likely to Be Even More Devastating,” *Washington Post*, April 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/04/21/coronavirus-secondwave-cdcdirector/>; Kevin Liptak, “Trump Could Have Voted in Person in Florida This Year but Chose Not To,” CNN, May 27, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/27/politics/trump-vote-in-person-florida/index.html>
 15. U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Energy and Commerce, Subcommittee on Health, *Scientific Integrity in the COVID-19 Response*, Statement of Rick Bright, May 14, 2020. https://energycommerce.house.gov/sites/democrats.energycommerce.house.gov/files/documents/Testimony-Bright-Protecting%20Scientific%20Integrity%20in%20the%20COVID-19%20Response_051420.pdf
 16. Lauren Fox and Jeremy Herb, “U.S. Postal Service Warns Congress It Could Become Insolvent amid Coronavirus,” CNN, April 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/politics/postal-service-congress-help/index.html>; CNN (@CNN), “The US Postal Service is giving Congress a dire warning, telling lawmakers in a video briefing this week that the agency will ‘run out of cash’ by the end of September if Congress does not step in with financial assistance,” Twitter, April 10, 2020, 5:51 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1248730242006618113>; Jacob Bogage, “White House Rejects Bailout for U.S. Postal Service Battered by Coronavirus,”

- Washington Post*, April 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/04/11/post-office-bailout-trump/>
17. The Hill (@thehill), “Sen. Rand Paul: ‘This can’t be investigated in enough ways.’”, Twitter, May 13, 2020, 3:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1260653790933299200>; Andrew Desiderio and Betsy Woodruff Swan, “Intel Chief Releases Info on ‘Unmasking’ of Flynn to Capitol Hill,” *Politico*, May 13, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/13/republican-senators-michael-flynn-254726>; The Hill (@thehill), “Sen. Rand Paul: ‘Vice President Biden is guilty of using government to go after a political opponent.’” <http://hill.cm/YwIH4Uv>, Twitter, May 13, 2020, 7:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1260714188990812161>
 18. “Grassley, Johnson Seek Hunter Biden Travel Records in Conflict-of-Interest Probe,” U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley (website), February 5, 2020. <https://www.grassley.senate.gov/news/news-releases/grassley-johnson-seek-hunter-biden-travel-records-conflict-interest-probe>
 19. Brett Samuels, “Trump Blasts ‘Never Trump’ Republicans as ‘Human Scum’,” *The Hill*, October 23, 2019. <https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/467131-trump-blasts-never-trump-republicans-as-human-scum>; Benjamin Weiser and Azi Paybarah, “If Trump Shoots Someone on 5th Ave., Does He Have Immunity? His Lawyer Says Yes,” *New York Times*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/nyregion/trump-taxes-vance.html>; The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “A lawyer for President Trump said that even if the president were to shoot someone on Manhattan’s 5th Avenue—as he once claimed he could do without losing support—that authorities could not prosecute or do anything about it,” Twitter, October 23, 2019, 2:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1187077511596990465>; Erin Durkin and Darren Samuelsohn, “Trump Lawyer: Trump Can’t Be Prosecuted for Shooting Someone,” *Politico*, October 23, 2019. <https://www.politico.com/news/2019/10/23/trump-lawyer-prosecuted-shooting-someone-055648>; NBC News (@NBCNews), “Judge: If President Trump shot someone on Fifth Avenue, local authorities couldn’t investigate, or do anything about it? Trump lawyer: No. Judge: Nothing could be done while in office? That is your position? Trump lawyer: That is correct,” Twitter, October 23, 2019, 12:53 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1187049456744697857>; David A. Fahrenthold and Ann E. Marimow, “Trump Renews Claim That He Is Immune from Criminal Investigation in Effort to Block Manhattan DA Probe,” *Washington Post*, October 11, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-renews-claim-that-he-is-immune-from-criminal-investigation-in-effort-to-block-manhattan-da-probe/2019/10/11/e7d0df28-ec5d-11e9-9c6d-436a0df4f31d_story.html; “Robert Mueller: Trump Could Be Indicted after Leaving Office,” CNBC, video, July 24, 2019. <https://www.cnbc.com/video/2019/07/24/robert-mueller-congressional-testimony-trump-indicted-after-office-squawk-street.html>; Chuck Rosenberg, “Michael Cohen Named Trump as ‘Individual-1’. Here’s Why Prosecutors Haven’t

- Identified Him in Court,” NBC News, December 12, 2018. <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/michael-cohen-named-trump-individual-1-here-s-why-prosecutors-ncna947016>; Felicia Sonmez, “Ahead of Mueller Hearings, Top Democrats Call Trump ‘Unindicted Co-Conspirator’ and Accuse Him of ‘High Crimes and Misdemeanors,’” *Washington Post*, July 21, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ahead-of-mueller-hearing-nadler-says-there-is-substantial-evidence-trump-committed-high-crimes-and-misdemeanors/2019/07/21/c0e32a90-abc8-11e9-bc5c-e73b603e7f38_story.html; Bess Levin, “Trump Declares Himself ‘King of Israel’, the ‘Second Coming of God,’” *Vanity Fair*, August 21, 2019. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/08/donald-trump-king-of-israel>
20. Katelyn Polantz, “Trump Lawyer: ‘We’re Asking for Temporary Presidential Immunity,’” CNN, May 12, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/12/politics/temporary-presidential-immunity-jay-sekulow-supreme-court/index.html>
 21. David Choi, “Former Top Navy SEAL Who Oversaw the Osama Bin Laden Raid Says the U.S. Is ‘under Attack from the President,’” *Business Insider*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.businessinsider.com/william-mcraven-navy-seal-us-is-under-attack-from-trump-2019-10>; William H. McRaven, “Our Republic Is Under Attack from the President,” *New York Times*, October 17, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/17/opinion/trump-mcraven-syria-military.html>
 22. Laurenz Gehrke, “Hungary No Longer a Democracy, Freedom House Says,” *Politico*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/06/hungary-no-longer-a-democracy-report-239807>; “Nations in Transit 2020,” Freedom House (website), 2020. <https://freedomhouse.org/report/nations-transit>
 23. Juliet Chung, Corrie Driebusch, and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Trump Allies Explore Buyout of Conservative Channel Seeking to Compete with Fox News,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-allies-explore-buyout-of-conservative-news-channel-one-america-news-network-11578696767>; Gabriel Sherman, “‘Trump Is Really Aiming to Take Down Fox’: A Group Aligned with Donald Trump Jr. Is in Talks to Buy a Major Stake in OANN,” *Vanity Fair*, May 4, 2020. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/05/trump-is-really-aiming-to-take-down-fox>
 24. Juliet Chung, Corrie Driebusch, and Rebecca Ballhaus, “Trump Allies Explore Buyout of Conservative Channel Seeking to Compete with Fox News,” *Wall Street Journal*, January 10, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-allies-explore-buyout-of-conservative-news-channel-one-america-news-network-11578696767>; Gabriel Sherman, “‘Trump Is Really Aiming to Take Down Fox’: A Group Aligned with Donald Trump Jr. Is in Talks to Buy a Major Stake in OANN,” *Vanity Fair*, May 4, 2020. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/05/trump-is-really-aiming-to-take-down-fox>
 25. David Frum, “The Very Real Threat of Trump’s Deepfake,” *Vanity Fair*,

- April 27, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/04/trumps-first-deepfake/610750/>
26. Nikki Carvajal, “Trump Vetoes Iran War Powers Resolution,” CNN, May 6, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/06/politics/trump-veto-iran-war-powers/index.html>; Matthew Choi and Daniel Lippman, “Trump Donor Named Next Postmaster General,” *Politico*, May 6, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/06/trump-donor-postmaster-general-241381>; Eric Tucker and Michael Balsamo, “Flynn Dismissal a Surprise? AG Barr in Sync with Trump,” Associated Press, May 9, 2020. <https://apnews.com/aead252bb13490db2ceffc5d17b6d92>; United States v. Michael T. Flynn, Crim. No. 17-232 (EGS), May 7, 2020. Uploaded to DocumentCloud. <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6883992/5-7-30-US-Motion-to-Dismiss-Flynn.pdf>; Salvador Rizzo, “Trump’s Vicious Claim That Joe Scarborough Might Have Murdered an Aide,” *Washington Post*, May 12, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/05/12/trumps-vicious-claim-that-joe-scarborough-might-have-murdered-an-aide/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “When will they open a Cold Case on the Psycho Joe Scarborough matter in Florida. Did he get away with murder? Some people think so. Why did he leave Congress so quietly and quickly? Isn’t it obvious? What’s happening now? A total nut job!,” Twitter, May 12, 2020, 6:54 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1260161295019630592>; Rebecca Kheel, “Democrats Blast ‘Blatant Misuse’ of Russia Deterrence Funding on Border Wall,” *The Hill*, May 11, 2020. <https://thehill.com/policy/defense/497123-democrats-blast-blattant-misuse-of-russia-deterrence-funding-on-border-wall>
 27. “In 1,226 Days, President Trump Has Made 19,128 False or Misleading Claims,” *Washington Post*, May 29, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/trump-claims-database/?itid=lk_inline_manual_7
 28. Daniel Chaitin (@danielchaitin7), “Fox’s Jesse Watters on tonight’s show: Sources tell us AG Barr “was just given a trove of smoking gun documents that could point directly at former President Barack Obama, revealing his powerful connection to ‘Spygate’ and the Russia hoax.” <https://washex.am/2WEA6W4> -- @dcexaminer,” Twitter, May 9, 2020, 8:54 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/danielchaitin7/status/1259285653260570631>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “OBAMAGATE!,” Twitter, May 10, 2020, 3:11 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1259561821289226248>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Wow, this is BIG!,” Twitter, May 10, 2020, 1:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1259538752327897092>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “He got caught, OBAMAGATE!,” Twitter, May 10, 2020, 10:10 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1259667289252790275>; The Hill (@thehill), “President Trump: “What the Obama Administration did is unprecedented... They’re going to pay a big price ‘cause they’re dishonest crooked people. They’re scum. And I say it a lot. They’re human scum.”,” Twitter, May 7, 2020, 5:15 p.m. ET.

- <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1258505636318457858>; Frank Figliuzzi, “Trump’s ‘Obamagate’ Comments and Barr’s Flynn Meddling Suggest Troubling New Pivot,” NBC News, May 12, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/trump-s-obamagate-comments-barr-s-flynn-meddling-suggest-troubling-ncna1204856>
29. Eric Tucker, “U.S.: Russia Could Try to Covertly Advise Candidates in 2020,” ABC News, May 4, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/us-russia-covertly-advise-candidates-2020-70495132>
 30. “What We Know about the Death of George Floyd in Minneapolis,” *New York Times*, May 27, 2020, updated May 30, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/27/us/george-floyd-minneapolis-death.html>; Derrick Bryson Taylor, “George Floyd Protests: A Timeline,” *New York Times*, June 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/george-floyd-protests-timeline.html>
 31. Derrick Bryson Taylor, “George Floyd Protests: A Timeline,” *New York Times*, June 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/george-floyd-protests-timeline.html>; “Protesters Hail Charges against Police but Seek Broader Change,” *New York Times*, June 3, 2020, updated June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/03/us/live-george-floyd-protests-today.html>; “Autopsy Report Shows Floyd Tested Positive for Coronavirus,” Associated Press, June 3, 2020, updated June 4, 2020. <https://apnews.com/82b8119dd8e753494f755a186f5720b9>
 32. “Protesters Hail Charges against Police but Seek Broader Change,” *New York Times*, June 3, 2020, updated June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/03/us/live-george-floyd-protests-today.html>
 33. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Marchers around the world turned out to oppose racism and stand in solidarity with American protesters calling for justice in the death of George Floyd <https://nyti.ms/2zeeW9w>,” Twitter, June 6, 2020, 4:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1269358409289289728>
 34. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “If you watch Fake News @CNN or MSDNC, you would think that the killers, terrorists, arsonists, anarchists, thugs, hoodlums, looters, ANTIFA & others, would be the nicest, kindest most wonderful people in the Whole Wide World. No, they are what they are - very bad for our Country!,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 9:02 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1268166288993632256>
 35. Buck Sexton (@BuckSexton), “American carnage: These aren’t protests — they’re riots. Someone must end the lawlessness,” Twitter, June 2, 2020, 5:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/BuckSexton/status/1267931991418249224>
 36. Derrick Bryson Taylor, “George Floyd Protests: A Timeline,” *New York Times*, June 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/george-floyd-protests-timeline.html>; Audra D.S. Burch et al., “How Black Lives Matter Reached Every Corner of America,” *New York Times*, June 13, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/06/13/us/george-floyd-protests-cities-photos.html>

37. The *Washington Post* (@washingtonpost), “Armed white vigilantes lined Idaho streets amid ‘antifa’ protest fears. The leftist incursion was an online myth,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 3:21 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1268623962541568000>; Associated Press, “White Bystanders Armed with Rifles Watch Floyd Protesters March in Indiana,” *Politico*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/05/george-floyd-protests-armed-white-bystanders-indiana-303143>
38. Isaac Stanley-Becker and Tony Romm, “Armed White Residents Lined Idaho Streets amid ‘Antifa’ Protest Fears. The Leftist Incursion Was an Online Myth,” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/protests-armed-white-vigilantes/2020/06/04/09e17610-a5bb-11ea-b619-3f9133bbb482_story.html
39. Amanda Seitz, Associated Press, “False Claims of Antifa Protesters Plague Small U.S. Cities,” *Detroit News*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/nation/2020/06/02/false-claims-antifa-protesters-plague-small-us-cities/111899444/>
40. Konstantin Toropin and Christina Maxouris, “A Family Suspected of Being Antifa Protesters Was Trapped on a Road near Their Campsite, Police Say,” CNN, June 9, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/09/us/washington-family-accused-antifa/index.html>
41. Brandy Zadrozny and Ben Collins, “In Klamath Falls, Oregon, Victory Declared over Antifa, Which Never Showed Up,” NBC News, June 6, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/social-media/klamath-falls-oregon-victory-declared-over-antifa-which-never-showed-n1226681>
42. Brandy Zadrozny and Ben Collins, “In Klamath Falls, Oregon, Victory Declared over Antifa, Which Never Showed Up,” NBC News, June 6, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/social-media/klamath-falls-oregon-victory-declared-over-antifa-which-never-showed-n1226681>
43. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “None of the people charged with serious federal crimes amid the unrest following the killing of George Floyd have been linked so far to antifa, despite claims by President Trump,” Twitter, June 11, 2020, 1:20 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1271130091779698688>; Neil MacFarquhar, Alan Feuer, and Adam Goldman, “Federal Arrests Show No Sign That Antifa Plotted Protests,” *New York Times*, June 11, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/11/us/antifa-protests-george-floyd.html>; William Bredderman and Spencer Ackerman, “‘Antifa’ Is Literally Never Mentioned in the First Prosecutions of Protest Violence,” *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2020, updated June 5, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/antifa-is-literally-never-mentioned-in-the-first-prosecutions-of-protest-violence>; Philip Bump, “The Justice Department’s Rhetoric Focuses on Antifa. Its Indictments Don’t,” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/04/justice-departments-rhetoric-focuses-antifa-its-indictments-dont/>

44. Neil MacFarquhar, Alan Feuer, and Adam Goldman, “Federal Arrests Show No Sign That Antifa Plotted Protests,” *New York Times*, June 11, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/11/us/antifa-protests-george-floyd.html>
45. Ryan Lucas, “No Sign of Antifa So Far in Justice Department Cases Brought over Unrest,” NPR, June 9, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/09/873278314/no-sign-of-antifa-so-far-in-justice-department-cases-brought-over-unrest>; Michelle L. Price and Scott Sonner, “Prosecutors: 3 Men Plotted to Terrorize Vegas Protests,” Associated Press, June 3, 2020. <https://apnews.com/6223153093f08fa910c4ab445771b773>
46. Mike Levine, “Trump Vows to Designate Antifa a Terrorist Group. Here’s Why DOJ Officials Call That ‘Highly Problematic,’” ABC News, June 1, 2020. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/trump-vows-designate-antifa-terrorist-group-heres-doj/story?id=70999186>; Jason Leopold (@JasonLeopold), “NEW from US Attorney Scott Brady “Following today’s clear guidance from AG Barr, we will use the proven Joint Terrorism Task Force model to identify, apprehend and prosecute anyone who uses the guise of protest to incite violence and violate federal laws.”,” Twitter, May 31, 2020, 5:19 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JasonLeopold/status/1267204081774444544>
47. “Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020, 1:45. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SkA>
48. “Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020, 4:00. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SkA>
49. “Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020, 4:00. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SkA>
50. “Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020, 11:30. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SkA>
51. Jonathan Lemire, Jill Colvin, and Alan Suderman, “Amid Protests, Trump Talks of War—and Reelection,” Associated Press, June 1, 2020. <https://apnews.com/b3817623ef861818803b5676d43741ea>; Peter Baker et al., “How Trump’s Idea for a Photo Op Led to Havoc in a Park,” *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/02/us/politics/trump-walk-lafayette-square.html>; Karl Gelles, Veronica Bravo, and George Petras, “How Police Pushed Aside Protesters Ahead of Trump’s Controversial Church Photo,” *USA Today*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/in-depth/graphics/2020/06/05/george-floyd-protests-trump-church-photo-curfew-park/3127684001/>
52. Jonathan Lemire, Jill Colvin, and Alan Suderman, “Amid Protests, Trump Talks of War — and Reelection,” Associated Press, June 1, 2020. <https://apnews.com/b3817623ef861818803b5676d43741ea>; Carol D. Leonnig et

- al., “Barr Personally Ordered Removal of Protesters near White House, Leading to Use of Force against Largely Peaceful Crowd,” *Washington Post*, June 2, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/barr-personally-ordered-removal-of-protesters-near-white-house-leading-to-use-of-force-against-largely-peaceful-crowd/2020/06/02/0ca2417c-a4d5-11ea-b473-04905b1af82b_story.html
53. Philip Rucker and Ashley Parker, “Lafayette Square Clash, Still Reverberating, Becomes an Iconic Episode in Donald Trump’s Presidency,” *Washington Post*, June 13, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/lafayette-square-clash-still-reverberating-becomes-an-iconic-episode-in-donald-trumps-presidency/2020/06/13/9ddcc348-acb8-11ea-9063-e69bd6520940_story.html; “President Trump Delivers Remarks from the Rose Garden,” *Time*, video, streamed live on June 1, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4-pFDeG_QD4; “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>; Yamiche Alcindor (@Yamiche), “Here is what was happening outside the White House as President Trump was giving his Rose Garden address and saying he is an “ally of all peaceful protestors.” Peaceful protestors being tear gassed outside of the WH gates. I confirmed because I was teargassed along with them.”,” Twitter, June 1, 2020, 7:07 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Yamiche/status/1267593673530884103>
54. Zach Montague, “Holding It Aloft, He Incited a Backlash. What Does the Bible Mean to Trump?,” *New York Times*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/02/us/politics/trump-bible-st-johns.html>; “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>
55. Dalton Bennett et al., “The Crackdown before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, June 8, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/2020/06/08/timeline-trump-church-photo-op/?arc404=true>; Jonathan Lemire, Jill Colvin, and Alan Suderman, “Amid Protests, Trump Talks of War — and Reelection,” Associated Press, June 1, 2020. <https://apnews.com/b3817623ef861818803b5676d43741ea>; Aaron C. Davis et al., “Officials Familiar with Lafayette Square Confrontation Challenge Trump Administration Claim of What Drove Aggressive Expulsion of Protesters,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/officials-challenge-trump-administration-claim-of-what-drove-aggressive-expulsion-of-lafayette-square-protesters/2020/06/14/f2177e1e-acd4-11ea-a9d9-a81cla491c52_story.html
56. POLITICO (@politico), “AG William Barr is defending his decision to use force to clear largely peaceful protesters from streets near the White House on Monday, claiming it was a necessary move to gain control following “very serious rioting” over the weekend <https://politi.co/2XyIrvZ>,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 7:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/politico/>

- [status/1268690300177977350](https://twitter.com/SenKamalaHarris/status/1268624073900187648); Kamala Harris (@SenKamalaHarris), “I invite Bill Barr to say this in front of the Senate Judiciary Committee—under oath,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 3:22 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SenKamalaHarris/status/1268624073900187648>
57. Chandelis Duster, “Warner Calls for Barr to Resign after Protesters Cleared from near White House,” CNN, June 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/04/politics/mark-warner-william-barr-resign-email/index.html>
 58. Josh Gerstein, “Barr Defends Use of Force to Clear Protesters near White House,” *Politico*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/04/william-barr-george-floyd-protests-301557>
 59. “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>; Jenny Gross, “The Latest Police Tool in Protests: Paintball Guns,” *New York Times*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/12/us/paintball-george-floyd-protests.html>; Nathan Baca (@NathanBacaTV), [WUSA9], “This is what our crews picked up on 17th near H minutes after federal law enforcement cleared streets Monday night: Natural OC and artificial CS tear gas canisters. Released green choking gas that attacked our lungs and eyes. Item on right is flash bang. More at @wusa9.com,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 11:55 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NathanBacaTV/status/1268572204695990276>; Alyssa Fowers, Aaron Steckelberg, and Bonnie Berkowitz, “A Guide to the Less-Lethal Weapons That Law Enforcement Uses against Protesters,” *Washington Post*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/06/05/less-lethal-weapons-protests>; Ali Watkins, “‘Kettling’ of Peaceful Protesters Shows Aggressive Shift by N.Y. Police,” *New York Times*, June 5, 2020, updated June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/05/nyregion/police-kettling-protests-nyc.html>
 60. Garrett Haake (@GarrettHaake), [MSNBC], “Back outside the White House. Today the perimeter has been pushed back another half block. Federal law enforcement of some kind, but they won’t identify themselves, and all insignias and name plates have been removed,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 1:31 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/GarrettHaake/status/1268233764070731778>; David Frum (@davidfrum), “A friend sends this image from the DC streets: paramilitary forces, no unit insignia, no name badges,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 5:00 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/davidfrum/status/1268286439743258625>; Jordan Fischer, “Unmarked, Armed Riot Officers Seen around D.C. Won’t Say What Agency They Are From,” WUSA9, June 3, 2020, updated June 4, 2020. <https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/local/dc/unmarked-police-officers-dc-riots-bureau-of-prisons-riot-squads/65-bc1c42a7-b05b-490c-9dab-eebb1b1bba20>
 61. Philip Bump, “A Dangerous New Factor in an Uneasy Moment: Unidentified Law Enforcement Officers,” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/03/dangerous-new-factor->

- [an-uneasy-moment-unidentified-law-enforcement-officers/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/03/dangerous-new-factor-an-uneasy-moment-unidentified-law-enforcement-officers/); Ryan J. Reilly and Tara Golshan, “William Barr’s Vast, Nameless Army Is Being Brought to Bear on D.C. Protesters,” *HuffPost*, June 3, 2020, updated June 4, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/william-barr-justice-department-protests-trump_n_5ed8330ec5b6513dffc21a
62. Devlin Barrett, “Barr Seeks to Subdue D.C. Protests by ‘Flooding the Zone’ with Federal Firepower,” *Washington Post*, June 3, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/william-barr-george-floyd-protests-fbi-atf-us-marshals/2020/06/02/6d093d0a-a515-11ea-b473-04905b1af82b_story.html
 63. Associated Press, “Volunteers, Smithsonian Want to Save White House Protest Art,” *NBC News*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/volunteers-smithsonian-want-save-white-house-protest-art-n1229796>; Hannah Natanson and Teddy Amenabar, “White House Almost Completely Surrounded by More Than a Mile of Fencing,” *Washington Post*, June 6, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/dc-md-va/2020/06/06/white-house-fence-protests-dc/>
 64. Philip Rucker et al., “With White House Effectively a Fortress, Some See Trump’s Strength — but Others See Weakness,” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/with-his-white-house-effectively-a-fortress-trump-sees-strength--but-others-see-weakness/2020/06/04/3c70fa26-a672-11ea-b619-3f9133bbb482_story.html
 65. Philip Rucker et al., “With White House Effectively a Fortress, Some See Trump’s Strength — but Others See Weakness,” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/with-his-white-house-effectively-a-fortress-trump-sees-strength--but-others-see-weakness/2020/06/04/3c70fa26-a672-11ea-b619-3f9133bbb482_story.html
 66. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “In the face of the security concerns, the White House increasingly looks like a fortress under siege,” Twitter, June 6, 2020, 12:14 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1269301543481872388>; CNN (@CNN), “Behind the gates of an ever-more-fortified White House, Trump lashed out in the Oval Office at officials and mostly ignored suggestions he at least attempt to unify a country ripping along racial and ideological seams. <https://cnn.it/2Y5quEt>,” Twitter, June 6, 2020, 1:04 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1269314283952799744>
 67. Jana Winter, “Exclusive: Leaked Document Reveals Details of Federal Law Enforcement Patrolling Washington amid Protests,” *Yahoo News*, June 5, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/exclusive-leaked-document-reveals-details-of-federal-law-enforcement-patrolling-washington-amid-protests-154138680.html>
 68. Jana Winter, “Exclusive: Leaked Document Reveals Details of Federal Law Enforcement Patrolling Washington amid Protests,” *Yahoo News*, June 5, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/exclusive-leaked-document-reveals-details-of-federal-law-enforcement-patrolling-washington-amid-protests-154138680.html>

- [federal-law-enforcement-patrolling-washington-amid-protests-154138680.html](#)
69. Jana Winter, “Exclusive: Leaked Document Reveals Details of Federal Law Enforcement Patrolling Washington amid Protests,” Yahoo News, June 5, 2020. <https://news.yahoo.com/exclusive-leaked-document-reveals-details-of-federal-law-enforcement-patrolling-washington-amid-protests-154138680.html>
 70. “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>
 71. “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>; Jeevan Vittal (@JvittalTV), [NY1], “US Park Police announce two officers have been assigned to “administrative duties” pending the outcome of an investigation into an assault on a news crew with Australia’s @7NewsAustralia as they were broadcasting live from Lafayette Square in DC when it was cleared out on Monday,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 6:22 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JvittalTV/status/1268306972685844480>
 72. CNN (@CNN), “CNN tracked several airplanes that flew over protests in Washington, Minneapolis and Las Vegas. Government watchdogs fear the planes were used to track protesters and perhaps capture cell phone data,” Twitter, June 12, 2020, 6:18 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1271567797831729152>; Pete Muntean and Gregory Wallace, “U.S. Government Spy Planes Monitored George Floyd Protests,” CNN, June 12, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/politics/spy-planes-george-floyd-protests/index.html>
 73. Priscilla Alvarez, “House Panel Seeks Information on Homeland Security’s Role in Protest Response,” CNN, June 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/05/politics/protests-homeland-security-house-democrats/index.html>
 74. Zolan Kanno-Youngs (@KannoYoungs), [*New York Times*], “As protesters made their way into Chinatown, military helicopters were positioned just above rooftops, sending gusts of dust into the air. A part of a tree fell, nearly hitting passerbys. The crowds dispersed down side streets. Some storefronts were shattered. #DCProtest,” Twitter, June 1, 2020, 10:03 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KannoYoungs/status/1267637911865999362>; Thomas Gibbons-Neff and Eric Schmitt, “Pentagon Ordered National Guard Helicopters’ Aggressive Response in D.C.,” *New York Times*, June 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/06/us/politics/protests-trump-helicopters-national-guard.html>
 75. Zolan Kanno-Youngs (@KannoYoungs), [*New York Times*], “As protesters made their way into Chinatown, military helicopters were positioned just above rooftops, sending gusts of dust into the air. A part of a tree fell, nearly

- hitting passerbys. The crowds dispersed down side streets. Some storefronts were shattered. #DCProtest,” Twitter, June 1, 2020, 10:03 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/KannoYoungs/status/1267637911865999362>; Thomas Gibbons-Neff and Eric Schmitt, “Pentagon Ordered National Guard Helicopters’ Aggressive Response in D.C.,” *New York Times*, June 6, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/06/us/politics/protests-trump-helicopters-national-guard.html>
76. James LaPorta (@JimLaPorta), [Associated Press], “(AP) Aircraft flying over DCA last night in a show of force against #GeorgeFloyd protesters were ordered by President @realDonaldTrump - US forces in DC are operating under an official mission: Operation Themis—Greek mythology, Themis = divine law & order,” Twitter, June 2, 2020, 5:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JimLaPorta/status/1267925422295207936>
 77. James LaPorta (@JimLaPorta), [Associated Press], “Also: 700 members of the 82nd are at Joint Base Andrews and Fort Belvoir. 1,400 more soldiers are ready to be mobilized within an hour. Soldiers are armed and have riot gear. They also were issued bayonets—standard issue but some feel could be inflammatory,” Twitter, June 2, 2020, 5:10 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JimLaPorta/status/1267926498629074947>
 78. Jason Leopold and Anthony Cormier, “The DEA Has Been Given Permission to Investigate People Protesting George Floyd’s Death,” *BuzzFeed News*, June 2, 2020, updated June 3, 2020. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/jasonleopold/george-floyd-police-brutality-protests-government>
 79. Ken Klippenstein, “The FBI Finds ‘No Intel Indicating Antifa Involvement’ in Sunday’s Violence,” *The Nation*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.thenation.com/article/activism/antifa-trump-fbi/>
 80. Erin Banco et al., “Bill Barr Takes Charge of Trump’s Crackdown as the Military Tries to Back Away,” *Daily Beast*, June 3, 2020, updated June 4, 2020. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/bill-barr-barr-takes-charge-of-trumps-crackdown-as-military-tries-to-back-away>
 81. Robert Kuznia, Drew Griffin, and Curt Devine, “Gun-Toting Members of the Boogaloo Movement Are Showing Up at Protests,” CNN, June 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/03/us/boogaloo-extremist-protests-invs/index.html>
 82. “A Video Timeline of the Crackdown on Protesters before Trump’s Photo Op,” *Washington Post*, video, posted on YouTube, June 8, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxYmILDya0A>
 83. Paul LeBlanc, “Trump Shares Letter That Calls Peaceful Protesters ‘Terrorists’,” CNN, June 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/04/politics/trump-letter-protesters/index.html>
 84. Lara Seligman, “After Photo Op Debacle, Pentagon Leaders Try to Regroup,” *Politico*, June 11, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.>

- politico.com/news/2020/06/11/mark-milley-trump-church-walk-313074
85. Jennifer Jacobs (@JenniferJJacobs), [Bloomberg News], “NEWS: Trump had strong words for Esper in Oval today after Esper said at his news conference he opposes deploying active duty troops to contain protests, I’m told. Trump later privately asked advisers if they think Esper can still be an effective defense secretary,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 9:45 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JenniferJJacobs/status/1268358257430724611>
 86. Jennifer Jacobs (@JenniferJJacobs), [Bloomberg News], “Esper this a.m. said active duty troops should be only a last resort, angering WH officials and Trump personally with what they viewed as a matter of breaking rank. Trump isn’t planning to use active duty troops right now, but didn’t want Esper publicly ruling it out, I’m told,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 9:53 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JenniferJJacobs/status/1268360229181415424>; Josh Wingrove and John Harney, “Mattis Rips into Trump for Dividing Nation, Misusing Military,” Bloomberg News, June 3, 2020. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-06-03/mattis-condemns-trump-for-dividing-nation-misusing-military>
 87. ABC News Politics (@ABCPolitics), “Defense Sec. Esper: ‘I do not support invoking the Insurrection Act.’ ‘The option to use active-duty forces in a law enforcement role should only be used as a matter of last resort and only in the most urgent and dire of situations. We are not in one of those situations now.’,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 9:06 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/ABCPolitics/status/1268348271006752771>
 88. Jamie Crawford, “U.S. Secret Service Says It Used Pepper Spray in June 1 Event near Lafayette Square,” CNN, June 13, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/13/politics/secret-service-pepper-spray-june-event-lafayette-square-washington-dc/index.html>; Alex Ward, “U.S. Park Police Said Using ‘Tear Gas’ in a Statement Was a ‘Mistake.’ It Just Used the Term Again,” Vox, June 5, 2020. <https://www.vox.com/2020/6/5/21281604/lafayette-square-white-house-tear-gas-protest>; Abigail Hauslohner, William Wan, and Nick Miroff, “White House Says Police Didn’t Use Tear Gas and Rubber Bullets in Incident That Cleared Protesters with Chemical Irritants and Projectile Munitions,” *Washington Post*, June 3, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/media/trump-demands-journalists-correct-stories-on-the-use-of-tear-gas-according-to-the-cdc-it-was-tear-gas/2020/06/02/bf68726c-a544-11ea-bb20-ebf0921f3bbd_story.html; Jonathan Lemire and Zeke Miller, “Trump Took Shelter in White House Bunker as Protests Raged,” Associated Press, May 31, 2020. <https://apnews.com/a2326518da6b25b4509bef1ec85f5d7f>; John Harwood (@JohnJHarwood), [CNN], “Trump tells Fox News radio he didn’t retreat into WH bunker for protection from potential intruders, but instead to examine the place. ‘it was much more for the inspection,’ Trump said,” Twitter, June 3, 2020, 9:51 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JohnJHarwood/status/1268178508255297538>; Calvin Woodward, “AP Fact Check: Trump Denies Tear Gas Use Despite Evidence,” Associated Press, June 3, 2020.

- <https://apnews.com/2aa7979e6fb88948895407f127e5e5b6>; Julia Ioffe (@juliaioffe), [GQ], “Barr, who gave the order to tear gas peaceful protestors for Trump’s photo op, is emerging as the main force behind the over-the-top response in DC. The man has authoritarian instincts—and knows how to implement them,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 6:28 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/juliaioffe/status/1268489914515062787>; Maggie Haberman (@maggieNYT), [New York Times], “The White House and others have repeatedly said Barr ordered the park cleared,” Twitter, June 5, 2020, 7:46 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/maggieNYT/status/1269052983964246019>; Maggie Haberman (@maggieNYT), [New York Times], “Barr contradicts president’s false claim that he went to the bunker during the day to ‘inspect.’ Barr confirms @peterbakernyt and me that it was in the evening, and in response to protests, in interview with @BretBaier,” Twitter, June 5, 2020, 7:46 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/maggieNYT/status/1270116870134337540>; Maegan Vazquez, “Barr Contradicts Trump: ‘The Secret Service Recommended That the President Go Down to the Bunker’ for Safety,” CNN, June 8, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/08/politics/bill-barr-donald-trump-white-house-bunker/index.html>; Peter Baker and Katie Benner, “Contradicting Trump, Barr Says Bunker Visit Was for Safety, Not an ‘Inspection’,” *New York Times*, June 8, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/08/us/politics/barr-trump-bunker-george-floyd.html>
89. Daniel Dale, “White House Deletes Tweet That Falsely Identified Synagogue Anti-Terrorism Barrier as Tool of Terrorists,” CNN, June 3, 2020. <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2020/06/03/politics/fact-check-white-house-rocks-bricks-antifa-synagogue-chabad/index.html>; Meg Kelly and Elyse Samuels, “White House Targets Protesters with Misleading Video,” *Washington Post*, June 3, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/03/white-house-targets-protesters-with-misleading-video/>; Robert Mackey, “White House Forced to Retract Claim Viral Videos Prove Antifa Is Plotting Violence,” *The Intercept*, June 4, 2020. <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/04/white-house-forced-retract-claim-viral-videos-prove-antifa-plotting-violence/>
 90. Daisy Nguyen and Michael Tarm, “‘Strategic’ Well-Orchestrated Heists Seen amid Protest Chaos,” Associated Press, June 4, 2020. <https://apnews.com/86bcd9074dec5444cc8f484ac6623fbf>
 91. Daisy Nguyen and Michael Tarm, “‘Strategic’ Well-Orchestrated Heists Seen amid Protest Chaos,” Associated Press, June 4, 2020. <https://apnews.com/86bcd9074dec5444cc8f484ac6623fbf>
 92. Pete Williams, “North Carolina Man Charged with Threatening to Burn Down Black Church,” NBC News, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/north-carolina-man-charged-threatening-burn-down-black-church-n1230711>
 93. Rebekah Riess and Connor Spielmaker, “Police Searching for Cyclist Who Was Filmed Accosting People Posting Signs Supporting Black Lives

- Matter,” CNN, June 5, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/05/us/cyclist-video-assault-black-lives-matter-trnd/index.html>
94. Jim Sciutto (@jimsciutto), [CNN], “New: Man accused of driving car through protestors in Virginia Sunday is “admitted leader of Ku Klux Klan & a propagandist for Confederate ideology,” according to County Attorney. Harry Rogers is charged with attempted malicious wounding, felony vandalism & assault & battery,” Twitter, June 8, 2020, 1:51 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/jimsciutto/status/1270050839428767745>; <https://www.wtvr.com/news/local-news/kkk-president-arrested-for-hitting-protester-with-his-truck>
 95. Kate Brumback, “2 More Atlanta Officers Fired after Students Pulled from Car,” Associated Press, June 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/fal340e18278089ea4f5c1b7e2a2847c>; Pamela Kirkland, “Atlanta Police Officer Charged in Tasing of College Students Was Named in Prior Excessive Force Lawsuit,” CNN, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/us/atlanta-police-excessive-force-lawsuit/index.html>; Jessie Yeung et al., “June 3 George Floyd Protest News,” CNN, June 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/us/live-news/george-floyd-protests-06-03-20/>
 96. Melissa Macaya et al., “June 10 Black Lives Matter Protests,” CNN, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/us/live-news/george-floyd-protests-06-10-20/>
 97. Edgar Sandoval and Ashley Southall, “Injuries to Teenager during Protest Arrest Are under Investigation,” *New York Times*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/11/nyregion/jahmel-leach-arrest.html>
 98. Jenny Gross, “The Latest Police Tool in Protests: Paintball Guns,” *New York Times*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/12/us/paintball-george-floyd-protests.html>
 99. CNN (@CNN), “Journalist Linda Tirado was hit in the face with a foam bullet while covering the protests in Minneapolis, leaving her permanently blind in one eye. Now, she is suing the city, its police chief and others over her injury,” Twitter, June 14, 2020, 5:44 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1272283698382213125>; Clare Duffy, “Journalist Partially Blinded while Covering Protests: There’s No Way They Could Have Mistaken Me for Anything but Press,” CNN, June 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/14/media/linda-tirado-reliable/index.html>
 100. David Rosenfeld, “Dozens Arrested in Downtown Los Angeles Tuesday Night after Day of Peaceful Protests,” *Los Angeles Daily News*, June 3, 2020. <https://www.dailynews.com/2020/06/03/dozens-arrested-in-downtown-los-angeles-tuesday-night-after-day-of-peaceful-protests/amp/>
 101. Joshua Bote, “‘Light ‘Em Up’: Minneapolis Officers Seen Firing Paint Rounds at People On Their Porch,” *USA Today*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/06/02/george-floyd-protest-minneapolis-cops-shoot-paint-people-porch/3123781001/>
 102. Ana Cabrera (@AnaCabrera), [CNN], “NEW: Ohio Gov Mike DeWine

- says a member of the Ohio National Guard had been removed from the mission in Washington D.C., after the FBI uncovered information that the guardsman expressed white supremacist ideology on the internet, prior to this assignment,” Twitter, June 5, 2020, 2:27 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/AnaCabrera/status/1268972782416736257>
103. Alicia Victoria Lozano, “Philadelphia Police Inspector Charged with Beating Protester,” *NBC News*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/philadelphia-police-inspector-charged-beating-protester-n1226401>
 104. Shia Kapos, “Police Lounged in Bobby Rush’s Office while Chicago’s South Side Was Looted,” *Politico*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/11/police-officers-lounged-in-rushs-office-while-rioters-pillaged-on-chicagos-south-side-313797>
 105. Michael M. Grynbaum, “One America News, the Network That Spreads Conspiracies to the West Wing,” *New York Times*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/oann-trump.html>; Eugene Scott (@Eugene_Scott), [*Washington Post*], “Martin Gugino, the 75-year-old Buffalo man shoved by two 30-something police officers, is a member of PUSH Buffalo, which focuses on affordable housing, and Western New York Peace Center, a human rights org. He is also part of the Catholic Worker Movement.” <https://washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/06/...>,” Twitter, June 9, 2020, 8:34 a.m. ET. https://twitter.com/Eugene_Scott/status/1270336068466991106; Alan Feuer, “Trump Falsely Targets Buffalo Protester, 75, as ‘Antifa Provocateur,’” *New York Times*, June 9, 2020, updated June 22, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/09/nyregion/who-is-martin-gugino-buffalo-police.html>; Associated Press, “Officers Suspended after Shoving 75-Year-Old to the Ground, Cracking His Skull,” *Politico*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/05/buffalo-police-new-york-city-protests-303168>
 106. Philip Bump, “Trump Sides with Deranged Conspiracy Theories over Black Lives Matter Protesters,” *Washington Post*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/09/trump-sides-with-deranged-conspiracy-theories-over-black-lives-matter-protesters/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Buffalo protester shoved by Police could be an ANTIFA provocateur. 75 year old Martin Gugino was pushed away after appearing to scan police communications in order to black out the equipment. @OANN I watched, he fell harder than was pushed. Was aiming scanner. Could be a set up?,” Twitter June 9, 2020, 8:34 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1270333484528214018>
 107. Philip Bump, “Trump Sides with Deranged Conspiracy Theories over Black Lives Matter Protesters,” *Washington Post*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/09/trump-sides-with-deranged-conspiracy-theories-over-black-lives-matter-protesters/>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), “Buffalo protester shoved by Police could be an

- ANTIFA provocateur. 75 year old Martin Gugino was pushed away after appearing to scan police communications in order to black out the equipment. @OANN I watched, he fell harder than was pushed. Was aiming scanner. Could be a set up?," Twitter June 9, 2020, 8:34 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1270333484528214018>
108. Michael M. Grynbaum, "One America News, the Network That Spreads Conspiracies to the West Wing," *New York Times*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/article/oann-trump.html>; Jerry Zremski, "Trump Tweet on Gugino Sparks Bipartisan Outrage," *Buffalo News*, June 9, 2020, updated June 25, 2020. <https://buffalonews.com/2020/06/09/trump-gugino-could-be-antifa-provocateur/>
 109. Marty Johnson, "Suspended Buffalo Officers Charged with Second-Degree Assault," *The Hill*, June 6, 2020. <https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/501471-suspended-buffalo-officers-charged-with-second-degree-assault>
 110. DJ Judd (@DJJudd), [CNN], "RNC National Spokeswoman has deleted this RT of the President suggesting a man shoved to the ground by police in Buffalo was 'a set up,' linking to an article that claims the man was 'trying to get punched in the face.'" <https://ibtimes.sg/martin-gugino-...>, Twitter, June 9, 2020, 11:13 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/DJJudd/status/1270373527036866560>; Sarah Taddeo, "Buffalo Protester Martin Gugino Has Brain Injury, Fractured Skull after Being Pushed by Police: Lawyer," *Democrat and Chronicle* (Rochester, NY), June 11, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.democratandchronicle.com/story/news/2020/06/11/martin-gugino-75-year-old-pushed-buffalo-police-has-brain-injury/5345876002/>; Glenn Kessler, "Trump Tweets Outrageous Conspiracy Theory about Injured Buffalo Man," *Washington Post*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/06/09/trump-tweets-outrageous-conspiracy-theory-about-injured-buffalo-man/>; Jill Colvin and Carolyn Thompson, "Trump Pushes Conspiracy Theory about Buffalo Protester," Associated Press, June 9, 2020. <https://apnews.com/7c53f78f87351c82582608a5a0c44054>
 111. Marc Caputo (@MarcACaputo), [Politico], "A senior Trump campaign advisor used her Twitter account Saturday to amplify an encouraging tweet of a video of a Texas man yelling about 'fucking n——' as he wielded a chainsaw to chase away anti-racism demonstrators," Twitter, June 6, 2020, 4:27 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MarcACaputo/status/1269365367383654402>; Marc Caputo, "Chainsaw-Wielding Racist Gets Boost from Top Trump Aide as Race Protests Sweep the Nation," *Politico*, June 6, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/06/racist-booster-by-trump-aide-mercedes-schlapp-race-protests-sweep-nation-304633>
 112. Caitlin O'Kane, "'Say Their Names': The List of People Injured or Killed in Officer-Involved Incidents Is Still Growing," CBS News, June 8, 2020. <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/say-their-names-list-people-injured-killed-police-officer-involved-incidents/>; "George Floyd: Timeline of Black Deaths

- Caused by Police," BBC News, June 26, 2020. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52905408>; "A Decade of Watching Black People Die," NPR, May 31, 2020. <https://www.npr.org/2020/05/29/865261916/a-decade-of-watching-black-people-die>; "Pelosi Remarks Ahead of Moment of Silence to Honor George Floyd," Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of the House (website), June 8, 2020. <https://www.speaker.gov/newsroom/6820-1>; Kevin Cokley, "When is Enough, Enough?," UT News, June 5, 2020. <https://news.utexas.edu/2020/06/05/when-is-enough-enough/>; Fernando Travesí, "Here We Are Again: Will Racist Violence in the United States Ever End?," International Center for Transitional Justice (ICTJ), June 5, 2020. <https://www.ictj.org/news/here-we-are-again-will-racist-violence-united-states-ever-end>; Editorial Board, "Editorial: A Very Abbreviated History of Police Officers Killing Black People," *Los Angeles Times*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2020-06-04/police-killings-black-victims>; "Police Killed More Than 100 Unarmed Black People in 2015," Mapping Police Violence (website). Captured by Internet Archive, June 24, 2020. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200624191805/https://mappingpoliceviolence.org/unarmed/>
113. Zack Beauchamp, "Trump: 'The Concept of Chokehold Sounds So Innocent, So Perfect'," *Vox*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.vox.com/2020/6/12/21289495/trump-fox-news-chokehold-lincoln>; Maggie Haberman, "Trump Says He Opposes Police Chokeholds, Except in Certain Situations," *New York Times*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/12/us/politics/trump-police-chokeholds.html>
 114. Jesse Damiani (@JesseDamiani), [Forbes], "'And they went in. And it was like a knife cutting butter.' This is how the President talks about human beings.," Twitter, June 11, 2020, 7:12 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/JesseDamiani/status/1271218855482814470>
 115. Katie Rogers, "Trump Says Jobs Report Made It a 'Great Day' for George Floyd, Stepping on Message," *New York Times*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/05/us/politics/trump-jobs-report-george-floyd.html>; Steve Peoples, Zeke Miller, and Josh Boak, "Citing Jobs, Trump Claims Victory over Virus, Econ Collapse," Associated Press, June 5, 2020. <https://apnews.com/c7a125390466d7b8152e2a7b7fd1ece2>
 116. Katie Rogers, "Trump Says Jobs Report Made It a 'Great Day' for George Floyd, Stepping on Message," *New York Times*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/05/us/politics/trump-jobs-report-george-floyd.html>
 117. Katie Rogers, "Trump Says Jobs Report Made It a 'Great Day' for George Floyd, Stepping on Message," *New York Times*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/05/us/politics/trump-jobs-report-george-floyd.html>
 118. Maggie Haberman, "Trump Says He Opposes Police Chokeholds, Except in Certain Situations," *New York Times*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/12/us/politics/trump-police-chokeholds.html>
 119. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "It has been suggested that we should rename as many as 10 of our Legendary Military Bases,

- such as Fort Bragg in North Carolina, Fort Hood in Texas, Fort Benning in Georgia, etc. These Monumental and very Powerful Bases have become part of a Great American Heritage, and a...," Twitter, June 10, 2020, 2:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1270787974880526337>; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "... history of Winning, Victory, and Freedom. The United States of America trained and deployed our HEROES on these Hallowed Grounds, and won two World Wars. Therefore, my Administration will not even consider the renaming of these Magnificent and Fabled Military Installations...", Twitter, June 10, 2020, 2:40 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/127078797519391233>
120. Peter Baker (@peterbakernyt), [*New York Times*], "Hours after saying that 'this is a great day' for George Floyd, Trump retweets a post quoting conservative commentator saying of Floyd, 'The fact that he has been held up as a martyr sickens me.'," Twitter, June 5, 2020, 9:38 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/peterbakernyt/status/1269081316282322944>; Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson), "In case you missed this retweet by the president," Twitter, June 14, 2020, 10:01 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/SethAbramson/status/1272348559996858371>
 121. Allyson Chiu, "Fox News Host Educates Trump on Violent Origins of 'When the Looting Starts, the Shooting Starts' Phrase," *Washington Post*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/06/12/trump-fox-protest-faulkner/>; "Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement," Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020, 8:35. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SKA>
 122. Allyson Chiu, "Fox News Host Educates Trump on Violent Origins of 'When the Looting Starts, the Shooting Starts' Phrase," *Washington Post*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/06/12/trump-fox-protest-faulkner/>; Davey Alba, Kate Conger, and Raymond Zhong, "Twitter Adds Warnings to Trump and White House Tweets, Fueling Tensions," *New York Times*, May 29, 2020, updated June 3, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/29/technology/trump-twitter-minneapolis-george-floyd.html>
 123. Lara Seligman, "After Photo Op Debacle, Pentagon Leaders Try to Regroup," *Politico*, June 11, 2020, updated June 12, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/11/mark-milley-trump-church-walk-313074>; Dan Lamothe, "Pentagon's Top General Apologizes for Appearing alongside Trump in Lafayette Square," *Washington Post*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2020/06/11/pentagons-top-general-apologizes-appearing-alongside-trump-lafayette-square/>
 124. Walter Shaub (@waltshaub), "Of the three letters making news tonight, this one is the big deal. It is a big deal that he felt the need to issue it. It is a big deal that he issued it.," Twitter, June 3, 2020, 4:26 p.m. Captured by *Internet Archive*, June 24, 2020. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200604031205/https://twitter.com/waltshaub/status/1268353444118777859>

125. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], "+ Richard Myers, retired four-star general; Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff joins other former military leaders. 'That's not right. That should not happen in America.' 'That was unconstitutional.' in exclusive interview with @ErinBurnett @OutFrontCNN <https://vimeo.com/426072677/b591...>," Twitter, June 4, 2020, 10:34 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1268732909982187526>
126. Jim Acosta (@Acosta), [CNN], "WH: 'no regrets' on clearing of Lafayette Park last Monday.," Twitter, June 8, 2020, 2:29 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/Acosta/status/1270060496138440704>
127. Nicole Gaouette, "Group of West Point Graduates Warn That Alumni in Trump Administration 'Betray Public Faith'," CNN, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/politics/west-point-graduates-message/index.html>
128. Nicole Gaouette, "Group of West Point Graduates Warn That Alumni in Trump Administration 'Betray Public Faith'," CNN, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/politics/west-point-graduates-message/index.html>
129. Thomas Gibbons-Neff, Eric Schmitt, and Helene Cooper, "Aggressive Tactics by National Guard, Ordered to Appease Trump, Wounded the Military, Too," *New York Times*, June 10, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/10/us/politics/national-guard-protests.html>
130. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), [*Just Security*], "Now over 500 former senior U.S. officials—and still growing -Defense Secretary Perry (@SecDef19) -282 Ambassadors -29 Generals and Admirals -140 Senior Foreign Service Officers -+ senior CIA, Defense Dept, NSC officials and more #GeorgeFloydProtests," Twitter, June 8, 2020, 12:05 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1270024108433170433>; Ambassador Douglas A. Silliman, Ambassador Deborah A. McCarthy, and Thomas Countryman, "The Strength of America's Apolitical Military," *Just Security*, June 5, 2020, updated June 15, 2020. <https://www.justsecurity.org/70608/the-strength-of-americas-apolitical-military/>
131. Helene Cooper, "Jim Mattis, Defense Secretary, Resigns in Rebuke of Trump's Worldview," *New York Times*, December 20, 2018. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/20/us/politics/jim-mattis-defense-secretary-trump.html>; Kevin Freking, "Ex-Defense Chief Mattis Rips Trump for Dividing Americans," Associated Press, June 3, 2020. <https://apnews.com/47a55054ccd7912fd7ceae833fc3feb6>; Jeffrey Goldberg, "James Mattis Denounces President Trump, Describes Him as a Threat to the Constitution," *The Atlantic*, June 3, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/06/james-mattis-denounces-trump-protests-militarization/612640/>
132. Kevin Freking, "Ex-Defense Chief Mattis Rips Trump for Dividing Americans," Associated Press, June 3, 2020. <https://apnews.com/47a55054ccd7912fd7ceae833fc3feb6>; Jeffrey Goldberg, "James

- Mattis Denounces President Trump, Describes Him as a Threat to the Constitution,” *The Atlantic*, June 3, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/06/james-mattis-denounces-trump-protests-militarization/612640/>
133. “Analysis of June 2020 Twitter Takedowns Linked to China, Russia and Turkey,” Stanford Internet Observatory Cyber Policy Center Blog, June 11, 2020. <https://cyber.fsi.stanford.edu/io/news/june-2020-twitter-takedown>
 134. “Analysis of June 2020 Twitter Takedowns Linked to China, Russia and Turkey,” Stanford Internet Observatory Cyber Policy Center Blog, June 11, 2020. <https://cyber.fsi.stanford.edu/io/news/june-2020-twitter-takedown>; Donie O’Sullivan, “Twitter Deletes China-Linked Accounts That Spread False Information about Hong Kong and Covid-19,” CNN, June 12, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/tech/twitter-manipulation-account-removal/index.html>
 135. NPR (@NPR), “Google says hackers backed by China targeted Biden’s campaign staff, and hackers backed by Iran targeted Trump’s campaign staff. Both were targeted with phishing attacks.,” Twitter, June 4, 2020, 7:48 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/NPR/status/1268691175499759617>
 136. Betsy Woodruff Swan and Nahal Toosi, “Pompeo Plans to Meet with Chinese Officials in Hawaii,” *Politico*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/12/pompeo-hawaii-china-316178>
 137. Edward-Isaac Dovere, “Is OAN the Leading Edge of Russian Misinformation?,” *The Atlantic*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/06/biden-ukraine-recordings-oan/612454/>
 138. Edward-Isaac Dovere, “Is OAN the Leading Edge of Russian Misinformation?,” *The Atlantic*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/06/biden-ukraine-recordings-oan/612454/>
 139. Edward-Isaac Dovere, “Is OAN the Leading Edge of Russian Misinformation?,” *The Atlantic*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/06/biden-ukraine-recordings-oan/612454/>
 140. Jack Laurenson and Igor Kossov, “Eric Trump ‘Was Not Paid’ for Miss Ukraine Universe Work, Pageant Claims,” *Kyiv Post*, December 9, 2019. <https://www.kyivpost.com/ukraine-politics/eric-trump-was-not-paid-for-miss-ukraine-universe-work-pageant-claims.html>
 141. Tom Hamburger, “In New Book, Bolton Alleges Trump Committed ‘Ukraine-Like Transgressions’ in Other Foreign Policy Decisions,” *Washington Post*, June 12, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/in-new-book-bolton-alleges-that-trump-committed-ukraine-like-transgressions-in-other-foreign-policy-decisions/2020/06/12/a8b8cad2-acbd-11ea-94d2-d7bc43b26bf9_story.html
 142. Michael Balsamo and Colleen Long, “Ex-Judge Says Push to Dismiss Flynn Case Is Abuse of Power,” Associated Press, June 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/2347ff4db147a286b8a62ef704aed692>; “John Gleeson Amicus

- Curiae Arguments against U.S. Motion to Dismiss Flynn Case,” *Washington Post*, June 10, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/john-gleeson-amicus-curiae-arguments-against-u-s-motion-to-dismiss-flynn-case/7e88b359-8065-42e3-914d-1dff9495052c/>
143. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Says It Intercepted \$6 Million Bribe to Stop Probe of Burisma Founder,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-corruption-burisma-biden-trump-giuliani/2020/06/14/9ca28342-adb1-11ea-a43b-be9f6494a87d_story.html
 144. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Says It Intercepted \$6 Million Bribe to Stop Probe of Burisma Founder,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-corruption-burisma-biden-trump-giuliani/2020/06/14/9ca28342-adb1-11ea-a43b-be9f6494a87d_story.html; Reuters, “Ukrainian Prosecutors Find No Evidence against Hunter Biden,” *The Guardian*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/04/ukrainian-prosecutors-finds-no-evidence-against-hunter-biden>
 145. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Says It Intercepted \$6 Million Bribe to Stop Probe of Burisma Founder,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-corruption-burisma-biden-trump-giuliani/2020/06/14/9ca28342-adb1-11ea-a43b-be9f6494a87d_story.html
 146. David L. Stern and Robyn Dixon, “Ukraine Says It Intercepted \$6 Million Bribe to Stop Probe of Burisma Founder,” *Washington Post*, June 14, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/ukraine-corruption-burisma-biden-trump-giuliani/2020/06/14/9ca28342-adb1-11ea-a43b-be9f6494a87d_story.html
 147. Jeremy Herb, “GOP-Led Senate Panel Authorizes Subpoenas of Top Obama Officials,” CNN, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/11/politics/subpoenas-obama-officials-lindsey-graham/index.html>; Jacob Knutson, “Senate Judiciary Gives Graham Sweeping Subpoena Powers in Review of Russia Probe,” *Axios*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.axios.com/senate-judiciary-subpoena-russia-investigation-65085cd6-8787-4b35-92f1-c5b6e7272c76.html>
 148. Manu Raju and Jeremy Herb, “Senate Panel Approves Legislation Requiring Campaigns to Report Foreign Election Help,” CNN, June 4, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/03/politics/senate-intelligence-committee-reporting-foreign-election-help/index.html>
 149. Julia Ainsley and Pete Williams, “FBI’s Top Lawyer, Dana Boente, Ousted amid Fox News Criticism for Role in Flynn Investigation,” NBC News, May 30, 2020. <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/fbi-top-lawyer-dana-boente-ousted-amid-fox-news-n1219721>; Matt Zapotosky, “Top FBI Lawyer Who Became the Focus of Conservative Ire Announces Retirement,” *Washington Post*, May 30, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com>

- [com/national-security/dana-boente-fbi-retires/2020/05/30/47990d1a-a2b9-11ea-9590-1858a893bd59_story.html](https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/06/12/roger-stone-doj-release-mueller-report-information-trump-ally/3176291001/)
150. Kristine Phillips, “DOJ Signals It Will Release a Less-Redacted Version of Mueller Report Concerning Roger Stone,” *USA Today*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/06/12/roger-stone-doj-release-mueller-report-information-trump-ally/3176291001/>; Kyle Cheney and Josh Gerstein, “Roger Stone Search Warrants Reveal New Clues-and Mysteries-about 2016,” *Politico*, April 28, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/28/roger-stone-search-warrants-assange-219908>
 151. John Wagner, “Trump Strongly Hints at Pardon of Political Adviser Roger Stone, Saying He Should ‘Sleep Well at Night,’” *Washington Post*, June 4, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-strongly-hints-at-pardon-of-political-adviser-roger-stone-saying-he-should-sleep-well-at-night/2020/06/04/99e122c8-a652-11ea-b619-3f9133bbb482_story.html
 152. Quint Forgey, “Trump Promises Stone Won’t Serve Prison Time: ‘He Can Sleep Well at Night!’,” *Politico*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/04/trump-promises-roger-stone-will-serve-no-prison-time-300351>
 153. Oliver Darcy, “Fox News Publishes Digitally Altered and Misleading Images of Seattle Demonstrations,” *CNN*, June 14, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/13/media/seattle-fox-news-autonomous-zone-protest/index.html>
 154. Aaron Gregg, “Trump Administration Won’t Say Who Got \$511 Billion in Taxpayer-Backed Coronavirus Loans,” *Washington Post*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/06/11/trump-administration-wont-say-who-got-511-billion-taxpayer-backed-coronavirus-loans/>
 155. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), “Breaking News: Texas, Florida and California all recently reported their highest daily tallies of new virus cases, a concerning sign as the U.S. continues reopening,” Twitter, June 12, 2020, 2:08 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1271504596163272705>
 156. Mike Stobbe, “Alarming Rise in Virus Cases as States Roll Back Lockdowns,” Associated Press, June 11, 2020. <https://apnews.com/feb4c26d9364497cf82ee7c0c1b1b3d5>; “Exclusive: Trump Answers Tough Questions on State of U.S. Law Enforcement,” Fox News, video, posted on YouTube, June 12, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ja8QEp0SkA>; Joshua Berlinger et al., “June 10 Coronavirus News,” *CNN*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/world/live-news/coronavirus-pandemic-06-10-20-intl>; Jim Sciutto and Paul LeBlanc, “Dr. Anthony Fauci Hasn’t Spoken with Trump in Two Weeks,” *CNN*, June 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/01/politics/fauci-trump-two-weeks/index.html>; Maya King and Alex Isenstadt, “Trump Slams North Carolina and Says He’s Moving GOP Convention Elsewhere,” *Politico*, June 2, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/02/north-carolina-governor-rejects-gops-demand-for-full-fledged-convention-296566>

157. Barbara Starr and Chandelis Duster, “Several Cadets Brought Back for Graduation at West Point Test Positive for Covid-19,” *CNN*, June 1, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/01/politics/west-point-cadets-coronavirus/index.html>; Michael Hill, Associated Press, “Some West Point Cadets Test Positive for Coronavirus after Returning to Campus for Graduation,” *Army Times*, June 3, 2020. <https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2020/06/03/some-west-point-cadets-test-positive-for-coronavirus-after-returning-to-campus-for-graduation/>
158. Jennifer Rubin, “Trump Might Not Have Reached Bottom,” *Washington Post*, June 11, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/06/11/trump-might-not-have-reached-bottom/>
159. Paul LeBlanc, “Cory Booker Says He’s ‘Concerned’ Trump Won’t Accept Election Results in Defeat but ‘Would Sooner Die’ Than Let That Happen,” *CNN*, June 10, 2020. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/10/politics/cory-booker-trump-2020-election/index.html>
160. *CNN* (@CNN), “Tuesday’s meltdown of the voting system in Georgia — a potential presidential battleground in November — has sparked widespread concerns about voter disenfranchisement,” Twitter, June 11, 2020, 12:47 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1270940757608849409>; Amy Gardner, Michelle Ye Hee Lee, and Shawn Boburg, “Voting Debacle in Georgia Came after Months of Warnings Went Unaddressed,” *Washington Post*, June 10, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/voting-debacle-in-georgia-came-after-months-of-warnings-went-unaddressed/2020/06/10/1ab97ade-ab27-11ea-94d2-d7bc43b26bf9_story.html; Astead W. Herndon and Stephanie Saul, “Major Problems With Voting in Atlanta as 5 States Hold Primaries,” *New York Times*, June 9, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/09/us/politics/georgia-primary-voting-atlanta.html>; Ben Nadler, “Georgia’s Democratic Senate Race is Too Close to Call,” Associated Press, June 10, 2020. <https://apnews.com/f46213f6b5cbf4adbb460031d110d7b9>
161. Mark Joseph Stern, “Donald Trump Appears to Have Committed Felony Voter Fraud,” *Slate*, June 3, 2020. <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/06/donald-trump-felony-voter-fraud-florida.html>; Manuel Roig-Franzia, “President Trump Tried to Register to Vote in Florida Using an Out-of-State Address,” *Washington Post*, June 12, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/president-trump-tried-to-register-to-vote-in-florida-using-an-out-of-state-address/2020/06/03/687d0014-a4f2-11ea-b473-04905b1af82b_story.html
162. S.V. Date and Ryan J. Reilly, “As They Scream Voter Fraud, Trump and His Press Secretary May Have Voted Illegally,” *HuffPost*, June 5, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-maralago-illegal-residence_n_5eda78e6c5b66ef1a9246821?rmg

163. S.V. Date and Ryan J. Reilly, "As They Scream Voter Fraud, Trump and His Press Secretary May Have Voted Illegally," *HuffPost*, June 5, 2020. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-maralago-illegal-residence_n_5eda78e6c5b66ef1a9246821?rmg
164. Michael R. Gordon and Gordon Lubold, "Trump to Pull Thousands of U.S. Troops from Germany," *Wall Street Journal*, June 5, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-directs-u-s-troop-reduction-in-germany-11591375651>; David Rising, "Yankee Go Home: What Does Moving Troops out of Germany Mean?," *Associated Press*, June 14, 2020. <https://apnews.com/9f980956e456036b1a7dd75528b0eda0>
165. Mark Hertling (@MarkHertling), "As a guy deeply involved in the last TWO force structure reductions of the US Army in Europe, I can now publicly say this: This is dangerous, short-sighted, and will meet strong Congressional disapproval. And it's an additional gift to Russia and will further harm our alliances.," *Twitter*, June 5, 2020, 3:06 p.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/MarkHertling/status/1268982509251026945>
166. The *New York Times* (@nytimes), "News Analysis: 2 years after President Trump enthusiastically declared that "there is no longer a Nuclear Threat from North Korea," classified assessments and experts conclude that the North's nuclear arsenal is far larger than it was in 2018," *Twitter*, June 15, 2020, 5:00 a.m. ET. <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1272453835026546689>; David E. Sanger and Choe Sang-Hun, "Two Years after Trump-Kim Meeting, Little to Show for Personal Diplomacy," *New York Times*, June 12, 2020. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/12/world/asia/korea-nuclear-trump-kim.html>; John Bacon, "President Donald Trump on Kim Jong Un: 'We Fell in Love' over 'Beautiful Letters'," *USA Today*, September 30, 2018. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/09/30/trump-north-koreas-kim-love-beautiful-letters/1478834002/>
167. Greg Miller, "CIA Veterans Who Monitored Crackdowns Abroad See Troubling Parallels in Trump's Handling of Protests," *Washington Post*, June 2, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/cia-veterans-who-monitored-crackdowns-abroad-see-troubling-parallels-in-trump-handling-of-protests/2020/06/02/7ab210b8-a4f6-11ea-bb20-ebf0921f3bbd_story.html
168. Oma Seddiq, "Poll: 80 Percent of Americans Think the Country Is Out of Control," *Politico*, June 7, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/06/07/country-out-of-control-305451>; Michael C. Bender, "Americans Are More Troubled by Police Actions in Killing of George Floyd Than by Violence at Protests, Poll Finds," *Wall Street Journal*, June 7, 2020. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/americans-are-more-troubled-by-police-actions-in-killing-of-george-floyd-than-by-violence-at-protests-poll-finds-11591534801>
169. Kimberly Wehle, "Worried Trump Will Disrupt Voting This Fall? Here's What to Watch For," *Politico*, June 4, 2020. <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2020/06/04/donald-trump-election-disruption-2020-294721>